

**THE HISTORY OF INTERCOLLEGIATE
TRACK AND FIELD AT EASTERN ILLINOIS
UNIVERSITY FROM 1912 THROUGH 1966**

JUSTIS

To: Graduate Degree Candidates who have written formal theses.

Subject: Permission to reproduce theses.

The University Library is receiving a number of requests from other institutions asking permission to reproduce dissertations for inclusion in their library holdings. Although no copyright laws are involved, we feel that professional courtesy demands that permission be obtained from the author before we allow theses to be copied.

Please sign one of the following statements.

Booth Library of Eastern Illinois University has my permission to lend my thesis to a reputable college or university for the purpose of copying it for inclusion in that institution's library or research holdings.

8/1/67
Date

Joel A. Justice
Author

I respectfully request Booth Library of Eastern Illinois University not allow my thesis be reproduced because _____

Date

Author

Sept 21/88

52/1/88

THE HISTORY OF INTERCOLLEGIATE TRACK AND FIELD AT
EASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY FROM 1912 THROUGH 1966
(TITLE)

BY

JOEL A. JUSTIS
B.S. IN EDUCATION
EASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY, 1966

THESIS

SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS
FOR THE DEGREE OF

MASTER OF SCIENCE IN EDUCATION

IN THE GRADUATE SCHOOL, EASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
CHARLESTON, ILLINOIS

1967
YEAR

I HEREBY RECOMMEND THIS THESIS BE ACCEPTED AS FULFILLING
THIS PART OF THE GRADUATE DEGREE CITED ABOVE

7 August 1967
DATE

Maynard O'Brien
ADVISER

7 August 1967
DATE

Maynard O'Brien
DEPARTMENT HEAD

LB
1861
.C57x
J966
cop 2

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The writer wishes to extend his sincere appreciation to Dr. Maynard O'Brien for his advice and guidance in the development of this study. Without his aid many portions of this paper would have been impossible.

The writer also extends his appreciation to Dr. William Groves, Dr. Thomas Woodall, and all of those who have contributed their advice, encouragement, and time towards the completion of this paper.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The writer wishes to extend his sincere appreciation to Dr. Raymond O'Brien for his advice and guidance in the development of this study. Without his aid many portions of this paper would have been impossible.

The writer also wishes his appreciation to Dr.

William Groves, Dr. Ernest Heston, and all of those who have contributed their advice, encouragement, and time towards the completion of this paper.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER		PAGE
I.	INTRODUCTION	1
II.	THE DEVELOPMENTAL YEARS.....	4
	Origin of Track and Field-1912.....	4
	1913-15.....	6
	1916.....	6
	1917.....	7
	1918-1921.....	8
	1922.....	10
	1923.....	12
	1924.....	13
	1925.....	17
	1926.....	20
	1927.....	24
	Summary.....	29
III.	THE ERA OF FRANK BEU.....	30
	1928.....	30
	1929.....	37
	1930.....	43
	1931.....	47
	1932.....	54
	Summary.....	60

LIST OF CONTENTS

PAGE	CHAPTER	PAGE
1	1
2	11
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	111
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

CHAPTER	PAGE
IV. THE ERA OF WINFIELD SCOTT ANGUS.....	61
1933.....	61
1934.....	68
1935.....	75
1936.....	81
1937.....	88
1938.....	93
1939.....	100
1940.....	106
1941.....	112
1942.....	118
Summary.....	124
V. THE WAR YEARS.....	125
1943.....	125
1944.....	126
1945.....	127
1946.....	128
Summary.....	136
VI. THE EARLY ERA OF MAYNARD "PAT" O'BRIEN.....	137
1947.....	137
1948.....	145

	PAGE
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

CHAPTER	PAGE
1949.....	154
1950.....	163
1951.....	175
Summary.....	186
VII. THE ERA OF JOHN H. LEWIS.....	188
1952.....	188
Summary.....	197
VIII. THE LATER ERA OF MAYNARD "PAT" O'BRIEN.....	199
1953.....	199
1954.....	208
1955.....	218
1956.....	228
1957.....	240
1958.....	249
1959.....	259
1960.....	269
1961.....	279
1962.....	289
1963.....	300
1964.....	311
1965.....	324

1897	.....	1897	.....
1898	.....	1898	.....
1899	.....	1899	.....
1900	.....	1900	.....
1901	.....	1901	.....
1902	.....	1902	.....
1903	.....	1903	.....
1904	.....	1904	.....
1905	.....	1905	.....
1906	.....	1906	.....
1907	.....	1907	.....
1908	.....	1908	.....
1909	.....	1909	.....
1910	.....	1910	.....
1911	.....	1911	.....
1912	.....	1912	.....
1913	.....	1913	.....
1914	.....	1914	.....
1915	.....	1915	.....
1916	.....	1916	.....
1917	.....	1917	.....
1918	.....	1918	.....
1919	.....	1919	.....
1920	.....	1920	.....
1921	.....	1921	.....
1922	.....	1922	.....
1923	.....	1923	.....
1924	.....	1924	.....
1925	.....	1925	.....
1926	.....	1926	.....
1927	.....	1927	.....
1928	.....	1928	.....
1929	.....	1929	.....
1930	.....	1930	.....
1931	.....	1931	.....
1932	.....	1932	.....
1933	.....	1933	.....
1934	.....	1934	.....
1935	.....	1935	.....
1936	.....	1936	.....
1937	.....	1937	.....
1938	.....	1938	.....
1939	.....	1939	.....
1940	.....	1940	.....
1941	.....	1941	.....
1942	.....	1942	.....
1943	.....	1943	.....
1944	.....	1944	.....
1945	.....	1945	.....
1946	.....	1946	.....
1947	.....	1947	.....
1948	.....	1948	.....
1949	.....	1949	.....
1950	.....	1950	.....
1951	.....	1951	.....
1952	.....	1952	.....
1953	.....	1953	.....
1954	.....	1954	.....
1955	.....	1955	.....
1956	.....	1956	.....
1957	.....	1957	.....
1958	.....	1958	.....
1959	.....	1959	.....
1960	.....	1960	.....
1961	.....	1961	.....
1962	.....	1962	.....
1963	.....	1963	.....
1964	.....	1964	.....
1965	.....	1965	.....
1966	.....	1966	.....
1967	.....	1967	.....
1968	.....	1968	.....
1969	.....	1969	.....
1970	.....	1970	.....
1971	.....	1971	.....
1972	.....	1972	.....
1973	.....	1973	.....
1974	.....	1974	.....
1975	.....	1975	.....
1976	.....	1976	.....
1977	.....	1977	.....
1978	.....	1978	.....
1979	.....	1979	.....
1980	.....	1980	.....
1981	.....	1981	.....
1982	.....	1982	.....
1983	.....	1983	.....
1984	.....	1984	.....
1985	.....	1985	.....
1986	.....	1986	.....
1987	.....	1987	.....
1988	.....	1988	.....
1989	.....	1989	.....
1990	.....	1990	.....
1991	.....	1991	.....
1992	.....	1992	.....
1993	.....	1993	.....
1994	.....	1994	.....
1995	.....	1995	.....
1996	.....	1996	.....
1997	.....	1997	.....
1998	.....	1998	.....
1999	.....	1999	.....
2000	.....	2000	.....

APPENDIX

VII

VIII

1000	.....	1000
1001	.....	1001
1002	.....	1002
1003	.....	1003
1004	.....	1004
1005	.....	1005
1006	.....	1006
1007	.....	1007
1008	.....	1008
1009	.....	1009
1010	.....	1010
1011	.....	1011
1012	.....	1012
1013	.....	1013
1014	.....	1014
1015	.....	1015
1016	.....	1016
1017	.....	1017
1018	.....	1018
1019	.....	1019
1020	.....	1020

1021	.....	1021
1022	.....	1022
1023	.....	1023
1024	.....	1024
1025	.....	1025
1026	.....	1026
1027	.....	1027
1028	.....	1028
1029	.....	1029
1030	.....	1030
1031	.....	1031
1032	.....	1032
1033	.....	1033
1034	.....	1034
1035	.....	1035
1036	.....	1036
1037	.....	1037
1038	.....	1038
1039	.....	1039
1040	.....	1040

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this study was to collect, record, and organize chronologically, facts and data pertaining to the history and development of varsity intercollegiate track and field at Eastern Illinois University into one permanent volume.

The method of procedure was to utilize the historical method of research.

Several procedures are involved in the historical method of research: selecting and delimiting the problem; collecting and classifying source materials; criticizing source materials; formulating tentative hypotheses to explain events or conditions; and interpreting and presenting the facts or findings.¹

Sources included the Eastern Illinois Normal School Classbook, Eastern Illinois Normal School W'apper, the Eastern Illinois University Warbler, the Charleston Courier-News, the Teachers College News, the Normal School News, the Eastern State News, the Eastern Teachers News, the Eastern News, the Chicago Tribune, the Athletic Journal, Fifty Years of Public Service, varsity records, and interviews with various person-

¹M. Gladys Scott, Research Methods in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation (Washington, D.C.: AAHPER, 1959) p. 469.

alities who have been connected with track and field at Eastern.

Numerous problems have caused apparent weaknesses in this history. The problems were mainly due to a lack of old and accurate records. Often contradictions arose in the various resources. Interviews were not entirely reliable due to the passage of time and its affect on memories. Also the lack of records hindered in determining schedules, results, and the full names of many of the participants.

The long jump event will be referred to as the broad jump up to the year 1965, at this time the terminology was revised.

Track events such as the 100 yard dash, one mile run, 120 yard high hurdles, and 220 yard low hurdles will be abbreviated to 100, mile, high hurdles, and low hurdles.

Times recorded in minutes, seconds, and fractions of seconds will be listed in apreviations such as :10.2 for ten and two tenths seconds, and 10:10 for ten minutes and ten seconds.

Early in Eastern's track history times were recorded in fifths of seconds instead of tenths. The reason for this

1

After the first meeting with the...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

difference is that times were first recorded on watches used to time horse races, which were accurate to a fifth of a second rather than a tenth.²

The chapters of this history will be organized as follows: Chapter II, The Developmental Years; Chapter III, The Era of Frank Beu; Chapter IV, the Era of Winfield Scott Angus; Chapter V, The War Years; Chapter VI, The Early Era of Maynard "Pat" O'Brien; Chapter VII, The Era of John Lewis; Chapter VIII, The Later Era of Maynard "Pat" O'Brien; and Chapter IX, the Summary.

Appendixes will be utilized in this history to reveal the following facts: yearly won-loss records; yearly team members; and present conference, team, and Lincoln Field records.

²Personal interview with Maynard O'Brien, May 9, 1967.

CHAPTER II

THE DEVELOPMENTAL YEARS

This chapter concerns itself with the origin and development of varsity intercollegiate track and field at Eastern Illinois University. It begins with initial development of the sport by Charles P. Lantz in 1912 to the year 1927 when the team was under the direction of Lewis A. Moore.

Origin of Track and Field-1912

In the year 1912 Coach Charles P. Lantz first introduced track and field at Eastern Illinois Normal School as a varsity sport. Lantz graduated from Gettysburg College, in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, in 1909; he came from Harrisburg, Pennsylvania to Charleston in 1922 as the first male teacher of Physical Education at Eastern. Lantz was also a long time coach of football and baseball and was noted as a man of high integrity.¹

Coach Lantz worked energetically with the track team and the first dual meet was held in the Spring against Charleston High School. The success of the meet led to a dual

¹Charles H. Coleman, Fifty Years of Public Service (Eastern Illinois State College Bulletin No. 189, 1950) pp. 229 and 223.

THE PHYSIOLOGICAL BASIS

This chapter concerns itself with the origin and development of psychic phenomena.

It is the purpose of this chapter to discuss the development of the human mind from the point of view of the physiological basis. The chapter is divided into two parts: (1) The development of the human mind from the point of view of the physiological basis; (2) The development of the human mind from the point of view of the psychological basis.

Origin of Thought and Intelligence

In the year 1870, Darwin published his book "The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Man." This book was a landmark in the history of psychology. It was the first time that a scientific basis was given for the study of the human mind. Darwin's theory of evolution was based on the fact that all living organisms are descended from a common ancestor. He argued that the human mind is the result of the same evolutionary process that has produced all other forms of life. This theory was revolutionary at the time because it challenged the long-held belief that the human mind was a unique and unchanging entity. Darwin's theory of evolution provided a scientific basis for the study of the human mind and opened the way for the development of modern psychology.

Intelligence,

can be defined as the ability to learn from experience and to use that knowledge to solve problems.

and the first step toward the development of intelligence is the ability to learn from experience.

Intelligence is a complex phenomenon and its development is a gradual process. It is the result of the interaction of many factors, including heredity, environment, and experience.

with Rose Poly of Terre Haute, and the first track and field squad in its first intercollegiate meet was successful by "a good margin of points."¹

Ten men competed on that first team with all but one of them competing in two or more events. Members of the team were Richard Ginther in the hurdles and relay; James Butler in the 50, 100, and 220 yard dashes, and the relay; Benjamin Anderson in the high jump, relay, and all the dashes; David Kime in the pole vault and broad jump; James Hill in the shot put and hammer; Paul Ewald in the mile and 880 yard run; Ferdinand Steinmetz in the shot put, hammer, and discus; Frank Lindhorst in the relay, 220, and 440 yard dashes; Arthur Frazier in the 440 yard dash and 880 yard run; and Leonard Stratton in the high jump.²

The captain of the first track team was James Grove Butler who also played football and basketball. Paul George Ewald was twice class president and also president of the school athletic association. He played football and

¹W'apper (Published by students of Eastern Illinois State Normal School, 1913), p. 92.

²Ibid.

basketball. Another outstanding young man on the team was Arthur Frazier who was editor-in-chief of the 1913 W'apper.¹

In December of 1912, Eastern was admitted to the Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Association as its thirteenth member. The association was organized in 1908 primarily to sponsor track meets between the member schools. Eastern has been a member continuously since its acceptance into the organization. In 1920 it reorganized as the Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, or the IIAC.²

1913-1915

Unfortunately no records or evidence are available of a track and field team during this period.

1916

Following Coach Lantz's initial season as a track coach the teams were for several years coached by teachers outside the field of Physical Education. Thus in 1916, a Mr. Storer and a Mr. Hubbard were in charge of track work.³

A dual meet with Rose Poly was to be held that Spring, but no arrangements or results were reported.⁴

¹Ibid., pp. 11, 20, and 31.

²Coleman, Op. Cit., p. 223-4

³News item in the Normal School News, Apr. 18, 1916, p. 1.

⁴News item in the Normal School News, May 2, 1916, p. 1.

Arthur Wright was also a member of the YMCA.
In December of 1911, Wright was elected to the
Illinois Agricultural Alliance Association as its vice-

president. The association was organized in 1905 with
the object of promoting the welfare of the farmer. It
has been a leading organization since its inception and
in 1910 it was organized as the Illinois In-
dustrial Alliance Conference, at the time of

1911-1912

Industrial Alliance Conference, at the time of
a tour of the State during this period.

1912

Following the State's initial season as a State
coach the team was for several years coached by Messrs
outside the State of Illinois. Then in 1912, a
Mr. Brown and a Mr. Shepard were in charge of such work.
A deal was also made with me to be with the State,
but no arrangements or results were reported.

¹Illinois, pp. 11, 20, and 21.

²Colman, G. W., p. 123-4

³See also in the Illinois Journal, Nov. 12, 1912, p. 1.

⁴See also in the Illinois Journal, Nov. 12, 1912, p. 1.

The conference meet was scheduled that year for Jacksonville, Ill. on May 27 and 28. The results of the conference meet were reported in the Normal School News on May 30.

Millikin won easily with 46 $\frac{1}{3}$ points. Illinois College was second with a 26 $\frac{1}{3}$; Bradley third with 22. Other schools and their point totals were as follows: McKendree 8 $\frac{1}{3}$; Lombard 8; Shurtleff 8; Hedding 4 $\frac{2}{3}$; Eureka 4 $\frac{1}{3}$; Illinois Wesleyan 3 $\frac{1}{3}$; Lincoln 1; and Normal (Eastern) 1.

Outstanding performances in the meet were turned in by Johnson of Millikin who broad jumped 22 ft. 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ ins., and by Wallace of Bradley who ran the mile in 4:38 $\frac{2}{5}$. It was not possible to determine who scored for Eastern in the meet.¹

Members of the team that year were Eric Brown and Young in the weights, Steven Turner in the sprints, "and other good men in the other events."²

1917

In 1917, Mr. Joseph P. Carey was in charge of the Eastern track team. Carey was a geography teacher who had come to Charleston after graduating from the University of Chicago.³

¹News item in the Normal School News, May 30, 1916, p.1.

²News item in the Normal School News, May 2, 1916, p.1.

³Warbler (Published by students of Eastern Illinois State Normal School. 1919). p. 5.

Some of the members of that team were McGohey, McGurty, William Allison, Hall, Hutton, and Martin Otto Schahrer.¹

Schahrer who was class president in 1917 was later killed in France, at St. Mihiel, during World War I. The Normal School Athletic Field was renamed in his memory at homecoming in 1919. A granite boulder, now located just adjacent to the west wall of Booth Library, holds a bronze tablet commemorating his name. It is approximately on this site that Schahrer Field was located. Its equipment consisted of a quarter-mile cinder track, a football gridiron, a baseball diamond, and bleachers.²

No information is available of the success or failure of the 1917 team.

1918-1921

In the spring of 1918, World War I began having a heavy affect on athletics at Eastern. Several men enlisted to serve and this greatly depleted the male enrollment. As a result no evidence is available of a track team during those two years.³

¹News item in the Normal School News, Mar. 13, 1917, p.1.

²Coleman, op. cit., p. 73, and a news item in the Teachers College News, Oct. 5, 1925, p. 1.

³Warbler, op. cit., p. 79.

Little mention is made at all of track and field during the years 1920 and 1921. Comment is found in the 1920 Warbler that the IAC meet was to be held at Peoria on Saturday, May 22.¹

In 1921, Mr. Lewis Moore and Mr. Earl Hall were in charge of track and field work, with Mr. Hall coaching those in the field events. Prospects were not bright and it was doubtful that a team would be formed.²

Mr. Moore came to Eastern from the University of Illinois where he received his bachelors degree and later his masters degree. Mr. Moore taught agriculture at Eastern from 1920 to 1928.³

Mr. Hall came to Eastern from the University of Chicago where he had received his bachelors and masters degrees. Mr. Hall was a teacher of biological science.⁴

Nothing more is available of track and field during this year, evidently World War I's effect lasted several years after the close of the war.

¹Warbler (Published by students of Eastern Illinois State Normal School, 1920), p. 95.

²News item in the Normal School News, Apr. 5, 1921, p.1.

³Warbler, op. cit., p. 9, and Coleman, op. cit. p. 352.

⁴Warbler (Published by students of Eastern Illinois State Normal School, 1921), p. 11.

1871
The first meeting of the Board of Directors was held on the 15th day of January, 1871, at the office of the Secretary, in the City of New York.

At the said meeting, the following resolutions were adopted, to-wit: That the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the Secretary to execute all such business as may be required for the carrying out of the objects of the Corporation.

Resolved, That the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the Secretary to execute all such business as may be required for the carrying out of the objects of the Corporation.

Resolved, That the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the Secretary to execute all such business as may be required for the carrying out of the objects of the Corporation.

Resolved, That the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the Secretary to execute all such business as may be required for the carrying out of the objects of the Corporation.

Resolved, That the Board of Directors do hereby authorize the Secretary to execute all such business as may be required for the carrying out of the objects of the Corporation.

1922

Hopes were high for the track and field team of 1922. Coach Lewis Moore, assisted by Mr. Spooner with sprinters and Mr. Hall with weights, issued a call for men late in March; about twenty men were expected to report. Among these were Forrest Greathouse of Toledo, who was labeled "the most promising track man that has entered Eastern Illinois for some time," and who seemed assured of being a sure point maker in the sprints.¹

Mr. Charles S. Spooner, who was mentioned above, came to Eastern in 1920 as a teacher of biological sciences. He received his A.B. degree from Cornell University, and his A.M. degree from the University of Illinois.²

Because of poor weather the team had little opportunity to work hard that Spring, but still managed to make a commendable showing at the conference meet in May, at Monmouth.

Knox College easily won the Little Nineteen, as the

¹News item in the Teachers College News, Mar. 7, 1922, p. 1, and Apr. 4, 1922, p. 1.

²Warbler, (Published by students of Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, 1922), p. 17.

conference was called then, track and field meet with 60 1/2 points. Next in order were Monmouth 25 1/2; Lombard 23; Illinois College 15 2/3; Eureka 12 2/3; Eastern Illinois 7; Naperville 7; Hedding 6 1/2; Illinois Wesleyan 5 1/2; Lincoln 5; Normal University 3; and Shurtleff 1/6.

The meet was a considerable success as new records were set in every event except the high hurdles, the half mile run, and the javelin throw. Excellent records were set in the 100 yard dash by Swanson of Lombard who ran it in 9 4/5 seconds; and by Sward of Knox, who broad jumped 22 ft. 11 in.

Eastern placed in four events. Forrest Greathouse placed fourth in the 100; Montelle Hunter, fourth in the discus; and Ray Duncan, second in the high jump, and third in the broad jump, scoring a total of five points individually.¹

Forrest Giensworth Greathouse was not only an outstanding track man, but demonstrated such skill in football and basketball that he was elected captain of both teams. He was also vice-president of his class. Greathouse was later killed in a mountain climbing accident in Washington.²

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 30, 1922, p.1.

²Warbler (Published by students of Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, 1923), p. 89, 99, and Coleman, op. cit. p. 229.

The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the car was the smell of the sea. It was a salty, fresh scent that I had never experienced before. The air was cool and crisp, a stark contrast to the hot, humid air of the city I had just left. I took a deep breath, savoring the moment. The sun was shining brightly, and the waves were crashing against the shore. It was a beautiful sight, and I felt a sense of peace and tranquility that I had never felt before. I had heard that the beach was beautiful, but I didn't realize how beautiful it would be. The sand was soft and white, and the water was a clear, vibrant blue. I had never seen anything like this before, and I was in awe. I had heard that the beach was beautiful, but I didn't realize how beautiful it would be. The sand was soft and white, and the water was a clear, vibrant blue. I had never seen anything like this before, and I was in awe.

This item is in the Special Collections of the University of California, Los Angeles.
 Special Collections Department, 305 S. Westwood Plaza, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1500
 Tel: 310.825.5300 Fax: 310.825.5301

1923

Prospects looked bright for the thinclads of 1923, returning were Ray Duncan, Montelle Hunter, and Forrest Great-house from the previous year's fine squad which had made "its presence felt very forcibly at last year's state meet." Also two former high school athletes were expected to lend strength to the team.¹ Unfortunately a crisis arose that was to dampen spirits.

During the Winter it was disclosed that \$200 would be needed to conduct Spring sports. Without it there would be little chance of having baseball or track.

The student council proposed to raise the student athletic fees 50¢, to a total of \$1.50 for the year. This plan was rejected. Reluctantly it was decided to raise the 50¢ per head needed by popular subscription among the school classes.

Unfortunately this plan proved a failure;.. "the response from the student body was disappointing as less than half the amount needed to steer the good ship, 'athletics' through the Spring term was raised."

The crisis mounted as the time passed through March

¹News item in the Teachers College News, Sept. 19, 1923
p. 1.

1951

Programs looked forward for the duration of 1951, the
 Office was the general, mainly the Bureau, and former
 Jones from the previous year's term would be the
 previous half year, which is the year's main work. The
 two former high school students (the former in the
 on the same. The former is a state which was in danger
 of being.

During the winter it was decided that 1951 would be
 needed to include during the year. It was in their
 field of work of their country or state.
 The former would present on the same day.
 Their last day, to a total of \$1.25 for the year. The
 was rejected. The former is included in the
 for last needed to explain the situation when the
 former.

Consequently this has proved a failure. The response
 from the former body was disappointing as they had felt the
 matter needed to state the good and 'bad' situation. During the
 latter part of the year.

The city's response to the first part of the year

and into April. Finally the faculty came to the rescue in mid-April by subscribing \$100 to the athletic treasury. With this amount added to the \$85 garnered by the students enough money to support Spring athletics was on hand.

Another problem then arose, most of the schools Eastern usually engaged in track and baseball had already filled their schedules. It seemed impossible that a respectable schedule could be arranged. Nevertheless, Eastern did have a successful track season.

Although few records are available, it was acknowledged that Eastern had a near conference championship in 1923. Ray Duncan placed in the 100 and 220 yard dashes, and in the broad jump, besides tying for first in the high jump. Montelle Hunter set a new conference record in the discus of 128 ft. 3 in.; and although Greathouses' accomplishments are not delineated, there is no doubt that he did well also.²

1924

The 1924 season was looked forward to with much anti-

¹News item in the Teachers College News, Mar. 5, 1923, p. 1; Mar. 12, p.1; Mar. 26, p. 4; Apr. 16, p.1.

²News item in the Teachers College News, Mar. 31, 1924, p. 1.

and into which, through the family, we see the system in
 mid-level or mid-range, too in the social context, this
 this error which is the one discussed by the authors, though
 more to various being objects and so forth.

Another problem, then, may be the system's ability
 to make objects to be seen and perceived as being related
 their activities. It seems important that a perspective
 should be to be seen. However, it seems that we have
 a somewhat different view.

Although the system may be able to see and understand
 the system and a part of the system's structure, it may
 be able to see the system and the system's structure, and in the
 system, besides seeing the system in the system, the
 system may be able to see the system in the system. It
 is not clear that a system may be able to see the system in
 the system, but it may be able to see the system in the
 system, though there is no doubt that we will see it.

1972

The 1972 edition was found to be in the system.

There is a copy of the Journal of the American Psychological Association, Vol. 77, No. 1, 1972.

There is a copy of the Journal of the American Psychological Association, Vol. 77, No. 1, 1972.

cipation in the wake of the near championship squad of 1923. Duncan and Hunter were expected to lead the team and although Greathouse was not returning, it was thought that perhaps three or four others could be found to take his place. Unfortunately, Hunter did not return to school that Spring.¹

On Friday May 19, the cindermen traveled to Terre Haute to compete with Indiana Normal (State) in a dual meet. Indiana Normal won easily, 80 1/2 to 45 1/2.

Ray Duncan demonstrated his tremendous ability during the meet by taking four firsts in the five events he entered. Duncan won the 100, in:10 3/5, the 220 in :23 4/5, the high jump at 5 ft. 7 in., and the broad jump at 20 ft. 10 1/2 in. He also placed third in the 16 lb. shot put. Previously during the week, he had jumped 6 ft. 1/2 in. while practicing the high jump, and prior to the beginning of the meet he had broad jumped 22 ft. on a preliminary test.

Other point getters in the meet for Eastern were: Paul Hall, first place tie in the pole vault at 10 ft. 3 in., and third in the broad jump; Delbert Miller, third in the 100;

¹News item in the Teachers College News, Mar. 31, 1924, p. 1, and June 2, 1924, p.1.

Ogden Brainard, tie for third in the pole vault, and third in the javelin; Oder, third in the mile; Fresco Shipman, second in the shot put; Andrew Taylor, third in the high hurdles; Floyd Madden, second in the 440, and third in the 880; also Taylor, second, and Hall, third in the low hurdles; and Thomas Gilbert, second, and Shipman, third in the discus.¹

Due to the lopsided results of the Indiana Normal meet, a skeptical viewpoint was taken of the training methods of the team by the school newspaper. It states,..."their present system of getting into condition that is not recommended by any authority on track matters will never produce anything to set the world afire." It was felt that should some of the others, excluding Duncan and Madden, decide to train for competition, Eastern could be represented by a fairly good track team.²

The men picked to represent Eastern in the Little Nineteen conference meet were Duncan in the dashes, broad jump, and high jump; and Madden in the 440. It was hoped that "Dunc" would set a new conference mark in the high jump if he were not worn down by the other events. High hopes were ex-

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 19, 1924, p.3

²Ibid.

pected of Madden also.¹

The conference meet was held at Peoria on May 23-4. Knox College won with Lombard, Bradley, and Monmouth finishing in that order. Duncan and Madden just barely got into the point column as Madden failed to qualify in the 440, and Duncan tied for fifth in the high jump at 5 ft. 6 in. Duncan no doubt would have done better, but he pulled up with a cramp in his right leg while leading a preliminary heat of the 220. He had previously qualified in the 100. Just that week he had jumped 6 ft. 1 in. in practice.²

Once again, in June, the school newspaper came out in criticism of the track team:

Track did not receive the attention or time it should have and Duncan went to Peoria minus some necessary training. Result--a crippled leg that ended chances for Eastern Illinois points. Madden, a freshman, showed great promise in the quarter, and a few others might have amounted to something if they had cared to train for competition.³

Listed below are the IAC records through 1924:

120 yard high hurdles	-	:15 3/5 sec.
220 yard low hurdles	-	:24 4/5 sec.
Two mile run	-	9:56
One mile run	-	4:34 3/5
880 yard run	-	1:57 4/5

¹Ibid. p.4.

²News item in the Teachers College News, May 26, 1924, p.1.

³News item in the Teachers College News, June 2, 1924, p.1.

440 yard dash	-	:50 4/5 sec.
220 yard dash	-	:22 2/5 sec.
100 yard dash	-	:09 4/5 sec.
Javelin	-	186 ft.
Shot put	-	43 ft. 1 in.
Discus	-	128 ft. 3 1/2 in.
Pole vault	-	12 ft.
High jump	-	5 ft. 10 in.
Broad jump	-	22 ft. 11 in.
One mile relay	-	3:30 3/5 ¹

1925

The outlook for Coach Moore's 1925 squad again looked bright. The team included Harold Newlin of Robinson who had placed third in the 880 in the Illinois State High School Meet; Joe Pifer of Paris who had taken a third in the Chicago Stagg meet two years previously; Vernon Replogle, a 220 man from Eastern's Teachers College High; Lindley Roughton, a quarter-miler; Dean Smith and Rex Benoit, middle-distance men; and Eddy Sims, a sprinter.

Other men on the squad were Andrew Taylor, low hurdles; Francis Turner, Vance Hubbert, Carroll Dunn, Teddy Sims, and Ralph Edwards, distances; Bill Phipps, high jump; and Eldred Walton, shot and discus.

Working with the field men was Mr. H. Harry Giles, an English teacher from Ohio State University. Tops in this department were George Kirchner of Kansas in the pole vault;

¹News item in the Teachers College News, Mar. 30, 1925, p.1.

Ralph Casey in the shot put; and Montelle Hunter, conference record holder in the discus.¹

On tap were three dual meets:

April 24, Rose Poly, here

April 30, Millikin, here

May 13, Indiana Normal, here²

On April 24, Rose Poly edged Eastern 66 1/2 to 64 1/2.

Vernon Replogle with 17 points was the star of the meet. Replogle won the 440 in :54 2/5 sec., the low hurdles in :27 3/5, placed third in the javelin, and anchored the winning 880 relay team which ran 1:41 2/5.

Other place finishers for E.I. were: Harold Newlin, first in the 880 in 2:16; Ruel Hall, first in the broad jump at 21 ft. 2 1/2 in., and pole vault at 10 ft. 3 in.; Montelle Hunter, first in the discus at 108 ft. 5 1/2 in.; Rex Benoit, third in the mile, second in the low hurdles, and tied for first in the highs; Ralph Casey, second in the shot put; Andy Meurlot, third in the high jump; and Vernon Barnes, tied for third in the pole vault. Other members of the 880

¹Ibid.

²Ibid.

relay team were Ruel Hall, Rex Benoit, and Andy Taylor.¹

The Millikin meet was scheduled for Apr. 30 was postponed because of inclement weather, and finally canceled.²

On May 13, Indiana Normal once again soundly defeated the Mooremen. Although the meet was a good one, the final score was 82 to 44. This time Ruel Hall proved to be Eastern's star. Hall won the broad jump at 21 ft. 3 in., and tied for first in the pole vault at 11 ft., his best vault ever. Also winning first were: Andy Taylor in the javelin at 137 ft. 4 in.; and Vernon Replogle in the low hurdles in :26 4/5.

Place winners for E.I. were: Replogle, third in the 100 and broad jump; Francis Turner, third in the mile; Ed Sime, third in the 220; Taylor, second in the high hurdles; Replogle, second in the 440; Carroll Dunn, second in the two mile; Taylor, second in the 880; Vernon Barnes, third in the pole vault; Eldred Walton third in the shot put; Bill Phipps, tied for third in the high jump; Montelle Hunter, second, and Walton, third in the discus; and Rex Benoit, third in the

¹News item in the Teachers College News, Apr. 27, 1925, p.1.

²News item in the Teachers College News, May 4, 1925, p. 4, and May 11, 1925, p.2.

being from your Great Hall, the Middle, and Lady's Chamber.

The Middle Chamber was situated for 1841. It was 100-

feet because of the amount of work, and finally finished.

On the 17th, the work was done and the work was done.

The Middle Chamber, although the best was a great work, the work

was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

Work was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

Work was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

Work was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

Work was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

Work was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

Work was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

Work was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

Work was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

Work was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

Work was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

Work was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

Work was done on the 17th. The work was done on the 17th.

There is in the London College Book, Vol. IV, 1841, p. 1.

There is in the London College Book, Vol. IV, 1841,

p. 1, and Vol. IV, 1841, p. 1.

javelin.¹

Little information was available on the Little Nineteen track meet held at Galesburg on May 23. Montelle Hunter placed in the discus with a throw of 122 ft. He also had his record of 128 ft. 3 in. broken by Carter of Bradley, who threw the discus 130 ft. 4 in. Reportedly, Mr. Moore took five or six men to the meet.²

1926

In March of 1926 track prospects once again began working out under the direction of Coah Moore. Back from the previous year were Joe Pifer, Vernon Replogle, Harold Newlin, and Bill Phipps.³

The schedule for that year was as follows:

Apr. 17, Rose Poly, here

Apr. 24, Indiana Normal, at Terre Haute

May 7, Shurtleff,

May 14, Millikin, at Decatur

May 21-22, IIAC, at Jacksonville⁴

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 18, 1925, p.1.

²Ibid., p. 2, and May 25, 1925, p. 3.

³News item in the Teachers College News, Mar.22, 1926, p.1.

⁴News item in the Teachers College News, Apr. 12, 1926, p.1.

Journal.

Little information was available on the latter situation
 which was held as evidence on May 17. The latter incident
 placed in the hands of the Government of the United States
 the records of the U.S. Bureau of Census in 1917, which
 show the names of the persons who were in the United States
 from the year 1917 to the year 1918.

1918

In March of 1918 the Government of the United States
 and the United States Department of State, under the
 provisions of the Act of March 1, 1918, passed the
 laws which were the basis of the present laws, and

Bill 1918.

The following are the laws which were passed:

Act 17, March 1, 1918.

Act 24, March 1, 1918, as amended.

Act 7, April 1, 1918.

Act 14, April 1, 1918, as amended.

Act 11-12, May 1, 1918, as amended.

¹How far in the Journal of the American College, Nov. 18, 1918, p. 1.

²Ibid., p. 1, and Nov. 22, 1918, p. 2.

³How far in the Journal of the American College, Nov. 18, 1918, p. 1.

⁴How far in the Journal of the American College, Apr. 11, 1918, p. 1.

On Apr. 17, in rather poor weather, Rose Poly pulled down the Blue and Gray on Schahrer Field, 87 to 44. Vernon Replogle and Harold Newlin accounted for four of Eastern's six firsts. Dunning of Rose stepped off the 100 in the excellent time of :10.1.

The summary of the scoring for Eastern is as follows: Replogle, first in the low hurdles in :27.0, and broad jump at 20 ft. 8 in., second in the 440, and third in the 100 and javelin; Newlin, first in the 880 in 2:16.3, and the two mile in 11:50 1/5; Leo Baker, first in the javelin at 151 ft. 1 in.; and Paul Wilson, first in the pole vault at 10 ft. 9 in. Other placers were: Thomas Routledge, third in the 220; Joe Pifer, second in the mile; Don Pence, third in the two mile; Lowell Krutsinger, third in the high hurdles; Joe Strader, third in the discus and shot put; Andy Meurlot, third in the high jump; and Bob Worsham, third in the pole vault.¹

On the following Saturday, the squad traveled to Terre Haute to lose to Indiana Normal 79 to 47. Vernon Replogle was not there and undoubtedly would have made the score much closer.

¹News item in the Teachers College News, Apr. 19, 1926, p. 1.

On Nov. 17, the British were notified, that they had
 been the first to give an ultimatum to the
 Japanese and British agents concerned for the
 the British. The British were notified on the 17th of the
 fact that on Nov. 17.

The receipt of the message for the British was
 notified them in the morning at 10 A.M. and they
 at 10 A.M. were notified in the afternoon at 4 P.M. and
 the British were notified in the morning at 10 A.M. and
 in the afternoon at 4 P.M. and the British were
 notified in the morning at 10 A.M. and in the
 afternoon at 4 P.M. and the British were notified
 in the morning at 10 A.M. and in the afternoon at 4 P.M.

On the 17th of the month, the British were notified
 that they had been notified in the morning at 10 A.M.

On the 17th of the month, the British were notified
 that they had been notified in the morning at 10 A.M.

On the 17th of the month, the British were notified

Securing firsts were: Thomas Routledge in the 220 in :25.8; Harold Newlin in the two mile in 11:23.5; Joe Strader in the discus at 110 ft. 9 in.; Leo Baker in the javelin at 132 ft. 3 1/2 in.; and Omar Wilson in the pole vault at 10 ft. 9 in.

Also scoring were: Newlin, second in the 100 and 880; Norman Goldsmith, third in the 440; Joe Pifer and John Kite, second and third in the mile; Don Pence, second in the two mile; Lowell Krutsinger, third in the low hurdles; Bill Phipps, third in the high hurdles, and second in the high jump; Fresco Shipman, second in the shot put; and Paul Wilson, third in the pole vault.¹

On Friday May 8, the thinclads faced the Shurtleff Pioneers of Alton. Shurtleff took ten firsts and ran off with the meet 72 1/2 to 57 1/2.

Scoring firsts for Eastern were: Thomas Routledge in the 100 in :10 3/5; Vernon Replogle in the low hurdles in :28.5; Leo Baker in the javelin at 159 ft. 10 in.; Kastning, Harold Newlin, Replogle, and Routledge in the 880 relay in 1:41.

Also placing were: Kastning, third in the 100 and 200;

¹News item in the Teachers College News, Apr. 19, 1926, p. 1.

Routledge, second in the 220, and third in the broad jump; Replogle and Norman Goldsmith, second and third in the 440; Replogle and Newlin, second and third in the 880; Don Pence, second in the two mile; Lowell Krutsinger, second in the high hurdles, and third in the lows; Carroll Dunn and Joe Strader, second and third in the shot put; Bill Phipps and Paul Wilson, second and third in the high jump; and Omar Wilson, second, and Bob Worsham, third in the pole vault.¹

On a rather wet and cold Friday afternoon, Millikin trounced Eastern 72 to 54, and ended any hopes for a track win that year. The only strength that E.I. showed was in the middle distance runs. Millikin had several excellent dash men including Harris who ran the 100 in :10.2, and Barnes winner of the 440, and 220 in :23.1.

Winning events for the Blue and Gray were: Fresco Shipman in the shot put at 34 ft.; Omar Wilson in the pole vault at 10 ft.; Vernon Replogle in the 880 in 2:15 1/5; Harold Newlin in the mile in 5:02.5; and Don Pence in the two mile in 11:27.

Replogle also took seconds in the low hurdles, 220 and

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 10, 1926, p. 1.

440, scoring 14 points and reigning as the star of the meet.

Also scoring were: Bill Phipps and Lowell Krutsinger, second and third in the high hurdles; Krutsinger, third in the lows; Paul Wilson, second in the pole vault; Phipps, third in the high jump; Thomas Routledge, third in the 100 and broad jump; Norman Goldsmith, third in the 220, 440, and 880; Newlin, second in the two mile; Leo Baker, third in the javelin; and Kastning, second in the discus.¹

No results could be found of the conference meet held at Jacksonville.

1927

In the Spring of 1927 prospects for track for Coach Moore appeared only fair, mainly because of a lack of depth. Back from the previous year's squad were Tom Routledge in the dashes and broad jump, Norman Goldsmith in the middle distances, Leo Baker and Paul Wilson in the javelin, and Wilson and Robert Worsham in the pole vault. The other events were expected to be filled by new men, including Nolan Sims, a hurdler from Teachers College High School, and Donald Voris in the shot put. Baker and Routledge were the only returning

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 17, 1926, p. 1.

lettermen.¹

The schedule for the season was as follows:

Apr. 19, Rose Poly, at Terre Haute

Apr. 26, Shurtleff, here

May 6, Indiana Normal, here

May 14, Millikin and McKendree, at Decatur

May 20-21, IIAC, at Peoria

In the first meet of the year Eastern lost to Rose Poly by a score of 106 to 24. Rose won every event except the discus in attaining the highest score ever for a Rose team, and the worst defeat for an E.I. track squad. One possible excuse for the thinclads may have been that they were unable to practice the week previous to the meet because of Easter vacation.

Fred Creamer took Eastern's only first place by throwing the discus 104 ft. 7 1/2 in. Don Voris was high point man for the losers with six points, picking up seconds in the discus and shot put.

Other placers for the team were: Tom Routledge, second in the 220, and third in the 100, George Haddock, third in the

¹News item in the Teachers College News, Mar. 28, 1927, p. 4, and Warbler (Published by students of Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, 1928), p. 72.

1927

The schedule for the season was as follows:

Apr. 17, 1927, at Fort...

Apr. 24, 1927, at...

Apr. 30, 1927, at...

May 10, 1927, at...

May 20-21, 1927, at...

In the first week of the year...

July by a storm of 100 to 150...

hills in extending the highest...

and the water raised for an 8.1...

examined for the chemical...

to practice the work...

vacation.

Fred Bennett took...

lay the distance...

and for the...

the distance and...

Other places for the...

to the 230, and...

Notes taken at the University of California, Berkeley, 1927. G. C. and G. W. (published by University of California Press, 1927).

440; Carl Lycan, third in the two mile; Nolan Sims, second in the low hurdles, and third in the highs; Paul Wilson, third in the pole vault, high jump, and javelin; Hunt, third in the shot put; and Cedric Henley, third in the mile run.¹

On Apr. 26, the track team lost to Shurtleff College by a score of 82 to 49. Outstanding feats in the meet were accomplished by F. White of Shurtleff, who came within a few yards of lapping his nearest opponent in the two mile, winning in 10:55.8; and by Don Voris of E.I. who put the shot 43 ft. 11 in. Although there are no records to prove it, this is most likely a school record to that time.

Eastern only took three other firsts: Tom Routledge in the 220 in :24.4; Leo Baker in the javelin at 145 ft. 7 in.; and the 880 relay team of Nolan Sims, Irwin Hill, George Haddock, and Tom Routledge in 1:40.5.

Also gathering points were: Routledge, third in the 100 and broad jump; Hill, third in the 220; K. A. Harrison, second, and Haddock, third in the 440; Norman Goldsmith, third in the 880; Cedric Henley, third in the mile; Ken Sims, third in the two mile; Nolan Sims, second in the high and low hurdles; Bob

¹News item in the Teachers College News, Apr. 25, 1927, p. 1 and 4.

Worsham, third in the low hurdles, and tied for second in the pole vault with Paul Wilson; Wilson, second in the high jump; Fred Creamer, third in the javelin and discus; and Jim Shoemaker, second in the discus.¹

Eastern kept its record clean that season by losing the last dual of the year to Indiana Normal, 79 to 51.

Indiana Normal's Connelly proved the most popular athlete of the day when he stopped ten yards short of the finish in the two mile run, with his time at 10:06, to allow his teammate to win and make his letter.

Nolan Sims was high point man for Eastern, winning the high hurdles in :17.0, and the lows in :29.0 for a total of ten points. Bob Worsham tied for first in the pole vault at 11 ft. 2 ins.; Don Voris won the shot put at 35 ft. 3 1/2 ins.; Fred Creamer the discus at 109 ft. 10 in.; and Paul Wilson tied in the high jump at 5 ft. 4 in. to account for the rest of Eastern's firsts.

Also scoring for E.I. were; Tom Routledge, second in the 100, 220, and broad jump; Norman Goldsmith and K.A. Harrison, second and third in the 440; Everette Womac, third in

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 2, 1927, P. 4 and 6.

Woodward, found in the low bushes, and that the second in the
 pits were with Paul Wilson; Wilson, second in the high jump;
 Fred Gardner, third in the javelin and second; and Jim Brown-
 ington, second in the distance.¹

Edward says the record also that season by losing

the last year of the year to William Brown, 72 to 51.

William Brown's success proved the most popular athlete
 of the day when he jumped over a bar of the English in
 the low jump, with his time at 12:00, to show his com-
 mence to win and with his father.

William Brown was high jump and low jumper, winning the
 high hurdles in 1876, and the time to 12:00 for a total of
 20 points. The hurdles were first in the high jump at
 11 ft. 2 in.; the hurdles were first at 12 ft. 6 in.;
 Fred Gardner the distance at 108 ft. 10 in., and Paul Wilson
 first in the high jump at 5 ft. 6 in. to receive for the year
 of William's success.

Also winning for S.F. was: Tom Smith, second in
 the 100, 200, and 400 yard sprints; William Brown, second in
 100, second and third in the 200; Edward Gardner, third in

¹Have been in the Yearbook (College Year, Nov. 2, 1911),
 p. 4 and 5.

the mile; Bob Worsham, second in the low hurdles; White, third in the broad jump; Leo Baker, third in the javelin; and Jim Shoemaker, third in the discus.¹

In the triangular meet at Decatur, Eastern scored only 16 points to 47 for McKendree, and 72 for Millikin.

Only five men figured in the scoring for Eastern, Don Voris won the shot put; Bob Worsham, tied for first in the pole vault; Tom Routledge, took third in the 100 and 220; Nolan Sims, took third in the low hurdles; and Ken Sims, took third in the two mile.

The best marks of the day were by Malosh of Millikin who high jumped 5 ft. 11 in.; and by Kincaid of Millikin who threw the discus 123 ft.

Speculation had it that point winners in the triangular would go to Peoria for the conference meet. However, no records are available of E.I. in the meet.²

Letter winners that year were Tom Routledge, Fred Creamer, Nolan Sims, Robert Worsham, David Voris, Paul Wilson, and Leo Baker.³

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 9, 1927, p. 1, and varsity records.

²News item in the Teachers College News, May 16, 1927, p.1.

³Warbler (Published by students of Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, 1927), p. 72.

The first of these, found in the low bedded strata, is the fossil found in the lower part of the levelled bed. The thickness, which is the average.

In the irregular bed of sandstone, Eastern section only is found as it is the thickness, and is the thickness.

Only five are found in the section of the levelled bed. There was the first part; the thickness, and the first in the levelled bed; the thickness, and the first in the levelled bed; the thickness, and the first in the levelled bed; the thickness, and the first in the levelled bed.

The first part of the bed was of the thickness of the levelled bed. The first part of the bed was of the thickness of the levelled bed. The first part of the bed was of the thickness of the levelled bed.

Specimens of the levelled bed in the thickness of the levelled bed. The first part of the bed was of the thickness of the levelled bed. The first part of the bed was of the thickness of the levelled bed.

There is a specimen of the levelled bed in the thickness of the levelled bed. The first part of the bed was of the thickness of the levelled bed. The first part of the bed was of the thickness of the levelled bed.

¹There is a specimen of the levelled bed in the thickness of the levelled bed. The first part of the bed was of the thickness of the levelled bed. The first part of the bed was of the thickness of the levelled bed.

²There is a specimen of the levelled bed in the thickness of the levelled bed. The first part of the bed was of the thickness of the levelled bed. The first part of the bed was of the thickness of the levelled bed.

Summary

From 1912 to 1927 much was accomplished in track at Eastern. Although Eastern won only two dual meets against ten losses, it had made several respectable showings in the conference meets. Also several excellent track and field men came out of the school. Among these were Ray Duncan, Montelle Hunter, Vernon Replogle, Harold Newlin, and Forrest Great-house, all of whom made many fine records.

Coach Moore closed out his tenure as head coach with no wins and ten losses in dual meet competition. But much credit is his in that his teams always made proud showings. He was instrumental in advancing Eastern's track team to the status of a major sport, his record can in no way speak for his accomplishments.

CHAPTER III

THE ERA OF FRANK BEU

This chapter concerns itself with the years in which the track team was coached by Frank Beu. The era begins with the year 1928, and continues through the year 1932.

1928

The year 1928 saw Frank Andrew Beu take over the reins of the track squad. Mr. Beu was a teacher in the education department at the time he coached track. He later became Dean of the College and remained in that position til 1942, when he left for a position as Dean of Men and later President at Western Illinois State College, at Macomb.¹

Coach Beu is remembered by one of his track men, Teddy Sims, as a kindly, jovial, man who had a sly way of telling an athlete to work harder when he was not putting out enough in practice.²

Among those back from the 1927 team were Everett Womack, Jim Shoemaker, George Haddock and all of the Sims brothers; Nolan, Teddy, Kenneth and Robert.

¹Charles Coleman, Fifty Years of Public Service. (Eastern Illinois State College Bulletin No. 189, 1950) p. 230 & 356.

²Interview with Teddy Sims, in Charleston Ill., April 11, 1967.

THE LIFE OF JOHN BROWN

This chapter contains a full and complete account of the life of John Brown, from his birth in 1783 to his death in 1860. It is a full and complete account of his life, from his birth in 1783 to his death in 1860.

1800

John Brown was born on December 14, 1783, in Torrington, Vermont. He was the son of a farmer and a school teacher. He was educated at the Torrington Academy, and then at the University of Vermont. He was a member of the Vermont State Militia, and was active in the struggle for the abolition of slavery.

John Brown was a man of great energy and courage. He was a man of great energy and courage. He was a man of great energy and courage. He was a man of great energy and courage.

John Brown was a man of great energy and courage. He was a man of great energy and courage. He was a man of great energy and courage. He was a man of great energy and courage.

¹ Charles Johnson, Life of John Brown, New York: Putnam, 1865, p. 100 & 101.
² Encyclopedia Americana, New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1897, p. 100.

Lost through academic difficulties were two stars of the '27 team, Fred Creamer and Tom Routledge. Also lost for the same reason was Robert Mattix, a good middle distance man.¹

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 12, Indiana Normal, at Terre Haute

April 23, Rose Poly, here

April 26, Shurtleff, here

May 4, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 12, Teachers College Meet, here

May 26, 27, State Meet, Macomb

The E.I. track team lost their first meet of the year to Indiana Normal on April 12, scoring 52 points to the Hoosiers 79.

Eastern managed to win or tie for first in seven of the fifteen events, but a lack of depth proved their shortcoming. Eastern's firsts came in the 880 relay race ran by Ernest Ballard, Nolan Sims, Teddy Sims, and Russel Tripp in a time of 1:41; N. Sims in the high hurdles, at :16.8; Jim Shoemaker in the discus, at 108 ft. 9 in.; Robert Warren in the shot put, at 35 ft. 6 in.; Lowell Story in the javelin, at 150 ft.; Ballard tied for first in the 220, at 23.9; Harry Phipps and William Whitacre tied for first in the high jump, at 5 ft. 4 in.

¹News item in the Teachers College News, March 26, 1928, p. 4.

Look through additional possibilities with the state of the
1911 team, Fred Conway and Tom Hendricks. Also look for the
same cases, but Robert Hester, a good middle distance man.

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 17, Indiana Wesleyan, at Terre Haute

April 21, Knox College, Iowa

April 25, Southern Illinois

May 4, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 13, Indiana Wesleyan, Terre Haute

May 20, 27, Knox College, Iowa

The 1911 track team had their first meet of the year

at Indiana Wesleyan on April 17, scoring 15 points on the track
over 10.

Interest mounted in the state of the field in view of the
O'Brien event, but a late 12 day's storm kept the spectators

Wesleyan's first race in the 100 yard race was by Edward

Balfour, John Sims, John Green, and Harold Trip in a time

of 1:41. A mile in the high hurdles, in 18:17, the runner

in the 100 yard race, in 18:17, Robert Hester in the 100

yard race, in 18:17, scored 15 points on the track, at 1:20.50.

Balfour tied for first in the 500, at 97:5; Gary Wilson and

William Williams tied for first in the high jump, at 5 ft. 4 in.

Eastern's other points were made by Tripp, who took second in the 440; Paul Wilson, tied for second in the pole vault; and third in the javelin and shot put; Phipps, third in the broad jump; N. Sims, second in the low hurdles; Kenneth Sims, third in the two mile; Jim Hughes, third in the mile; Otho Green third in the 880; and Ballard third in the 100.

Nolan Sims was Eastern's high point man amassing a total of eight points.¹

The second loss of the season came on April 23, against Rose Poly by a score of 92 to 37.

Only three first were made by the Eastern Teachers, two by Nolan Sims in the hurdles, and the other by Ruel Hall in the broad jump.²

Little else is available on the meet.

On April 26, E.I. scored eight firsts but still lost to Shurtleff College 74 to 56. N. Sims again won both hurdle races, 16.5 in the highs and 27.0 in the lows. The 880 relay team of N. Sims, T. Sims, Russel Tripp, and Ernest Ballard won in an outstanding time of 1:38.7. Also winning firsts for Eastern were Ballard in the 100, at :10.7; Otho Green in the 880; Jim Hughes in the mile, 5:10.9; Lowell Story in the

¹News item in the Teachers College News, April 23, 1928, p. 1 & 4

²News item in the Teachers College News, April 30, 1928, p.4.

javelin, with 151 ft. 7 in. Tying for firsts were Harry Phipps and William Whitacre and a Shurtleff man in the high jump, at 5 ft. 7 in.; and Ruel Hall in the pole vault, at 11 ft.

Also placing for Eastern were John Miller, third in the 100; Ballard, second in the 220; Tripp, third in the 440; Green third in the mile; Irvin Lanman, third in the two mile; Paul Wilson, Lloyd Sipes, and Charles Elliot, tied for third in the pole vault; Ruel Hall, second in the broad jump; and Robert Warren, second in the shot put.

Green of Shurtleff was high point man in the meet scoring 17 points in the field events. N. Sims, with 10 points, was high point man for Eastern.

Former track coach, Lewis Moore, acted as referee and starter for the meet.¹

On May 4, Eastern lost their last dual meet of the year to Southern Illinois Normal School by a score of 84 to 47.

Ray Duncan, appearing in his first and only meet of the season was the high point man of the meet. He won the hundred in :10.3, the 220 in :23.3, and took seconds in the broad jump and high jump for Eastern. Nolan Sims won the hurdles again

¹News item in the Teachers College News, April 30, 1928, p. 4.

(continued with 1917) and 1918. The 1917 and 1918 were Harry
 Jones and William Jones and a third person in the 1917
 jump, and 1917 and 1918 and 1919 were the same.

After the 1917 and 1918 were the 1919 and 1920. The
 1919 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920
 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919
 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920.

The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919
 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920
 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919
 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920.

The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919
 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920
 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919
 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920.

The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919
 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920
 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919
 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920.

The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919
 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920
 were the 1919 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919
 and 1920. The 1919 and 1920 were the 1919 and 1920.

with times of :17.0 in the highs, and :27.3 in the lows. Ruel Hall tied for first in the pole vault with a good vault of 11 ft. 3 in.

Picking up the few other places that Eastern secured, were Ernest Ballard, second in the 100; Russel Tripp, third in the 440, Jim Hughes, third in the 880 and mile; Irvin Lanman, third in the two mile; Harry Phipps, third in the high hurdles; Robert Warren, second in the shot put; Jim Shoemaker, third in the discus; Paul Wilson, third in the javelin; and Ruel Hall, third in the broad jump.

"A noticeable flaw in the good sportsmanship of the Southerners was made more outstanding when they, after having the meet won, refused to run the half mile relay because they had no chance of taking it."¹

Scheduled for Saturday, May 12, on Schahrer Field, was the first Teachers College Meet, involving the five state normal schools. Southern was rated as the pre-meet favorite, with State Normal also looking strong. Ray Duncan of E.I., after his spectacular appearance in the Southern dual meet withdrew

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 7, 1928, p. 1 and 6.

with them at 11.0 to the right, and 11.7 to the left. That
will give the mean in the north-south with a good value at 11
11.0 in.

Checked on the two sides about the center
with about 100 ft. each in the 100 ft. north-south
In the 100 ft. north-south, there is one side (left) and
one side in the 100 ft. north-south, each in the 100 ft.
checked about 100 ft. each in the 100 ft. north-south
side in the 100 ft. north-south, each in the 100 ft.
that will give in the 100 ft.

"A somewhat less in the good measurement of the
measurement was made with the instrument when the
the best was obtained in the 100 ft. north-south, but
not in the case of 100 ft.

checked in the 100 ft. north-south, and 11.0 in
the 100 ft. north-south, each in the 100 ft. north-south
and checked. Checked on the 100 ft. north-south, with
100 ft. north-south also checked. The mean of 11.0 side
the 100 ft. north-south, each in the 100 ft. north-south

¹ This line in the Journal of the Royal Society, vol. 7, 1817,
p. 1 and 2.

from school and lessened Eastern's chances. Northern Illinois of DeKalb also entered with their first track team in their school's history. Western Illinois of Macomb was not rated as being very strong.¹

The meet came off as scheduled with State Normal proving the surprise victors; they scored 64 $\frac{2}{3}$ points to Southern's 49 $\frac{7}{12}$, E.I.'s 33 $\frac{1}{6}$, Western's 13 $\frac{7}{2}$, and Northern's 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ points.

McCreight of Normal ran the 220 low hurdles in an outstanding :25.5; Croach of Normal won the mile in 4:38; Snider of Normal won the 100 in :10.1; and MacMahon of Normal took the 440 in :52.8.

Eastern took three firsts: Ruel Hall in the broad jump at 21 ft. 8 in., and pole vault at 11 ft.; and William Whitacre in the high jump at 5 ft. 9 in.

E.I.'s other points were secured by Lowell Story, fourth in the javelin; Robert Warren, third in the shot put; Nolan Sims, second in the high hurdles and third in the lows; John Miller, second in the 200 and fourth in the 100; Ernest Ballard, third in the 220; Harry Phipps, fourth in the high hurdles; Charles Elliot, and Paul Wilson, tied for fifth in the

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 7, 1928, p.1.

pole vault; and Wilson, Phipps, and three others tied for fifth in the high jump. Eastern's mile relay team managed a second place.¹

On May 26 and 27, Eastern sent one of its largest contingents ever to the conference meet at Monmouth. Attending were Ernest Ballard, John Miller, Nolan Sims, Lowell Story, Russel Tripp, Robert Warren, and William Whitacre.

Knox College won the meet with 48 points. Next in order were: Bradley, 39; Monmouth, 37; Illinois College, 13 1/2; Illinois Normal, 12; Carthage, 12; North Central, 9; McKendree, 9; Millikin, 7 1/2; Eureka, 6; Illinois College, 6; Shurtleff, 5; Western Illinois, 4; Wesleyan, 1; and Wheaton, 1. Eastern failed to place a single man in any event.

New records were set in the high jump, 6 ft. 2 3/4 in.; the broad jump, 23 ft. 5 1/2 in.; the 440, :50 5/10; the javelin, 197 ft. 8 in.; and the high hurdles, :15.5.

McIntosh of Knox was the high point man with a total of 10 points.²

During this period track and field at Eastern still had to contend with many problems. This was evidenced by the fact

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 14, 1928, p. 1 and 4.

²News item in the Teachers College News, May 28, 1928, p. 4.

and other... and three others...
which in the...
a second...

On the...
According...
were...
General...

These...
were...
Illinois...
three...

Finally...
now...
the...
value...

...
...
...
...

...
...
...

that although, football and basketball players received their letter sweaters free, track men had to buy their's for twelve dollars. The money for the football and basketball sweaters was raised by the student council. A man lettering in football and basketball for four years won a total of eight sweaters, but a track man had to buy his own.¹

1929

Prospects appeared a little better this year than they had in the past for Coach Beu's thinclads. Several men were back from the 1928 team including Nolan Sims, star of the hurdles, Ruel Hall, pole vaulter and broad jumper, and Tom Routledge, sprinter.

Promising looking new men were Harold Newlin and Robert Mattis in the distances, and Bernal Connett in the shot put.

The schedule for the year 1929 was as follows:

April 11, Southern Illinois, here

April 20, Rose Poly, at Terre Haute

April 27, Shurtleff, here

May 11, Teachers College Meet, Normal

May 4, Indiana Normal, here

¹News item in the Teachers College News, April 30, 1928, p. 2.

May 24, 25, State Meet, Galesburg

The first meet of the year was against Southern Illinois on Schahrer Field, April 11. The field was sloppy and wet and the track was a sea of mud, but this didn't prevent Southern from winning 70 1/2 to 56 1/2.

Ruel Hall was Eastern's star, winning the pole vault at 10 ft. 3 in. and the broad jump at 20 ft. 8 1/2 in. Other firsts by Eastern were by Robert Mattix in the 880, 2:23.7; by Bernal Connett in the shot put, 38 ft.; and by Harlan Baird and William Whitacre tying in the high jump at 5 ft. 4 in.

Depth was an obvious weakness as E.I. was only able to pick up seven second places and eight thirds. Winning E.I.'s places were: Tom Routledge, second, and Nolan Sims, third in the 100; Routledge, second and Stanley Wassem, third in the 220; Mattix, third in the 440; N. Sims, second in the high hurdles; Linden Porter, second in the mile; Virgil King, third in the two mile; Connett second in the discus; Ralph Cutill, third in the shot put; Harry Phipps tied for third in the high jump; and Leo Ray, third in the javelin.

Lewis Moore acted as starter and judge of the meet, with

May 11, 1914, New York, New York.

The first part of the year was very busy and I

of course had to go to the office every day

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

and the first part of the year was very busy

Coach Lantz and Mr. Spooner as timers.¹

On April 20, Eastern traveled to Terre Haute for a dual meet against Rose Poly and returned to Charleston as losers by a score of 79 to 50. Unfortunately no other results of the meet are available.

Shurtleff came to Charleston on April 27 to narrowly defeat the thinkclads by a score of 65 $\frac{3}{5}$ to 60 $\frac{2}{5}$.

Bernal Connett of Eastern scored 15 points in the meet by winning the javelin with a great toss of 175 ft. 7 in., the shot put with a put of 39 ft. 3 in., and also the discus (no distance given). Never before had Eastern had such a star in the weights.

Other winning firsts for E.I. were N. Sims in the high hurdles, :16.9, and low hurdles, :27.5; Virgil King in the two mile, 11:21.3; Robert Mattix in the 880, with a good time of 2:07.3; and Ruel Hall and Charles Elliot tying in the pole vault at 10 ft. 6 in.

Other locals securing places were: Ruel Hall, second in the 100; Harry Phipps, third in the high hurdles; Linden Porter, second and Francis Ingram, third in the mile; Mattix third in the 440; Harlan Baird third in the low hurdles;

¹New item in the Teachers College News, April 22, 1929, p. 1.

Death traps and the apparatus as follows:

On April 20, 1929, I collected for the first time a pair of *Chrysomelids* on the leaves of *Chrysomelids* in the garden at home. The specimens were taken on the 20th of April. The specimens were taken on the 20th of April.

On April 20, 1929, I collected for the first time a pair of *Chrysomelids* on the leaves of *Chrysomelids* in the garden at home. The specimens were taken on the 20th of April. The specimens were taken on the 20th of April.

On April 20, 1929, I collected for the first time a pair of *Chrysomelids* on the leaves of *Chrysomelids* in the garden at home. The specimens were taken on the 20th of April. The specimens were taken on the 20th of April.

On April 20, 1929, I collected for the first time a pair of *Chrysomelids* on the leaves of *Chrysomelids* in the garden at home. The specimens were taken on the 20th of April. The specimens were taken on the 20th of April.

Ingram, third in the two mile; Tom Routledge, third in the 220; Stanley Wassem, third in the 880; Ralph Cutill, third in the shot put; and Baird, Phipps, William Whitacre, and a Shurtleff man tying for second in the high jump.¹

On May 4, after several years of waiting, Eastern track fans, all ten of them that day, finally witnessed a victory by the thinclads. E.I. smashed the visiting Indiana Normal team by a score of 74 to 49.

Bernal Connett again starred for the team, but due to rather poor weather conditions, was unable to get near his previous best efforts. Nevertheless, he won the shot put at 39 ft. 8 in., the javelin at 146 ft. 7 in., and the discus at 99 ft. 6 in.

Stanley Wassem also helped greatly by winning the 880 with a time of 2:12, placed second in the broad jump, and third in the 220.

Tom Routledge won both dashes, the 100 in :10.6, and the 220 in :24.0. Robert Mattix won the 440 in :56.2, and took second place in the half. Nolan Sims won the low hurdles with :28.8, and placed third in the highs. Ruel Hall won the pole vault at 10 ft. 6 in., and Harlan Baird tied for

¹News item in the Teachers College News, April 29, 1929, p. 4.

first in the high jump at 5 ft. 2 in. Eastern swept the javelin with Leo Ray and John Powers taking second and third behind Connett.

Other events that E.I. scored in were: the 100, Baird third; the 880, Mattix second; the mile, Linden Porter third; the shot put, Ray third; the two mile, Virgil King, third; the high hurdles, Harry Phipps second; the low hurdles, Baird third; the discus, Ray second; the high jump, Charles Elliot and Phipps tied for third; and the pole vault, Elliot third.

Eastern managed a total of ten firsts, 5 seconds, and nine thirds to win the meet, a noticeable improvement over previous meets.¹

On May 11, Eastern participated in the second annual Teachers College Meet at Normal. Bernal Connett proved once again to be Eastern's beat man, setting a new record of 42 ft. 6 in. in winning the shot put.

Placing in the meet for Eastern were Nolan Sims, second in both hurdle races; Robert Mattix, second in the 440 and fifth in the 880; Tom Routledge second, in the 100 and third in the 220; Stanley Wassem, fourth in the 880; Linden Porter, fourth in the mile; Virgil King, fifth in the two mile; Harlan

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 6, 1929, p. 1 and 4.

Baird, fourth in the low hurdles; and Ruel Hall and Charles Elliot tied for fifth in the pole vault.

In all, Eastern scored 33 1/2 points in the meet. Southern won the meet with 64 points to Normal's second place total of 43 1/2.

Several other records besides Connett's were set in the meet, there were: Hill of Normal in the 880, 2:04; Garrison of Western, in the mile, 4:34.2; Liftencutt of Normal in the two mile, 10:44.5; Bricker of Southern in the discus, 124 ft. 1 in.; Luce of Western in the javelin, 175 ft. 5 in.; Grigsby of Western in the pole vault, 11 ft. 6 in.; Ray of Southern in the broad jump, 22 ft. 9 1/2 in.; and Southern's mile relay team in 3:37.¹

Eastern traveled to Galesburg to compete in the Little Nineteen meet on May 24 and 25. Although Bernal Connett, Nolan Sims, and Robert Mattix all attended, only Connett was able to place. His heave of 42 ft. 2 in. was good for second place in the shot put.²

Beginning to make news at this time, was talk of splitting the Little Nineteen Conference into two smaller conferences. With twenty-two schools in the conference, it was

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 13, 1929, p. 4, and varsity records

²News item in the Teachers College News, May 27, 1929, p. 4

becoming rather unwieldy. No true championships were ever achieved by any team in such sports as football or basketball so titles were awarded by achieving the best record of the league. By splitting into two conferences this problem could be eliminated.¹

1930

A balanced veteran team reported to Coach Beu in the March of 1930. Some of the men back were Ernest Ballard in the sprints, Nolan Sims and Harlan Baird in the hurdles, Robert Mattix in the middle distances, and the star of last years team, Bernal Connett in the weights.

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 11, Rose Poly, here

April 25, Millikin, at Decatur

April 30, Southern Illinois, here

May 3, Shurtleff, here

May 10, Teachers College Meet, here

May 16, Indiana Normal, Terre Haute

May 23, State Meet, at Bradley

Eastern started the season off right by defeating Rose Poly for the first time in many years on April 11. The final

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 13, 1929, p. 2.

...the type of ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

1970

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

score of the meet was E.I. 78, Rose Poly 49.¹

Eastern, unable to repeat their initial victory, lost to Millikin on April 25, 81 to 50. Bernal Connett was the only bright spot for Eastern as he won the shot put with a toss of 39 ft. 6 1/2 in., and the discus with a 116 ft. 10 in. effort. Ernest Ballard won the 100 at:10.8, and Nolan Sims won the high hurdles with :17.4 for E.I.'s only other firsts.

Other point getters for Eastern were: Robert Scott, third in the 100; Milton Baker, second in the mile; Alvin Van Bergan, third in the mile; Fred Creamer, third in the shot put; Neal Adkins, third in the 220; Harlan Baird, third in the high jump; Omer Elliot, second in the pole vault and third in the broad jump; Stanley Wassem, second in the 880; Robert Mattix, third in the 880; Carl Hance, third in the low hurdles and pole vault; Baker, second in the two mile; Creamer, second in the discus. Sims also took a second in the low hurdles as did Ballard in the 220.

Harpstreet of Millikin produced the best mark of the day by throwing the javelin 198 ft. 4 in.²

¹Warbler (Published by students of Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, 1931), p. 72.

²News item in the Teachers College News, April 29, 1930, p. 1 and 6.

quote of the text on p. 11. The text on p. 11.

... to ... only ... to ... also ...

... in the ... for ... that ... kind ... well ... in ... in ... also ... and ...

... by ...

¹ ...
² ...

Southern Illinois invaded Charleston on April 30, and stomped off with a 99 to 27 victory. Eastern only won two events, the shot put by Connett, at 39 ft. 11 in., and the high hurdles by Nolan Sims, in :17.5. E.I. could only manage three seconds and eight third place finishes. High point man for Eastern was Sims with eight.

Seconds were taken for E.I. by: Milton Baker in the two mile; Sims in the low hurdles; and Omer Elliot in the pole vault. Thirds were by: Ernest Ballard in the 100 and 220; Harlan Baird in the high hurdles; John Pennington in the 440; Carl Hance in the low hurdles; Stanley Wassem in the 880; Connett in the javelin; and Elliot in the broad jump.¹

Other dual meet results not reported by the Teachers College News were Eastern's May 3, loss to Shurtleff, 63 to 58; and their May 16 loss to Indiana Normal, 67 to 62. The Shurtleff meet was lost in the last event, the relay.²

The third annual Teachers College Meet was held May 10 on Schahrer Field. All the state normal schools entered except Western Illinois. Southern scored 85 1/2 points to win.

¹New item in the Teachers College News, May 6, 1930, p. 1

²Warbler, loc. cit.

Normal despite only eight points in the field events finished second with 64 points. E.I. made a creditable showing with 45 points, and Northern was last with 24 1/2 points.

Bernal Connett's outstanding performance won him the honor of high point man of the meet. He won the shot put at 42 ft. 1/2 in., the javelin at 171 ft. 5 in., and also placed second in the discus for a total of 14 points.

Nolan Sims won the high hurdles with :17.0, and finished second in the lows. Stanley Wassem took third in the high hurdles for Eastern's other top placers.

Northern was the only school team that failed to win a first place; both Southern and Normal had six apiece.¹

Eastern traveled to Bradley to participate in the twelfth annual Liecele Nineteen Meet on May 23 and 24. Bernal Connett and Milton Baker were the only men to place for Eastern, scoring a total of three points on a fourth place finish by Baker in the two mile and Connett's fifth place in the discus.

Bradley's powerful team won with 38 points. Next in line were Lombard, 32; Knox, 23; Wheaton, Normal, and Illinois College, tied for fourth with 17 points.²

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 13, 1930 p. 1 and 6.

²News item in the Teachers College News, May 27, 1930, p. 1.

James Madison was elected to the 1787 general election
 and second with 69 votes. The other candidates
 with 45 votes, and Madison was elected with 69 votes.
 James Madison's election to the presidency was the first
 time of his kind in the world. He was the first and
 as it is in the world in 1787 for the first time and also
 placed second in the election for a total of 69 votes.
 Madison was the first president with 69 votes and first
 president in the world. Madison's election was the first
 time Madison for Madison's election.

Madison was the only elected president in the
 world since 1787 and Madison was elected with 69 votes.
 Madison was the only elected president in the
 world since 1787 and Madison was elected with 69 votes.

Madison was the only elected president in the
 world since 1787 and Madison was elected with 69 votes.
 Madison was the only elected president in the
 world since 1787 and Madison was elected with 69 votes.
 Madison was the only elected president in the
 world since 1787 and Madison was elected with 69 votes.

Madison was the only elected president in the
 world since 1787 and Madison was elected with 69 votes.
 Madison was the only elected president in the
 world since 1787 and Madison was elected with 69 votes.

¹ James Madison was the only elected president in the
 world since 1787 and Madison was elected with 69 votes.
 Madison was the only elected president in the
 world since 1787 and Madison was elected with 69 votes.

At this time, in order to win a letter in track, a man had to score a total of eleven points in competition. Men eligible for the award in 1930 were: Ernest Ballard, Milton Baker, Nolan Sims, Stanley Wasse, Bernal Connett, Fred Creamer, Frederik Foreman, Omer Elliot, Robert Mattix, and Charles Elliot.¹

1931

In 1931 several of Eastern's traditional opponents dropped track as a varsity sport. Among these were Millikin and Rose Poly. Both Rose and Millikin had to drop scheduled meets with E.I. The reason behind these astounding events were reports made to the schools by the North Central Association, a college accrediting association. The association recommended that the schools develop more extensive intramural programs and realign the control of athletics. Obviously the report carried much weight because Millikin appeared likely to abandon baseball and football as well.²

Coach Beu expected several returnees from last year's

¹Ibid.

²News Item in the Teachers College News, April 14, 1931, p. 6.

track team and many new prospects as well. Returning lettermen were: Charles Elliot, Fred Foreman, Robert Mattix, and Stanley Wassen. Top newcomers were: Lloyd Sparks, Dale McNutt, William Dugas, and Glen Titus.

The reduced schedule for the year was:

April 18, State Normal, at Normal

April 30, Indiana Normal, here

May 2, Teachers College Meet, at Normal

May 5, DePauw, Greencastle, Ind.

May 15, Southern Illinois, Shurtleff, McKendree, here

May 22, 23, State Meet, at Monmouth

On April 23, the once postponed Normal meet was held. Normal showed great strength and won 85 to 46. Competing for Normal was Jimmy Johnson, a sensational Negro speedster, who in his high school days had defeated Ralph Metcalf, a future Olympic medal winner.

Despite Johnson's presence, Scotty Funkhouser of E.I. was the high point man of the meet with 10. He upset Johnson in the 220 with a time of :23.3, and also won the low hurdles in :27.0. Johnson won the 100 in :10.1.

Other firsts for Eastern were scored by Omer Thomas in

the shot put with 37 ft. 5 3/4 in.; William Dugas in the javelin with 175 ft. 2 in.; and Leo Shoot and Omer Elliot tied in the pole vault at 10 ft. 10 in.

Lloyd Sparks happened to be behind two outstanding performances in taking two second places, the 440 and the 880; the 440 was won in :52.5 and the 880 in 2:05.3.

Other events that E.I. placed in were: the shot put, Dale McNutt, third; the 220, Gene McCoy, third; the high hurdles, Stanley Wasseem, second; the discus, Alfred Moore, second, and McNutt, third; the javelin, McNutt, third; the high jump, Harlan Baird, Glen Titus, and Fred Foreman, tied for third.¹

Several members of Eastern's team were shaken up, but none seriously injured, when on the way to the Normal meet the car they were driving in turned over at a stop sign in Champaign. John Pennington was the driver, and Robert Brewer, Leo Shoot, Milton Baker, and Golden Flake were passengers.²

On April 30, the "Panther" track team scored another victory over Indiana Normal by a score of 67 1/3 to 63 2/3

¹News item in the Teachers College News, April 28, 1931, p. 3.

²Ibid.

in the teams first home appearance.

Scott Funkhouser again won high point honors by cinching first in the low hurdles, :26.8, tying for first in the 100, :10.2, and taking second in the 220. Dale McNutt was second high point man, scoring a first in the discus, at 108 ft. 2 in., and seconds in the shot put and javelin.

Firsts for Eastern were also registered by Robert Brewer in the mile, at 5:04.1; Stanley Wassem in the 880, 2:15; Fred Foreman in the high jump, with 5 ft. 7 in.; William Dugas in the javelin, with 174 ft. 10 in.; and Omer Thomas in the shot put, 38 ft. 5 in. Eastern's 880 relay team of Scott Funkhouser, Lloyd Sparks, John Wyeth, and Gene McCoy also took a first.

Other placers for Eastern were McCoy, third in the 100 and 220; Glen Titus, second in the high hurdles and tied for second in the high jump; Carl Hance, third in the high hurdles; Stanley Wassem, third in the low hurdles and tied for second in the high jump; Robert Wright, second in the two mile; Lloyd Sparks, third in the 440; and Omer Thomas, second in the discus.¹

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 5, 1931, p. 3, and varsity records.

In the case of the first specimen

the first specimen was not quite so good as the

second in the first series, the first being for the

100, 101, and being second in the 100, 101, and

second of the first series, being a first in the 100, 101, and

100, 101, and being second in the 100, 101, and

first of the first series, being a first in the 100, 101, and

100, 101, and being second in the 100, 101, and

100, 101, and being second in the 100, 101, and

100, 101, and being second in the 100, 101, and

100, 101, and being second in the 100, 101, and

100, 101, and being second in the 100, 101, and

also had a first.

Good places for the first series, being in the 100,

and 101, and being second in the 100, 101, and

second in the 100, 101, and being second in the 100,

100, 101, and being second in the 100, 101, and

second in the 100, 101, and being second in the 100,

also had a first, being in the 100, 101, and

to the first.

In the Teachers College Meet at Normal on May 2, Eastern scored 25 points to finish third. Scott Funkhouser won the low hurdles in :26.0, and took fifth in the 100. Gene McCoy took thirds in both the 100 and 220. Lloyd Sparks took third in the 880. William Dugas took second in the javelin. Stanley Wassem won third in the high hurdles. Omer Thomas won fourth in the shot put, and Alfred Moore took fifth in the discus.

Southern Illinois won the meet with 81 points, and Normal finished second with 70 points.¹

The Thinclads faced DePauw College for the first time on May 5, and lost 84 to 47. E. I. took five firsts, six seconds and six thirds. William Dugas won the javelin, Omer Thomas won the shot put at over 40 ft., Stanley Wassem won the high hurdles, Lloyd Sparks took the 880, and Alfred Moore took the discus.² Nothing else is available due to incomplete records.

May 15, saw the holding of a quadrangular meet on Schahrer between Eastern, Southern, Shurtleff, and McKendree.

¹Varsity records.

²Warbler (Published by students of Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, 1932), p. 104, and varsity records.

Southern's teachers proved superior with 84 1/2 points to Eastern's 29, Shurtleff's 24 1/2, and McKendree's 24.

The fastest time of the meet was by Wright of Southern in the century with a clocking of :09.9 seconds.

E. I. won only one first place, Scott Funkhouser's in the low hurdles, 27.0. Funkhouser also took a third in the 100. E.I.'s other placers: G. McCoy took a third in the 220 and fourth in the 100; Lloyd Sparks won second in the 880; William Dugas won a second in the javelin; Stanley Wassem picked up a second in the high hurdles; Carl Hance won a third in the high hurdles; John Wyeth was third in the low hurdles; John Pennington was fourth in the 220; Omer Elliot was fourth in the pole vault; Wassem fourth in the low hurdles; and Eastern's mile relay team of McCoy, Wassem, Sparks, and Funkhouser was second.¹

The "Panthers" made a rather unimpressive showing at the Little Nineteen Meet, held at Monmouth, May 22 and 23. E.I. finished fourteen of eighteen teams with William Dugas throwing the winning javelin a total of 180 ft. 7 1/2 in. to score Eastern's only points.

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 19, 1931, p. 6.

Bradley won the meet by scoring 39 1/2 points, 22 1/2 of which were scored by Lambert Redd. Redd won the high hurdles in :15.7, the low hurdles in :25.6, the 100 in :09.9, the broad jump at 22 ft. 8 1/2 in., and tied for second in the high jump.

Other team places in the meet were: State Normal, 35; Illinois Wesleyan, 22 1/4; Monmouth, 21 3/4; Lake Forest, 20 1/2; Illinois College, 14 1/4; Knox 13 1/2; Augustana, 9; Wheaton, 8; Elmhurst, 7 1/2; Eureka, 7 1/2; Carthage, 6; Western Illinois, 5 1/2; Eastern Illinois, 5; Southern Illinois, 5; McKendree, 2; North Central, 2; Shurtleff, 1.¹

Little Nineteen Conference records at the end of 1931 were as follows:

120 yd. high hurdles, Ward, Knox, :15.5, 1928

100 yd. dash, Swanson, Lombard, :09.8, 1922

Mile run, Hess, Wheaton, 4:24.6, 1929

440 yd. dash, Hensel, Illinois Wesleyan, :50.2, 1931

220 yd. dash, Winget, Bradley, :22.5, 1927

200 yd. low hurdles, Zimmerman, Bradley, :25.5, 1927

880 yd. run, Warner, Bradley, 1:57.8, 1923

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 26, 1931, p. 3.

Students who are not by having 20 1/2 credits, 22 1/2
 22 1/2 credits were needed by students here. And on the day
 before in 1917, the law passed in 1916, the 100 in
 1918, the year, up to 1916, and also the
 agreed on the 1917 year.

Other laws passed in the year: 1916 (1917),
 22; Illinois (1917), 22 1/2; Wisconsin, 22 1/2; Iowa, 20-
 22; 20 1/2; Illinois College, 22 1/2; Iowa 22 1/2; Kansas,
 22; 22; Kansas, 22; Kansas, 22; Kansas, 22; Kansas,
 22; Kansas, 22; Kansas, 22; Kansas, 22; Kansas,
 Illinois, 22; Kansas, 22; Kansas, 22; Kansas, 22;
 State Board of Education, 22; Kansas, 22;
 were as follows:

100 per cent, 1917, 1918
 100 per cent, 1917, 1918

Two mile run, 9:45, King, Monmouth, 1931

Mile relay, Knox, 3:26.2, 1925

Shot put, 45' 6", Carter, Bradley, 1925

Broad jump, 23' 5 1/2", Chere, Illinois College

Discus, 134' 7", Fiedler, Bradley, 1925

Javelin, 199' 4 3/4", Harpstrite, Millikin, 1929

High jump, 6' 3 1/2", Russell, Bradley, 1930

Pole vault, 12' 9 1/4", Huffaker, Monmouth; Sweeney, Illinois College; Cash, Elmhurst; Rice, Bradley, 1931.¹

1932

Coach Beu started the 1932 season, his last year as coach of the track team, with what proved to be the best collection of track men for Eastern up to that time. Lettermen returning were: Glen Titus, Scott Funkhouser, Omer Thomas, Gene McCoy, Ernest Ballard, and Leo Shoot. Excellent new men were: Melvin Alexander, Lloyd Thudium, Thomas Cummings, and Donald Replogle.

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 7, McKendree, here

April 23, State Normal, here

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 5, 1931, p. 8, and May 26, 1931, p.3.

Two also was, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915

Two also was, 1916, 1917, 1918

Two also was, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922

Two also was, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926

Two also was, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930

Two also was, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934

Two also was, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938

Two also was, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942

Two also was, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946
 Two also was, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950
 Two also was, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954

1931

Two also was, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934

Two also was, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938

Two also was, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942

Two also was, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946

Two also was, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950

Two also was, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954

Two also was, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958

Two also was, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962

Two also was, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966

Two also was, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970

April 29, Shurtleff, here

May 10, Indiana Normal, Terre Haute

May 14, Teachers College Meet, Macomb

May 21, State Meet, at Mornmouth

On April 7, Eastern gathered 68 1/2 points to McKendree College's 62 1/2 and won the initial meet of the season.

The times in many of the events was cut down by poor weather.

Winners for the "Panthers" were: Harrison in the mile, 5:12; Glen Titus in the high hurdles, :17.0; Thomas Cummings in the 880, 2:15; Robert Brewer in the two mile, 11:33; Scott Funkhouser in the low hurdles, :26.5; Melvin Alexander in the high jump, 5 ft. 5 in.; Omer Thomas in the javelin, 167 ft. 3 in.; and Leo Shoot and Hines tied in the pole vault at 9 ft. 6 in.

Additional events that E.I. placed in were: The 100, Gene McCoy, second; the 440, Virgil Thompson, third; the high hurdles, William Poorman, second and Donald Replogle, third; the 880, Lloyd Thudium, second; the 220, McCoy, second, Glenn Walker, third; the two mile, Harrison, second; the low hurdles, Poorman, third; the shot put, Thomas, second; the

broad jump, Walker, second; the high jump, Charles Slaughter, tied for third.¹

Against State Normal on April 23, the Beuman weren't quite able to do as well. Normal won nine firsts, with slams in the mile, two mile, and 220 dash, to defeat the Beuman 80 1/2 to 50 1/2. Normal had a powerful team, possibly the best in the state.

Jimmy Johnson of Normal won the 100 in :10.0, and the 220 in :22.2.

Eastern's firsts were scored by Glen Titus in the high hurdles, ;16.9; Omer Thomas in the shot put, 37 ft. 4 in.; William Poorman in the low hurdles, :31.0; Glen Walker in the broad jump, 20 ft. 5 1/4 in.; and Melvin Alexander in the high jump, 5 ft. 2 in. Eastern scored slams in the low hurdles and high jump.

Securing seconds for Eastern were: Funkhouser in the 220; Leo Shoot in the pole vault; Omer Thomas in the discus; Donald Replogle in low hurdles; and Glenn Walker in the high jump.

¹News item in the Teachers College News, April 12, 1932, p. 7.

Scoring thirds for Eastern were: Gene McCoy in the 100; Virgil Thompson in the 440; William Poorman in the high hurdles; Hines tied in the pole vault; Alexander in the javelin; Funkhouser in the low hurdles; Thomas Cummings in the 880; and Glen Titus in the high jump.¹

On April 29, the thinclads won eleven events including the relay to defeat Shurtleff, 82 to 49 in the rain. The only event they failed to score in was the discus.

Gene McCoy won both dashes, the 100 in :10.2, and the 220 in :24.7. Milton Baker the 440 in :58.0; Thomas Cummings the 880 in 2:15; Robert Brewer the two mile in 11:43; Glen Titus the high hurdles in :17.0; Donald Replogle the low hurdles in :29.1; Omer Thomas the javelin with 147 ft.; Leo Shoot the pole vault with 10 ft. 3 in.; Glenn Walker the broad jump with 21 ft. 2 in.; and the relay team of Poorman, Diehl, Thudium, and Baker, accounted for the last of Eastern's wins.

Also placing for Eastern were: Earnest Seaton in the 100, third; Doris in the 220, third; Howard Ballard in the 440,

¹News item in the Teachers College News, April 12, 1932
p. 7

third; Thudium in the 880, second; Harrison in the mile, second; and in the two mile, third; Galbreath in the two mile, second; Poorman in the high and low hurdles, second; Kirk in the high jump, third; Titus in the high jump, second; Hines in the pole vault, third; and Alexander in the broad jump, third.¹

Indiana Normal became the third victims of the "Panthers" on May 10, by a score of 75 to 51. This rounded out the best season the track team had since its inception in 1912. The "Panthers" thus finished their dual meet season with a 3-1 record.

Eastern won or tied for nine firsts in the meet, taking the 100 by Scott Funkhouser in :10.3; the 220 by Gene McCoy in :22.6; the 880 by Lloyd Thudium in 2:07; the mile by Robert Brewer in 5:07; the broad jump by Glenn Walker at 21 ft. 9 in.; the two mile by Harrison at 11:02; the discus by Emerson Petty at 113 ft. 2 in.; the 880 relay race by Funkhouser, Baker, McCoy and Seaton; and tying for first in the high jump by Melvin Alexander at 5 ft. 6 in.

¹News item in the Teachers College News, April 26, 1932, p. 7.

E.I.'s other scoring in the various events was as follows: the 100, Earnest Seaton, third; the 220, Funkhouser, second; the 440, Baker, third; the 880, Cummings, second; the mile, Thudium, second; the broad jump, Replogle, third; the two mile, Galbreath, second, and Brewer, third; the high hurdles, Poorman, second, and Titus, third; the shot put, Thomas, second; the pole vault, Slaughter, second, and Hines third; the discus, Thomas, second, and William Hardy, third;¹

Little information is available on Eastern's participation in the Teachers College Meet or the Conference Meet. The records do seem to indicate though that E.I. did not participate in the 1932 T.C. Meet.

After leading Eastern through this fine track season, Mr. Beu left for the University of Chicago to continue work on doctorate in education. He returned to Eastern for the 1933-34 school year.²

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 17, 1932, p. 7.

²News item in the Teachers College News, Sept. 13, 1932, p. 1.

Summary

Coach Frank Beu ended his tenure as track coach with a six wins, fifteen losses, dual meet record. While Beu was able to develop individual stars, men like Bernal Connett, Nolan Sims, William Dugas, and Scott Funkhouser, he was continually plagued by a lack of depth. Beu's most successful year was his last, 1932, when the squad posted a 3-1 dual meet record. His worst were in 1928 and 1930, when the team had records of 0-4.

Upon Mr. Beu's return to Eastern He became coach of the golf team, a post he retained for several years.

CHAPTER IV

THE ERA OF WINFIELD SCOTT ANGUS

This chapter concerns itself with the coaching era of Winfield Scott Angus. Angus was head track and field coach at Eastern from 1933 through 1942, the year 1942, however will be covered in the next chapter dealing with the war years.

1933

In 1933 Winfield Scott Angus became coach of the track and field squad. Coach Angus was known as quite an outstanding track man in his own day. In 1916, while a high school student in Newark, New Jersey, he won the National Interscholastic 440 yard dash title. In 1919, just after the war, he participated on the U.S. Army relay team which won the Chateau-Thierry to Paris cross-country race in the Inter-Allied Games. He also participated in football and basketball while in the army.

Angus's professional background included bachelor's and master's degrees from the University of Illinois, playground director at Rockford, Illinois, and director of physical education and coach at University High School, in

CHAPTER IV

THE EARLY YEARS OF WINTHROP

This chapter contains a brief history of the building of the
Winthrop School. It is a story of the growth of the school
at Winthrop from 1870 through 1920, the year 1920, however,
will be covered in the next chapter dealing with the year
1920.

1870

In 1870 Winthrop School was a small school of the town
and had a few pupils. The school was then in a building
the town had built for its own use. In 1870, with a few pupils
studied in Winthrop, the school, as was the national trend,
was a one-room school. In 1870, just after the
war, the school was in the U. S. year after year which was
the National-Tendency to have one-room schools in the United
States. He also mentioned in 1870, and 1870, and 1870,
and 1870 in the year.

Winthrop's professional development is a result of
the school's success from the beginning of 1870, and
from 1870 to 1870, Illinois, and 1870 to
physical education and health at University High School, in

Urbana, Illinois. He came to Eastern in 1932 as director of physical education and coach.¹

Angus was known as a fiery leader, who loved to win, disliked the idler, was impatient and highstrung, and talked the clipped language of an army officer.²

Coach Angus greeted ten returning letterman that Spring, including Scott Funkhouser, who became President of his Class and of the Varsity Club in 1934, Milton Baker, Melvin Alexander, Gene McCoy, William Poorman, Thomas Cummins,, James Harrison, Donald Replegle, Glen Titus, and John Wyeth, who was sports editor of the school newspaper and co-editor of the school yearbook.³

The season's outlook would have appeared quite bright for the following meets if it hadn't been for the deplorable lack of field men.

April 6, DePauw, here

April 20, Shurtleff, here

May 5, McKendree, Shurtleff, Southern Illinois, at Lebanon

May 12, Teachers College Meet, at Normal

¹Item in the Athletic Journal, XVII (January, 1937), p.29.

²News item in the Teachers College News, Apr. 30, 1935, p.4.

³News item in the Teachers College News, Apr. 28, 1933, p.7.

Urban, Illinois. He was in London in 1931 as director

of special education in London.

After his return to the United States, he lived in New

York City, New York, and later in Washington, D.C., and

the other part of his life.

Conrad was married to the late Mrs. Conrad, who died in

London, England, in 1931. He was married to her

from 1904 to 1931. He was married to her in 1904.

His first wife was Mrs. Conrad, who died in

London, England, in 1931. He was married to her

from 1904 to 1931. He was married to her in 1904.

of the family name.

The name of the family name is Conrad.

For the following names in the family name for the name

of the name.

Conrad, Conrad, Conrad

Conrad, Conrad, Conrad

Conrad, Conrad, Conrad, Conrad, Conrad, Conrad, Conrad

Conrad, Conrad, Conrad, Conrad, Conrad, Conrad, Conrad

¹See in the subject name, Conrad, 1937, p. 10.

²See in the subject name, Conrad, 1937, p. 10.

³See in the subject name, Conrad, 1937, p. 10.

May 19 and 20, State Meet, at Galesburg

May 24, McKendree, here

On a cold and rainy afternoon, DePauw College overwhelmed Eastern 52 $\frac{2}{3}$ to 38 $\frac{1}{3}$ in the first dual meet of the year. E.I. could only manage three firsts, those were: Charles Austin and Gene McCoy tied for first in the 100 yd. dash at :10.6; Scott Funkhouser in the 220 yd. low hurdles at :28.8; and the mile relay team of Thomas Cummins, Vaughn Armer, Elbert Dawson, and Milton Baker, in a time of 4:00.

Eastern placed in the other events as follows: the 220, Charles Austin, second; the 880, Cummins, third; the mile, Williard Witte, second, John Ferbrache, third; the "100" yd. high hurdles, Don Neal, third; the two mile, Ferbrache, second, Frank Broyles, third; the pole vault, Commodore Woodrow Hines, third; the broad jump, George Adams, third; the javelin, Orval Brubaker, third; the shot put, Jack Austin, third; the discus, J. Austin, third; the high jump, Melvin Alexander, tied for second; and the 440, Baker, third.¹

¹Varsity Records

The high hurdles were won by Lee of DePauw in a time of :13.1. Amazed at this time the distance was measured off by the officials who found the race to be short by 20 yards.¹

On April 20, E.I. setback Shurtleff College 75 to 51 for the first win of the year. Shurtleff only scored 8 points in the running events, but monopolized the field events.

High point men in the meet were Eastern's Don Neal, who won the high hurdles in :17.0; and the high jump at 5 ft. 1/2 in.; and John Ferbrache, who won the mile in 5:03, and the two mile in a good time of 10:43.

E.I.'s other winners were: Charles Austin in the 100, at :10.6; Gene McCoy, C. Austin, and Scott Funkhouser tied in the 220, at :24.0; Milton Baker in the 440, with :55.0; Thomas Cummins in the 880, at 2:14.2; Funkhouser in the low hurdles, at :27.5; and the mile relay team of Cummins, Vaughn Armer, Elbert Dawson, and Baker, in a time of 3:48.2.

Other placers for Eastern were as follows: McCoy, second in the 100; Funkhouser, third in the 100; Dawson, second in

¹News item in the Teachers College News, April 25, 1933, p.6.

the 440; V. Armer, second in the 880; Walt Ritchie, third in the 880; Williard Witte, second in the mile and third in the two mile; Edwin Galbreath, third in the mile; Frank Broyles, second in the two mile; John Wyeth, third in the low hurdles and high jump; Tolen, second in the pole vault, and Dawn Neil, third in the javelin.

E.I. swept five events, the 100, 220, 880, mile and two mile, while Shurtleff swept the discus, shot put, and broad jump.¹

In a quadrangular meet Eastern swept the two mile event but still came in a distant second, with 36 points, to Southern's 93 1/3. McKendree was third with 19 1/2 points and Shurtleff was last with 13.

Milton Baker won the 440 in :53.7, Willare Witte, the mile with 4:52, and John Ferbrache the two mile at 10:59. These were E.I.'s only winners.

Frank Broyles and Edwin Galbreath finished second and third to complete the sweep in the two mile.

The other points for E.I. were won by: Ferbrache, third

¹Varsity records

in the mile; Charles Austin, second in the 100 and third in the 220; Thomas Cummins, second in the 880; Dawn Neil, third in the javelin; and the mile relay team, second.¹

On May 12, Southern won the sixth annual Teachers College Meet for the fourth consecutive time. The team places were: Southern, first with 95 1/2 points, Normal, 82, Western 20 1/2, Northern, 16, and Eastern, 6.

Eastern's only placers were John Ferbrache, third in the two mile, Edwin Galbreath, fourth in the same event, and Dawn Neil, fifth in the javelin.

Jimmy Johnson of Normal was the meets outstanding athlete, as he won the 100 and 440 in records of :09.6 and :51.3, he also won the 220 in a time of :21.9.

A standard method of penalizing false starts, by setting the offender back a number of yards was utilized in the meet. Charles Austin jumped the gun twice in a preliminary heat and was set back two yards. He was unable to overcome this penalty in the race.¹

In the 25th. annual Little Nineteen Meet at Galesburg, Normal was victorious with a total of 42 points. Southern

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 16, 1933, p. 7.

was second with 33 1/2, and North Central was third with 21. Next were Carthage 17, Illinois Wesleyan and Monmouth 16 1/2, Western 12 1/2, Bradley 11 5/6, Elmhurst 10, Shurtleff 9, Eureka 7, Knox 4 1/2, Wheaton 4, Northern and Augustana 3, and Eastern failed to score.

Normal's Jimmy Johnson won the 100 in :09.8, and the 220 in :21.4. Hutton of Normal set the only new records as he ran the mile in 4:20.6 and the 880 in 1:57.3.¹

Despite losing all but 3 points in the weight events, E.I. managed to triumph over McKendree on May 24, 70 2/3 to 60 1/3. Eastern's only points in the weights came on Dawn Neil's second place in the javelin.

E.I. scored slams in the 440, 880, and two mile runs. In the 440 it was Milton Baker winning in :55.3, with Elbert Dawson and Hershel Petty, second and third. In the 880 it was Thomas Cummins winning in 2:13.5, with Edwin Galbreath and Vaughn Armer, second and third. In the two mile it was Willard Witte winning in a time of 11:03, with Frank Broyles and Galbreath, second and third.

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 23, 1933, p. 7.

was located with 33 1/2 and some General was found at 11.
 How many General 87, Illinois Western and Southern 10 1/2,
 Western 12 1/2, Western 11 1/2, Southern 10, Southern 9,
 Eastern 7, York 4 1/2, Western 4, Southern and Western 3,
 and Western 2 1/2 in General.

General's many children was the 100 to 100 1/2, and the
 200 to 210. Western of Western was the only one recorded as
 he was the 100 to 100 1/2 and the 100 to 100 1/2.

Western found all but 3 before in the western records,
 N.E. showed in records were between 100 to 100 1/2 to
 60 1/2. Western's only point of the western side of
 N.E.'s record given in the western

2.1. record given in the 100 1/2, and one other name.
 In the 100 1/2 was Western 100 1/2, and one other name.
 Western and Western 100 1/2, and one other name.
 was Western 100 1/2, and one other name.
 and Western 100 1/2, and one other name.
 Western 100 1/2, and one other name.
 and Western 100 1/2, and one other name.

¹There was in the Western 100 1/2, and one other name.
 2.1.

Also scoring for Eastern were: Charles Austin, third in the 100, and first in the 220 at :23.0.; Dawn Neil, first in the low hurdles at :28.5, second in the high hurdles, and tied for second in the high jump; Baker, second in the 220; Geroge Adams, third in the broad jump; Tolen, first in the pole vault at 10 ft. 3 in.; Melvin Alexander, third in the pole vault and tied for second in the high jump; and the mile relay team of Cummins, C. Austin, Dawson, and Baker, winning in a time of 3:49.4.¹

1934

The 1934 season began on a tragic note, Herschel Petty, sophomore trackman was accidentally shot to death on Marcy 6 by county officials who mistook his car for that of two alleged firebugs. Attending the funeral were president of the college, Robert G. Buzzard and many of the college students.²

Veteran candidates for Coach "Scotty" Angus's squad were: Charles Austin, high point scorer of the '33 team, Milton Baker, Elbert Dawson, Thomas Cummins, Willard Witte, and Don Neal.

¹Varsity records

²News item in the Teachers College News, March 13, 1934, p. 1

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 14, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

April 29, Illinois Normal, at Normal

May 5, Southern Illinois, McKendree, at Lebanon

May 12, Teachers College Meet, at Normal

May 15, Indiana Normal, here

May 19, McKendree, here

May 25,-26, State Meet, at Monmouth

On April 14, the Panthers were walloped by Southern by a score of 109 to 22. Eastern had only one clear-out first, that in the mile run, by Willard Whitte in a time of 4:48. Southern had 13 firsts and swept 8 events.

Bernard Bradley, an E.I. frosh, tied for first in the pole vault, and Milton Baker took third in the 440. Further results are unavailable.¹

Eastern was also walloped in their second meet of the season, this time by Normal, 111 to 20. Normal won 12 firsts and slammed 6 events. Joe Henderson won the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in. for Eastern's only first.

¹News item in the Teachers College News, April 17, 1934, p. 8.

In addition, Bernard Bradley took a second in the pole vault, Frank Broyles won seconds in the mile and two mile, Scott Funkhouser took third in the 100, Milton Baker took third in the 220 and second in the 440, and Lloyd Thudium took third in the 880 to end Eastern's scoring in the meet.¹

Eastern showed signs of a reversal of form in a triangular meet at Lebanon. Southern won the meet with 104 1/2 points, Eastern was next with 34, and McKendree was last with 23 1/2.

On the way to the meet a car driven by Jim Evers turned over south of Neoga and six men were injured when thrown through the roof. Slightly injured were Lloyd Thudium, Joe Henderson, Bernard Bradley, Harry Sockler, and Vincent Kelly. Only Kelly was unable to compete in the meet.

Willard Witte won a first in the mile at 4:47.9. Frank Broyles took first in the two mile at 10:45.2, and Milton Baker won the 440 in :53.5 to account for E.I.'s three firsts.

Also scoring for Eastern were: Charles Austin, third in the 100, and fourth in the 220; Scott Funkhouser, second in

¹Varsity records

In addition, Bernard Hopkins took a second in the girls
 vault, Frank Proyer was second in the boys and two girls,
 Scott Tomlinson took third in the 100, Milton Baker took
 third in the 200 and second in the 400, and Lilyd Pearson
 took third in the 800 of our Eastern's meeting in the meet.
 Eastern showed signs of a reversal of form in a tri-
 angular meet at Lebanon. Gardner was the star with his 1-
 points, Richard got best with 10, and Robinson was last with

23 1/2.

On the way to the meet a car driven by Jim Davis passed
 over south of Bangs and six men were injured when crossing
 through the road. Slightly injured were Lloyd Davidson, Joe
 Beardslee, Kenneth Hartley, Harry Becker, and Vincent Kelly.
 Only Kelly was unable to move in the meet.

While there was a first in the girls at 8:07.5. Frank
 Proyer took first in the boys with 20:03.2, and Milton
 Baker won the 400 in 1:07.5 to become the I.A.A.U. State champion.
 Also scores for Eastern were: Central Junior, 1000 in
 the 100, and second in the 200, Scott Tomlinson, second in

the low hurdles, and fourth in the 100; Baker, third in the 220; Bradley, fourth in the pole vault; Edwin Galbreath, third in the two mile; Witte, third in the 880; Henderson, second in the high jump; and the mile relay team, second.¹

Illinois Normal unleashed a powerful attack to unseat defending champion Southern Illinois in the Teachers College Meet by a score of 83 to 68 3/4. Other scores were Northern 33 1/2, Western 24 3/4, and Eastern 9.

Eastern's placers were: Scott Funkhouser, fifth in the low hurdles; Lloyd Thudium, fifth in the 880; Milton Baker fifth in the 440; Willard Witte, fourth in the mile; Frank Broyles, third in the two mile; and the mile relay team of Baker, Harry Sockler, Vincent Kelly, and Charles Austin, third.

Eastern's Bernal Connett's 1929 shot put record of 42 ft. 2 1/2 in. was broken by Boulder of Southern who put the shot 43 ft. 1 1/2 in.²

Eastern matched its track power against Indiana State's power in the field and won 78 1/3 to 52 2/3. E.I. scored slams in three events, the two mile run, the low hurdles, and

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 8, 1934, p.9.

²News item in the Teachers College News, May 15, 1934, p. 8, and varsity records.

the 440.

Willard Witte proved how much an ironman he was by placing in the three long events. He took first in the mile in 4:49.5, second in the 880, and third in the two mile.

Milton Baker registered one of Eastern's best marks by winning the 440 in 52.8, Frank Broyles won the two mile in 10:55, Lloyd Thudium won the 880 in 2:14.1, Scott Funkhouser took the low hurdles in :27.6, Bernard Bradley won the pole vault at a very good 11 ft. 9 in., and the relay team of Harry Sockler, Milton Baker, Vincent Kelly, and Charles Austin, won the 880 event in 1:36.7.

Other placers who gathered points for Eastern were: Edwin Galbreath, second in the two mile; Don Neal second in the low hurdles and third in the highs; Vincent Kelly, third in the low hurdles and second in the 440; Baker, second in the 220; C. Austin, second in the 100; Sockler, third in the 440; Floyd Davis, second in the broad jump and third in the shot put; Gaddis, second in the javelin, William Hardy, third in the javelin; and Joe Henderson, tied for second in the high jump.

E. I. swept three events, the 440, the mile, and the two mile, but failed to score in the discus.¹

Hard luck again struck the '34 team when Willard Witte unsuspectingly ended his college athletic career in the Indiana State meet. Witte was ordered to stop running when doctors discovered he had an affected heart resulting from infected tonsils. Witte ended his promising career as the high point man of the locals as well as having ran some of Eastern's fastest mile times up to that year.²

Against McKendree College on May 19, the E.I. trackman grabbed their second victory in five days by a score of 74 to 56. Eastern slammed the 440 and high jump, but only scored three points in the weights.

Eastern scored as follows in these events; the 100, Charles Austin second, and Scott Funkhouser third; the 440, Milton Baker first in :53.3, Vincent Kelly, second, and Harry Sockler third; the 880, Lloyd Thudium first in 2:13, and Jim Evers second; the mile, Frank Broyles second and Edwin Galbreath third; the two mile, Broyles first in 10:29, and Galbreath third; the low hurdles, Funkhouser first in :27.0,

¹Varsity records

²News item in the Teachers College News, May 22, 1934, p. 8.

and Don Neal third; the high hurdles, Neal third; the 880 relay, Sockler, C. Austin, Kelly, and Baker, first in 1:35.7; the broad jump, Loren Fox first with 19 ft. 11 1/2 in.; the high jump, Neal first at 5 ft. 9 in., Joe Henderson, second and Melvin Alexander third; and the pole vault, Bernard Bradley first at 10 ft., and Alexander tied for the number two position.¹

Because of the promising results of the McKendree meet, Coach Angus expected to take several men to the State Meet, but Frank Broyles was the only member of the E.I. team to place in the 26th annual Little Nineteen Meet at Monmouth. Broyles took a fifth place in the two mile run.

The mile relay team of Charles Austin, Harry Sockler, Vincent Kelly, and Milton Baker, took a sixth place in a time of 3.32.7.

North Central College won the meet with 34 8/10 points. Knox was next with 22 1/2.²

Eastern's high point man for the season was Frank Broyles with 31 points, followed closely by Milton Baker with 29 1/4.³

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 22, 1934, p. 8.

²News item in the Teachers College News, May 24, 1934, p. 8, and varsity records.

³Varsity records.

1935

Once again the lack of field men appeared to be Coach Angus's biggest problem as the 1935 season got underway. Back from the '34 team were Don Neal, Melvin Alexander, Joe Henderson, Vincent Kelly, Thomas Cummins, Charles Austin, and Captain Lloyd Thudium. There was not one weight man among them.

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 6, Western Illinois, here

April 27, Southern Illinois, here

May 3, Illinois Normal, here

May 11, Teachers College Meet, at Normal

May 15, Indiana State, at Terre Haute

May 18, McKendree, here

May 24-25, State Meet, at Macomb

The thinclads ushered in the season with an 83 1/2 to 47 2/3 loss at the hands of Northern Illinois. DeKalb had eleven firsts out of fifteen events. As expected E.I. was weak in the weight events winning only 5 of 22 points.

Robert Holmes was the top man for E.I., taking a first in the high jump at 5 ft. 6 in., and seconds in the javelin and pole vault. Harold Younger took a first in the low hurdles

Some again the list of fields was reported to be
 August's almost finished as the 1911 season the industry.
 Back from the '21 case with the West, being Alexander, Joe
 Henderson, Vincent Kelly, Thomas Cannon, Charles Austin,
 and Captain David Johnson. There was not one weight was
 among them.

- The schedule for the year was as follows:
- April 5, Western Illinois, Iowa
- April 27, Southern Illinois, Iowa
- May 4, Illinois, Iowa
- May 11, Teachers College, Ill. in school
- May 13, Indiana State, in Iowa State
- May 16, Windsor, Iowa
- May 16-22, Great West, in Iowa

The schedule started in the summer with an 11 1/2 to
 2 1/2 tons at the basis of Western Illinois, which had
 almost finished out of Illinois events. In expected E.I. was
 weak in the weight events starting with 2 on 11 points.

Robert Wilson was the first to win the E.I. taking a first
 in the high jump at 7 ft. 6 in., and second in the javelin
 and pole vault. Harold Younger took a first in the low hurdles.

at :28.9, as did Marvin Upton in the mile at 4:51.2, and Don Neal in the high hurdles at :17.0.

Others placing for Eastern were: Vincent Kelly, second in the 440 and third in the 220; Joe Henderson, second in the low hurdles and tied for third in the high jump; Thomas Cummins, second in the 880; Upton, third in the 880; Robert Anderson, second in the two mile; Neal, third in the low hurdles and tied for third in the high jump; Floyd Davis, third in the shot put; Dale Trulock, second in the discus; and Loren Fox, second in the broad jump.¹

In the next meet, Southern Illinois blasted E.I. 96 to 35, taking 11 of 15 firsts and winning 4 slams. E.I.'s mile relay team of Vincent Kelly, Don Neal, Loren Fox, and Thomas Cummins, was victorious when S.I. was disqualified for fouling on one of the turns.

Eastern's firsts were collected by Martin Upton in the mile in a good time of 4:44; Robert Anderson in the two mile in 10:45; and Robert Holmes in the high jump at 5 ft. 8 in.

Other events that Eastern scored in were: the 100 and 220, Charles Austin, third; the 440, Kelly third; the mile,

¹Varsity records

at 11:15, the first train from New York arrived at 11:15, and the

train for the night departed at 11:30.

Orders regarding the treatment of the train were given to the

in the 11th and 12th to the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th, and the 11th and 12th

Anderson third; the two mile, Upton second; the high hurdles, Neal third; the low hurdles, Harold Younger, third; the high jump, Melvin Alexander and Joe Henderson tied for second; the javelin, Holmes second; the shot put, Floyd David Third.¹

In the Illinois Normal meet, Eastern's only bright spots were Marvin Upton and Robert Anderson in the distance runs, and Robert Holmes in the field events as Eastern lost 90 to 41.

Upton won the mile in 4:46; Anderson the two mile in 10:38; and Holmes took seconds in the javelin, pole vault, broad jump, and tied for second in the high jump. Also winning was Floyd Davis in the broad jump at 19 ft. 9 1/2 in.

Picking up the Panthers few other places were: Vincent Kelly, second in the 440; Charles Austin, third in the 100 and 220; Don Neal, second in the high hurdles; Thomas Cummins, third in the 880; Melvin Alexander and Joe Henderson, tied for second in the high jump; and Harold Younger, second in the low hurdles.²

Southern Illinois won the eight annual Teachers College Meet with 52 2/3 points to Normal's 55 1/2, Northern Illinois

¹News item in the Teachers College News, April 30, 1935 p. 4.

²Varsity records.

Anderson (1911) and the two other Illinois records (the 1910 and 1911) were made in the lowlands, Illinois (Anderson, 1911) and the highlands, Illinois (Anderson, 1911).

Anderson (1911) also records the Illinois record (1911).

In the Illinois record (1911) Anderson (1911) records

about 1911-1912 (Anderson, 1911) and about 1911-1912 (Anderson, 1911) and about 1911-1912 (Anderson, 1911) and about 1911-1912 (Anderson, 1911).

So on 11.

Anderson (1911) also records the Illinois record (1911).

54 1/2, Western Illinois's 32 1/3, and Eastern's 21.

The thinclads in scoring 21 points turned in their best performance in several years. No records were broken in the meet mainly because of a strong wind and a soft track.

The Panthers scored in the following manner; the 440, Vincent Kelly, fifth; the 880, Thomas Cummins, fourth; the mile, Marvin Upton, fourth, running 4:40; the high jump, Joe Henderson, Robert Holmes, and two others, tied for first at 5 ft. 9 in.; the two mile, Bob Anderson, second in a time of 10:31; the javelin, Holmes, fourth; and the realy team of Kelly, Charles Austin, Loren Fox, and Cummins, fourth.¹

The Angusmen finally won their first meet of the year by defeating Indiana State, 77 to 53, scoring slams in the javelin and 880.

Marvin Upton and Bob Holmes scored 13 points apiece to lead all the locals. Upton won the mile in 4:46.3, the 880 in 2:08, and placed second in the two mile. Holmes won the javelin at 165 ft. 1/4 in., took second in the discus and pole vault, and tied for second in the high jump.

Also taking firsts were: Vincent Kelly, in the 440 at

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 14, 1935, p. 8, and varsity records.

:52.1; Don Neal, in the high hurdles at :18.1; Bob Anderson, in the two mile with a find 10:18.8; Harold Younger, in the low hurdles at :27.5; and the mile relay team of Thomas Cummins, Loren Fox, Charles Austin, and Kelly, in a time of 3:42.

Also placing were: Anderson, second in the mile; Cummins, second in the 440 and 880; Kelly, second in the 220; Joe Henderson, third in the high hurdles; Lloyd Thudium, third in the 880; Neal, third in the low hurdles; Floyd David, second in the shot put; and Mel Alexander, tied for second in the high jump.¹

Eastern showed good power in defeating McKendree College for their second win of the season, 84 to 47. E.I. took 11 firsts and swept 3 events. Bob Holmes scored 16 1/3 points to lead all scorers. Holmes won the pole vault at 10 ft., the javelin at 164 ft. 10 in., the discus at 117 ft. 7 in., and tied for second in the high jump with Don Neal and Joe Henderson.

Other firsts for Eastern were by: Harold Younger, in

¹Varsity records.

still has well in the north corner of the lot; for instance, in the two wells with a diameter of 10 inches, the water is 10 feet below the surface of the ground, and in the one with a diameter of 12 inches, it is 12 feet below the surface. The water is 10 feet below the surface of the ground, and in the one with a diameter of 12 inches, it is 12 feet below the surface.

The water is 10 feet below the surface of the ground, and in the one with a diameter of 12 inches, it is 12 feet below the surface. The water is 10 feet below the surface of the ground, and in the one with a diameter of 12 inches, it is 12 feet below the surface. The water is 10 feet below the surface of the ground, and in the one with a diameter of 12 inches, it is 12 feet below the surface.

The water is 10 feet below the surface of the ground, and in the one with a diameter of 12 inches, it is 12 feet below the surface. The water is 10 feet below the surface of the ground, and in the one with a diameter of 12 inches, it is 12 feet below the surface. The water is 10 feet below the surface of the ground, and in the one with a diameter of 12 inches, it is 12 feet below the surface.

The water is 10 feet below the surface of the ground, and in the one with a diameter of 12 inches, it is 12 feet below the surface.

the low hurdles in :26.4; Charles Austin, in the 220 at :22.5; Vincent Kelly, in the 440 at :53.3; Bob Anderson, in the two mile at 10:33; Thomas Cummins, in the 880 at 2:07; Howard Ballard, in the broad jump with 20 ft. 10 in.; Loren Fox, in the high jump at 5 ft. 6 in.; and the mile relay team of Fox, Cummins, Austin, and Kelly, in 3:56.

Other places were by: Kelly, second in the 220; Henderson, third in the high hurdles; Anderson in the mile, second; Lloyd Thudium, third in the mile and two mile; Fox, third in the 440 and broad jump; Ballard, third in the 100; Floyd Davis, second in the shot put and broad jump; Dale Haverstock, third in the shot put; Marshall, third in the discus; Wayne Neal, second in the javelin; Owen Shobe, third in the javelin.¹

Eastern scored 4 3/4 points at Macomb in the 27th annual I.I.A.C. meet to finish 13th. in a 21 team field. Eastern's points were scored by Thomas Cummins, who finished fourth in the 880, and by Bob Holmes, who tied for third in the high jump, and took fourth in the javelin.

¹Varsity records

The low bridge is 100 ft. across and is 100 ft. long.
 Vincent Hall, in the 100 ft. long building, is the
 only one at 10:15. Twenty people, in the 100 ft. long
 building, in the front row with 10 ft. in the
 in the side row at 10:15. The side relay team of
 Tom, Gordon, Lewis, and Hall, in 1915.
 Other games were played by the 100 ft. long
 and, which is the first building, in the side, second
 Lloyd Thomas, which is the side for the side, the side
 in the 100 ft. long building, which is the 100 ft. long
 Davis, second in the side row, which is the 100 ft. long
 side in the side row, which is the 100 ft. long
 side, second in the 100 ft. long building, which is the
 building.
 Gordon scored 4 in the 100 ft. long building, which is the 100 ft. long
 I.T.A.T. was to finish 100 ft. in 10 ft. long building.
 names were scored by Thomas, Gordon, and Lloyd Thomas in
 the 100 ft. long building, which is the 100 ft. long
 side, and top front in the 100 ft. long building.

Only one record was set in the meet, that by R. Goff, of Knox, who won the high hurdles in :15.1.

The meet was won for the first time by Northern Illinois with 32 points. Runner-up was Illinois Normal with 30.5 points, and third was North Central with 19 1/4.¹

High point man for the year was Bob Holmes with 59 1/2 points, next was Marvin Upton with 34, and Bob Anderson with 32.²

1936

Outstanding veterans reporting to Coach Angus for the 1936 season were Vincent Kelly, Bob Anderson, Charles Austin, Harold Younger, Loren Fox, Joe Henderson, and Bob Holmes, high point man for the previous year's team.

The schedule found a new addition to the list as Oakland City College, of Oakland City, Indiana, was added.

April 15, Oakland City College, here

April 18, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

April 25, Northern Illinois and Illinois Normal, DeKalb

May 1, Illinois Normal, at Normal

May 6, Indiana State, here

¹Varsity records

²Varsity records

- Only one record was set in the west, that of K. Goff,
 of Iowa, who won the high hurdles in 1:11.1.
- The race was won for the first time by Southern Illinois
 with 11 points. Kansas-og won Illinois' homeal with 30.4
 points, and Ohio and North Carolina with 14.4.
- High points was the race won by Kansas with 27 1/2
 points, next was North Carolina with 21, and Ohio Anderson with
 20.1
- 1934
- Outstanding western records in 1934 were for the
 1934 season were Winona Daily, Bob Anderson, Dwight Swartz,
 Harold Younger, Lee W. Lee, Joe Anderson, and Bob Johnson.
- Edna points was for the western girls' team.
- The schedule found a new addition to the list as Oakland
 City College, of Oakland City, Indiana was added.
- April 17, Oakland City College, Iowa
- April 18, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale
- April 19, Southern Illinois and Illinois Normal, Carbondale
- May 1, Illinois Normal, at normal
- May 8, Illinois Normal, Iowa

May 9, Teachers College Meet, at DeKalb

May 22-23, State Meet, at Normal

Beginning the season in a devastating manner, the "Panthers" walloped Oakland City College, 106 to 25. Bob Holmes scored 22 points, only 3 less than the whole Oakland team. Holmes won the discus at 117 ft. 3 in., the javelin at 155 ft., tied for first in the high jump with Loren Fox and Joe Henderson at 5 ft. 2 in., and seconds in the shot put, pole vault, and broad jump.

Eastern's other scoring was as follows: the 100, Charles Austin first in :10.2, and Harold Younger third; the 220, James Clark first in :24.0, and Austin, second; the 440, Vincent Kelly first in :55.0, Clark second, and Loren Fox third; the 880, John Dayton first in 2:13, John Farrar second, and William Towler third; the mile, Dayton first in 4:54, Bob Anderson second and Wilfred Kelly third; the two mile, Anderson first in 10:56, Dayton second; the high hurdles, Charles Ridey first in :18.0, Henderson second; the low hurdles, Younger first in :27.0, Ridey second, and V. Kelly third; the shot put, Dale Trulock third; the discus, Trulockk

May 7, 1944, at Dallas

May 11-12, 1944, at Houston

Regional tour return to a participating member, the

"members" and their families will be invited to the

Homecoming at Dallas, only 7 days from the whole thing

can. Dallas was the place to go for the jewelry

at 125 1/2, with the rest of the trip with Texas

and Joe Anderson at 2 1/2. 2 1/2 will be made in the spot

and will be

Anderson's homecoming was as follows: 1944, 1945, 1946

Homecoming in 1944, and Dallas Homecoming in 1945.

James Cleveland in 1946, and Dallas Homecoming in 1947.

Homecoming in 1948, Dallas Homecoming in 1949, and Dallas

Homecoming in 1950, Dallas Homecoming in 1951, Dallas

Homecoming in 1952, Dallas Homecoming in 1953, Dallas

Homecoming in 1954, Dallas Homecoming in 1955, Dallas

Homecoming in 1956, Dallas Homecoming in 1957, Dallas

Homecoming in 1958, Dallas Homecoming in 1959, Dallas

Homecoming in 1960, Dallas Homecoming in 1961, Dallas

Homecoming in 1962, Dallas Homecoming in 1963, Dallas

third; the discus, Trulock second; the javelin, Dale Haverstock second; and the mile relay team of Fox, Clark, Austin, and V. Kelly, first in 3:58.¹

Against Southern Illinois, the Panthers weren't quite as fortunate as in the previous meet as they were outclassed 89 to 44. E.I. did have some outstanding efforts however. John Dayton won the mile in 4:43.5, with Bob Anderson second. Anderson won the two mile in 10:29.5, and Vince Kelly won the 440 in :54.3. The mile relay team of Loren Fox, Charles Austin, James Clark, and V. Kelly, also took firsts.

Also placing for E.I. were: Charles Ridey, third in the high hurdles; Harold Younger, third in the 100 and second in the low hurdles; Clark, third in the 220 and 440; Holmes, tied for third in the pole vault and third in the javelin; Dale Trulock, third in the discus; and Fox, tied for third in the high jump.²

In a triangular meet with Northern Illinois and Illinois Normal, E.I. took last place with 23 points to N.I.'s 75 1/2, and Normal's 63 1/2. Bob Holmes led the Panthers again with

¹Varsity records

²Varsity records

with 10 points, tying for first in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in., tying for second in the pole vault, tying for third in the high hurdles with Charles Ridey, and taking third in the javelin.

Also placing for E.I. were: John Dayton, fourth in the mile, and tied for fourth in the 880; Vincent Kelly, third in the 440; Bob Anderson, second in the two mile; Harold Younger, second in the low hurdles; and James Clark, third in the 220.¹

An amusing episode concerning the previous meet and Leroy Brown of Eastern was related as follows:

Leroy Brown really trains for the two mile run. Last Friday Leroy was at the DeKalb track meet as a member of the team. Friday night after dinner he had a rubdown and went right to bed. At four o'clock Saturday morning he was up, running up and down the hall in the hotel practicing starts and short sprints. After this violent exercise he took exercise over the end of the bed. Following the bed exercise, Leroy had a rubdown and breakfast; another rubdown followed breakfast. Before lunch another rubdown was in order. Just before the run started he grabbed the liniment bottle, slapped some of the fire-liquid on his legs, pranced around, and was off to a flying start.

He lasted two laps; his legs were so tight he could hardly move. He needed another rubdown.²

¹Varsity records

²News item in the Teachers College News, May 1, 1936, p. 8.

In a dual meet at Normal, Normal battered Eastern 95 to 36. Bob Anderson's first place in the two mile was the standout performance for the locals as he crossed the finish line in a time of 10:08.6. E.I.'s mile relay team of James Clark, Vincent Kelly, Loren Fox, and Charles Austin, was declared the winner when Normal was disqualified for pacing the last runner. These were the only two wins that Eastern registered.

Placing for Eastern were: Charles Ridey, third in the low hurdles; John Dayton, second and Anderson, third in the mile; Kelly, second and Clark, third in the 440; Harold Younger, third in the low hurdles, Clark, second and Kelly, third in the 220; Dalve Haverstock, third in the shot put; Bob Holmes, second in the pole vault, and third in the javeline; Dale Trulock, third in the discus; and Loren Fox, third in the broad jump, and tied for second in the high jump.¹

Eastern rebounded from the Normal battering to batter Indiana State 86 to 36. Bob Holmes was the high point man with 16 points. Bob won the javelin at 152 ft., tied for first in the high jump with Joe Henderson at 5 ft. 9 in., took

¹Varsity records

in a hole near the house, which contained several
 on 25. Bob Johnson's first place in the two mile was the
 standard for the local as he crossed the finish
 line in a time of 10:05.8. The mile race on 26th
 Clark, Vernon Kelly, Loren Fox, and Charles Austin, was the
 first one since when Howard was disqualified for being
 the last runner. These were the only two mile races
 registered.

During the Eastern season, Charles Kelly, third in the
 low barrier, John Gordon, second and Johnson, third in the
 mile; Kelly, second and Clark, third in the 1/2 mile
 Young, third in the low barrier, Kelly, second and Kelly,
 third in the 1/2 mile; Kelly, third in the 1/2 mile; and
 Bob Johnson, second in the mile race, was third in the (two-
 mile) mile race, third in the 1/2 mile, and Loren Fox, third
 in the low barrier, and third in the mile race.²

Eastern completed from the house, according to Carter
 Indiana race 25 to 30. Bob Johnson was the first point was
 with 15 points. Bob was the runner in 1911, and the
 first in the high jump with the distance at 5 ft. 5 in., 1908

seconds in the discus and pole vault, and a third in the high hurdles. John Dayton won the mile in 4:47, the 880 in 2:11.5, and took a second in the two mile for 13 points.

Bob Anderson won the two mile at 10:17, and took a second in the mile. Vincent Kelly won the 440 at :53.0; Harold Younger the low hurdles at :26.4; Dale Trulock, the discus at 112 ft. 6 in.; Charles Ridey the high hurdles at :16.8; and the mile relay team of Loren Fox, Harold England, James Clark, and Kelly, won in a time of 3:39.2.

Others placing for E.I. were: younger, second in the 100; Clark, second in the 220 and 440; Henderson, second in the high hurdles; John Farrar, second and William Towler, third in the 880; Ridey, second in the low hurdles; Dale Haverstock, second in the javelin and third in the shot put; Trulock, second in the shot put; and V. Kelly, third in the broad jump.¹

Bob Anderson provided Eastern fans their only chance to cheer when he cut almost 11 seconds off the existing record in the two mile run in the Teachers College Meet, winning in a time of 9:56.7. This was the first time he had run the two

¹Varsity records.

records in the Atlantic and Gulf regions, and a third in the high
 latitudes. The highest was the one at 4:45, the one at 5:15
 and then a record in the low latitudes.

The highest was the one at 5:15, and cost a

second in the low latitudes. The one at 5:15 at 5:15:0

Harold Taylor the low latitudes at 5:15; Paul Taylor, the

highest at 5:15. The one at 5:15; Charles Taylor the high latitudes at

5:15; and the one at 5:15 was of lower latitudes. The one at 5:15

James Clark, and Taylor, was in a line at 5:15.

Other records for 5:15 were: Taylor, second in the

low latitudes, second in the low latitudes, second

in the high latitudes; John Taylor, second and William Taylor,

third in the low latitudes, second in the low latitudes; Dale

Handerson, second in the low latitudes and third in the low latitudes;

Taylor, second in the low latitudes, and V. Taylor, third in the

low latitudes.

But Anderson provided better than their own names in

their own in the low latitudes. The one at 5:15 was the highest record

in the low latitudes in the low latitudes. The one at 5:15 was the highest

in the low latitudes. The one at 5:15 was the highest in the low latitudes.

mile in under 10 minutes, and has to be considered one of the best marks in the first 24 years of Eastern track history.

Anderson's five points were more than half of E.I.'s total score in the meet. Others who scored were: John Dayton, fourth in the mile; Vincent Kelly, fifth in the 440; and Joe Henderson, tied for fifth in the high jump.

The mile relay team of Loren Fox, Harold England, James Clark, and Vincent Kelly, won a third to end Eastern's scoring with a total of 9 1/4 points.

Normal won the meet with 72 3/4 points. Northern was next with 68 1/4 points, Southern next with 51 3/4, Western next with 17, and Eastern last with 9 1/4.¹

Eastern surprisingly faired quite well in the 28th annual State Meet, as they finished eighth with a total of 8 points, with 21 teams entered in the meet.

Bob Anderson took third in the two mile, John Dayton took fourth in the mile, Joe Henderson tied for second in the high jump at 5 ft. 9 1/4 in., and Bob Holmes was fifth in the javelin, to account for all of the "Panther's" points.

¹Varsity records

North Central College dethroned Northern Illinois with 45 points to Northern's 39. Normal was third with 33 points, and Knox and Southern tied for fourth with 15 points.

Two of the outstanding marks in the meet were by Lloyd Siebert of North Central who set a new record in the pole vault of 13 ft. 1/2 in.; and by Payton of Southern who tied the 220 low hurdle mark of :23.9.¹

Bob Holmes was high point man again for the season with 60 points. John Dayton was next with 41 1/2, and Bob Anderson had 41. Lettermen that year were Holmes, Dayton, Anderson, Vincent Kelly, (honorary captain of the team), James Clark, Harold Younger, Charles Ridey, Loren Fox, and Joe Henderson.²

To win a letter a man must score at least 15 points during the year, or place in the State or Teachers College Meets.³

1937

The largest track squad Winfield Angus ever had reported in the spring of 1937 for track and field. Among the more than 40 men were Bob Holmes, high point man the previous two years, the Anderson brothers, Bob and Earl, John Dayton,

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

³News item in the Teachers College News, May 26, 1936, p. 7.

48 points to ...
 and ...
 Two of the ...
 ...
 the ...

...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

1931

The ...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...

and Frank Broyles. The last four men were all accomplished distance men as they had proven in cross-country. The main problem so far was the lack of dash men.

Oakland City College originally scheduled E.I. April 9, but later cancelled. The year's schedule appeared as follows:

- April 16, Southern Illinois, here
- April 23, Normal, here
- April 29, Northern Illinois, at DeKalb
- May 8, Teachers College Meet, at Normal
- May 21, State Meet, at Mornmouth

Indiana State had also scheduled E.I., for a May 6 meet, there, but was forced to cancel all track meets because of a lack of space to work out due to a building program.¹

Featuring slams in four events Southern Illinois ran away from the "Panthers" 91 to 40. Eastern managed two slams of their own, both in the distance events. John Dayton won the mile at 4:50.3, with Jack Zahnle and Frank Broyles finishing second and third. In the two mile, Bob Anderson won in 10:30.6, with Broyles second again, and Earl Anderson third.

Eastern had only one other first, that in the high hurdles, by Charles Ridey in 16.5. Ridey also took a third in

¹News item in the Teachers College News, April 13, 1937, p. 7.

the low hurdles. Bob Holmes won three places, thirds in the high jump and pole vault, and a second in the javelin.

Other E.I. places were by: John Farrar, third in the 440; John Dayton, second in the 880; Harold Younger, second in the low hurdles; Dale Trulock, second in the discus; and Dale Haverstock, third in the javelin.¹

E.I. made a poorer showing against Normal when they lost 93 to 38, taking only two firsts, one by Harold Younger in the low hurdles at 26.5, and the other by Bob Holmes in the javelin with 163 ft. 4 in.

Eastern scored thusly in the other events: the mile, John Dayton second, and Bob Anderson third; the high hurdles, John Ritchie, second, and Charles Ridey third; the 440, Jim Stahl third; the two mile, Bob Anderson second, and Earl Anderson third; the 880, Dayton second; the high jump, Joe Henderson second; the javelin, Dale Haverstock second; and the broad jump, George Howell third.²

As the season progressed, E.I. became progressively worse, as was evidenced by the 99 to 32 loss to Northern Illinois. The thinclads could manage only one first place,

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

the first meeting. The meeting was held at the
 high school and was held in the evening.
 About 250 people were present. The first
 day of the meeting was held at the high school,
 in the morning. The second day was held at the
 high school, in the evening.

The first day of the meeting was held at the
 high school, in the evening. The second day
 was held at the high school, in the morning.
 The third day was held at the high school,
 in the evening.

The fourth day was held at the high school,
 in the morning. The fifth day was held at the
 high school, in the evening. The sixth day
 was held at the high school, in the morning.

The seventh day was held at the high school,
 in the evening. The eighth day was held at the
 high school, in the morning. The ninth day
 was held at the high school, in the evening.

The tenth day was held at the high school,
 in the morning. The eleventh day was held at the
 high school, in the evening. The twelfth day
 was held at the high school, in the morning.

Yours truly,

John D. Jones

that by Charles Ridey in the high hurdles in :16.8. John Dayton ran a good race in the mile to finish third in a time of 4:40 4/10.

Other placers for E.I. were as follows; John Ritchie, third in the high hurdles, Bob Anderson, second and Frank Broyles, third in the two mile; Dayton, second and John Farrar, third in the 880; Harold Younger, second and Ridey, third in the low hurdles; Ed Miller, third in the 220; Bob Holmes, second in the pole vault and javelin, and third in the discus; and Joe Henderson, second in the high jump.¹

In the tenth annual Teachers College Meet at Normal, only Western Illinois managed to score fewer points than the Panthers. Southern won with 65 points, Normal was a close second with 64, Northern Illinois third with 57, then Eastern 18, and Western 15.

Place winners for Eastern were: Bob Holmes, second in the javelin; Bob Anderson, third, and Earl Anderson, fifth in the two mile; Joe Henderson, third in the high jump; Charles Ridey, third in the high hurdles; John Dayton, fourth in the

¹Varsity records.

that by Charles Miller in the high building in 1883. John
 Hyatt got a third year in the night club in a time
 of 1:50 and 1:17.

Other names in 1883 were as follows: John Alford,
 John in the night club, the building, second and third
 years, John in the low club, second and third

years, John in the high club, second and third
 years in the low building, second and third years in the
 high building, second and third years, and John in
 the high; and the building, second and third years.

In the high building, second and third years,
 only Charles Miller was in the high building, second
 and third years. - Charles was in the high building, second and

third years, and John in the high building, second and
 third years. - Charles and John in the high building, second and

third years, and John in the high building, second and
 third years. - Charles and John in the high building, second and
 third years, and John in the high building, second and third

miles; and Dale Haverstock, fourth in the javelin.

Seven records were set in the meet, with the most outstanding being a 207 ft. throw in the javelin by Peters of Northern Illinois.¹

Northern Illinois regained the state championship held at Monmouth by scoring 45 points to Illinois Wesleyan's 37, and Illinois Normal's 30. North Central defending champions scored 24 points to finish fourth.

Eastern scored exactly the same number of points, 8, as the previous year and finished in the same place, eight.

Places for Eastern were by: Bob Anderson, second in the two mile; John Dayton, fifth in the mile; and Bob Holmes, fifth in the javelin, with a throw of 183 ft. 2 1/2 in.

The outstanding marks of the meet were by Siebert of North Central who set a new broad jump record of 23 ft. 1 1/4 in., and by Peters of Northern, who set a new javelin record of 206 ft. 4 1/2 in.²

The breakup of the Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Conference appeared eminent this year. Two problems existed,

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

... and the ...

... with the ...

...

... the ...

...

... the ...

...
...

the size of the conference, and the rule concerning non-eligibility of freshmen which some schools enforced and others didn't. Eight schools did in fact resign at the May conference meeting. Bradley, Illinois Wesleyan, Illinois College, North Central, Lake Forest, Millikin, Augustana, and Wheaton, resigned. These schools enforced the freshman rule. All eight of them formed a new conference. The I.I.A.C. was now left with a total of 13 schools.¹

1938

For the first time, in 1938, Eastern entered and ran in two indoor meets prior to the outdoor track season. The two meets entered were University of Illinois Invitational Meet on March 5, and the Butler Relays on March 19, at Indianapolis.

Coach Angus entered teams in the mile, two mile, and distance medley relays. The best performance was by the distance medley team of Jim Stahl, Max Armer, Earl and Bob Anderson, which took a fifth place in the Butler Relays.²

The outdoor track schedule for the year was as follows:

April 15, Southern Illinois, here

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 5, 1937, p. 8, and June 22, 1937, p. 2.

²News item in the Teachers College News, March 22, 1938, p. 9, and varsity records.

April 22, Illinois Normal, here

April 29, Northern Illinois, here

May 7, Teachers College Meet, at Normal

May 12, Indiana Central, here

May 20-21, State Meet, at Normal

In the first meet of the season, the "Panthers" lost to Southern by 51 points, 91 to 40. E.I. showed extreme weakness in the field events scoring a total of only 7 points in the 7 field events, and also exhibited an allround lack of depth.

The only bright spots for the locals were in the distance races and 220 yd. dash. Bob Anderson won the mile in a good time of 4:45.2. His brother Earl was second. Bob also came back to win the two mile in 10:22.1, with Earl second again.

In the 220, George Howell won in a slow time of :24.7, with Harley Culberson second. E.I. took only two other firsts, one by Max Armer in the 880, in 2:10.4, and the other by Dale Trulock in the javelin, with a toss of 163 ft. 10 in.

Eastern's few other points were scored by Jim Stahl, second in the 440; Harley Culberson, third in the low hurdles;

and Dale Haverstock, third in the discus.¹

In the second meet of the season, E.I. lost to Normal by an almost identical score to the first meet, 90 1/2 to 40 1/2. Bob Anderson again won the mile and two miles in very fast times of 4:37 in the mile, and 10:10 in the two mile. This was the fastest time ever reported for Bob in the mile. His brother Earl was not able to place in either event.

Eastern's only other firsts were by Harold Younger in the low hurdles in :25.8; and by Dale Haverstock in the javelin with 160 ft. 9 in.

Points for Eastern were also scored by: Joe Ward, who took seconds in the high and low hurdles, and tied for third in the high jump; Max Armer, second in the 880 and third in the 440; Younger, second in the 100; Jim Stahl, second and George Howell, third in the 220; Jack Newgent, third in the pole vault; Haverstock, third in the discus; and George Howell, third in the broad jump.²

Eastern maintained their losing ways by falling to Northern, 87 to 44. Bob Anderson lost the mile run for the

¹Varsity records

²Varsity records.

and safe movement, which is the object.

In the second part of the paper, A. I. lost to normal

by an altered condition which is the first part, 20 1/2 to

20 1/2. The subject again, the wife and two girls in

very fast about 2:30 in the night, and 2:45 in the two

girls. This was the first time they presented for help in

the night. His condition was not very far from normal

event.

Barstow's only other illness was the third episode in

the last episode in 1878, but the wife presented in the

episode with 100 1/2 to 110.

For the first time with the subject, the wife, who

took records to the day and the night, and also for this

in the night; Max Green, second in the 200 and third in

the 400; Younger, second in the 200; the third, second and

George Howell, third in the 200; Carl Wagner, third in the

gold medal; Everstone, third in the 200; and George

Howell, third in the 200.

Further collected their family were in 1878.

Harmon, 27 to 30. The Andersons live in the first for the

¹regular records
²regular records

the first time that season, and finished second. He did win the two mile though in 10:15 1/2. His brother Earl took a second in the two mile and a third in the mile.

Eastern faired a little better in the other events than previously as Joe Ward won the high hurdles in :16.1; Harold Younger the low hurdles in :26.3; and Jim Stahl the 220 in :23.5. Stahl also took a third in the 440.

Max Armer took a second in the 440 and 880. Dalee Haverstock took second in the javelin. Harold Younger was third in the 100. Dale Trulock was third in the shot put and discus. Jack Newgent was third in the pole vault, and Ward tied for second in the high jump to account for the remainder of Eastern's points.

Bechel of Northern, who later won the Teachers College and I.I.A.C. titles, won the high jump with a fantastic leap of 6 ft. 6 in.¹

At Normal, in the Teachers College Meet, E.I. scored 25 points, but was edged by Western for fourth place with 27 1/2 points. Southern won the title again with 67 points, next were Northern with 52, and Normal with 47 1/2.

¹Varsity Records.

Bob Anderson regained his title in the two mile run in a time of 10:04 6/10. Earl Anderson was second. Bob also took a second in the mile run.

Dale Haverstock won a third in the javelin; Harold Younger won a third in the low hurdles; Joe Ward took a fourth in the high hurdles; Max Armer also took a fourth in the 880; and Jim Stahl secured a fourth in the 440.

Eastern had the smallest team at the meet, entering only nine men.¹

Eastern finally won a dual meet when they defeated Indiana Central Normal, 75 1/3 to 55 2/3. Bob Anderson lead a sweep of the mile and two mile runs in the best times he ever recorded. His times' of 9:48.5 in the two mile, and 4:35 in the mile, has to rank him as one of Eastern's all-time great trackmen.

To complete the sweeps in the distance runs, Earl Anderson took a second in the two mile ahead of George Cortelyou, and tied for second in the mile with Max Armer.

Other Eastern firsts were by: Joe Ward in the high hurdles at :16.2; Harold Younger in the 100 at :10.3; and

¹Varsity records.

Bob Anderson regained his place in the middle row in

a row of 10-12-13. That number was correct. Bob also

had a second row behind him.

John Anderson was a child in the middle row behind

and a child in the row behind. The very first row behind is the

high position. The first row behind is the first row

the first row behind a child in the first

Anderson had the highest row in the middle row behind

10-12-13.

Anderson had a row behind him in the first

Anderson (10-12-13) 10-12-13. Bob Anderson had

a row of 10-12-13 and the first row in the first

row behind. The first row behind is the first row

10-12-13 in the first row behind the first row behind a 10-

10-12-13 row behind.

To complete the picture in the first row behind

Anderson had a row in the first row behind of 10-12-13.

Anderson, and the first row behind in the first row behind

Anderson (10-12-13) 10-12-13. The first row behind

Anderson (10-12-13) 10-12-13. The first row behind

the low hurdles at :26.2; Max Armer in the 880 at 2:08; Jim Stahl in the 220 at :23.5; Dale Haverstock in the javlin with 149 ft. 7 in.; and the mile relay team of Stahl, Younger, Harley Culberson, and Jim Wiley.

Other places for the locals were by: Paul Henry, second in the 220 and high hurdles; Jim Stahl, second in the 440; James Wiley, third in the 440; Rondell Davidson, third in the 100; Marion Coleman, second in the 880; Joe Ward, second in the low hurdles, and tied for second in the high jump; Jack Newgent, third in the pole vault; Haverstock, second in the discus; and Culberson, third in the broad jump.

D. Williams of Normal was the individual high point man of the meet with 25 points, all in the field events. He accounted for four firsts, his best mark being one of 42 ft. 4 in. in the shot put.¹

Only ten teams competed in the 30th annual I.I.A.C. conference meet with Eastern taking fifth place with 16 points. Southern Illinois won the meet with 75 1/3 points, the largest total in the history of the meet. Finishing ahead of E.I. besides Southern were Northern Illinois with 57 1/2 points,

¹Varsity records.

Normal with 38 2/3, and Western Illinois with 19 1/2. No records fell as the state normal schools dominated the meet.

Bob Anderson scored 9 of Eastern's 16 points. Bob won the two mile run, his first conference title, in 9:54 2/10, and also scored a second in the mile run. His brother Earl took third in the two mile for his only place.

Max Armer won a fifth in the 880; Harold Younger won fifth in the low hurdles; and Eastern's relay team took third in the mile event to round out Eastern's scoring.¹

Bob Anderson accumulated many honors during his tenure as E.I.'s top attraction in track. Bob was elected to the presidency of the 1938 senior class, and also received the Charleston Boosters' Club Sportsmanship Award, presented to one E.I. athlete each year.

Bob was also honored by Coach Angus, who awarded him his track shirt, number 8, track pants, and shoes; a symbolic award of great meaning.²

Jim Stahl also won many honors. During the year he was elected to the Presidency of the Varsity Club, and also of Fidelis, a local fraternity.³

¹News item in the Teachers College News, May 24, 1938, p. 8, and varsity records.

²News item in the Teachers College News, June 6, 1938, pp. 1,3, and Varsity records.

³News item in the Teachers College News, May 24, 1938, p. 8

At the May meeting of the Illinois Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, McKendree and Shurtleff colleges presented their resignations and ended their long affiliation with the conference.¹

1939

For the second year in a row, Eastern entered the indoor relays at the University of Illinois, on February 18. Eastern entered in the mile, two mile, and distance medley relay events, but could not place a team.²

The outdoor season was scheduled as follows:

- April 14, Southern Illinois, here
- April 22, Normal, here
- April 28, Indiana State, here
- May 6, Teachers College Meet, at DeKalb
- May 13, Indiana State, Indiana Central, at Terre Haute
- May 19-20, State Meet, at Macomb

Eastern was smothered by Southern Illinois in the first meet of the year, 94 to 37. Eastern could only manage one first place and six seconds. The first was by Joe Bressler in the discus with 115 ft. 3 in.

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

At the beginning of the Illinois Agricultural
Fair Conference, September 10, 1907, the
first organization was held with the
conference.

1907

For the second year in a row, Evans secured the in-
door relay at the University of Illinois on February 12.
Evans entered in the 100, 200, 400, and 800-yard
relay events, but could not place a team.

The outdoor season was scheduled as follows:
April 24, Eastern Illinois, Iowa

April 27, Central Iowa

April 29, Eastern Iowa, Iowa

May 4, Western College West, at Delhi

May 17, Eastern Iowa, Eastern Central, at Evans Grove

May 19-20, Iowa West, at Ames

Evans was scheduled by Eastern Illinois in the first
part of the year, but in 1907 Evans could only secure
first place six months. The team was by the Western
in the district with 115.2 in

Evans secured
Evans secured

The seconds were in the following events; the 880, Charles Ford; the mile, Maurice Cutler; the two mile, Earl Anderson; the high and low hurdles, Joe Ward; and the discus, Jim Hutton.

Eastern had eight thirds, these were by: Charles Hall in the 100; Dean Arnold in the 220; Ray Suddarth in the 440; Cutler in the two mile; Charles Ridey in the high hurdles; Harley Culberson in the low hurdles; Bob Hedrich in the pole vault and broad jump; and Bressler in the shot put. None of the marks in the meet were very impressive.¹

Eastern succumbed again in the second meet of the year, this time to Normal, 85 to 46. E.I. faired a little better in this meet as they picked four firsts. These were by Earl Anderson in the two mile in 10:33; Joe Ward in the high hurdles in:16.0; Joe Bressler in the shot put at 40 ft. 10 1/2 in.; and Bob Hedrich in the broad jump with 20 ft. 8 3/4 in.

Other events that the thinclads scored in were: the 100, Dean Arnold, second; the 220, Arnold, third; the 440, Ray Suddarth, second and Dale Dilthey, third; the mile, Maurice Cutler, third; the two mile, Cutler, second; the low hurdles, Joe Ward, second; the discus, Jim Hutton, third; the high jump,

¹Varsity records.

Robert Carroll, tied for second; the broad jump, Charles Hall, third; the javelin, Bressler, third; and the pole vault, Hedrich, third.¹

Angus's thinclads won their first meet of the season as they romped over Indiana State 91 to 40. E.I. took ten firsts, the firsts were by: Jim Stahl in the 220 at :23.4; Ray Suddarth in the 440 at :54.2, and the javelin with 155 ft. 9 in.; Joe Ward in the high hurdles at :16.5; Leland Hendershot in the low hurdles at:26.8; Earl Anderson in the two mile in 10:31.9; Jim Hutton in the discus at 114 ft. 6 in., and the shot put at 36 ft. 5 in.; and Bob Hedrich in the high jump at 5 ft. 8 in., and tied in the pole vault with Gerald Mieure at 10 ft. 3 in.

Other places for E.I. were by: Dean Arnold, second in the 100 and third in the 220; Charles Ford, second in the 880; Rondell Davidson, third in the 880; James Bell, second in the high hurdles; Howard Skidmore, third in the high hurdles; Joe Ward, second in the low hurdles; Anderson, second in the mile; with Robert Moore, third; Maurice Cutler, second in the two mile; Joe Bressler, second in the shot put, discus, and javelin;

¹Varsity records.

Robert Carroll, second in the high jump; Hedrich, second in the broad jump, with Charles Hall, third; and R. Beckley, third in the javelin.¹

Northern Illinois spread-eagled the field in the 12th annual Teachers College Meet held at DeKalb, amassing a total of 97 points, almost double that of runnerup Southern Illinois, which had 49 1/2. Normal was third with 43 points; Eastern fourth with 12 1/2; and Western Illinois last with 11.

Eastern's points were picked up as follows: Bob Hedrich, tied for fifth in the pole vault; Bob Carroll, third in the high jump; Jim Stahl, fourth and Ray Suddarth, fifth in the 440; Joe Bressler, third in the shot put and discus; Earl Anderson, third and Maurice Cutler, fifth in the two mile; Charles Ford, fifth in the 880; and Joe Ward, fourth in the high hurdles. Bressler was high point man for Eastern with six points.²

Eastern won a triangular meet at Terre Haute beating Indiana State and Indiana Central by a score of 81 1/2 to Indiana State's 48 1/2, and Central's 28. The meet was al-

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

Robert Carroll, second in the high jump; Heubich, second in
the broad jump, with Charles Bell, third; and E. Beckley,
third in the javelin.²

Northwestern Illinois represented the field in the 1910
annual Teachers College Meet held at DeKalb, winning a total
of 57 points, almost double that of runner-up Southern Illinois,
which had 30.1. General was third with 23 points; Western
fourth with 13.1; and Southern Illinois last with 11.

Eastern's points were broken up as follows: Joe Heubich,
third for 11.0 in the pole vault; Joe Heubich, fourth in the
high jump; Joe Heubich, fourth in the broad jump; Joe Heubich,
fifth; Joe Heubich, third in the shot; Joe Heubich, fourth;
Anderson, third and runner-up in the 100 yds; Charles Foy,
Charles Foy, fifth in the 200; and Joe Heubich, fourth in the
high hurdles. Beckley was high jumper and the runner-up with
the javelin.³

Western won a distinguished meet at Terre Haute, Indiana,
Indiana State and Indiana Central for a number of years. In 1910
Indiana State's 60.1, and General's 28. The runner-up was 51-

¹Western records.

²Western records.

most a quadrangular but Rose Poly withdrew its team of three men after a disagreement with the officials over the lanes in the hurdles.

The locals won or tied eight firsts, these were accomplished by: Earl Anderson in the two mile in his best time ever of 10:18; Leland Hendershot in the low hurdles in :27.8; Joe Bressler in the discus with 130 ft., and shot put at 40 ft. 11 in., and javelin at 159 ft. 5 1/2 in.; Robert Carroll tied in the high jump at 5 ft 10 in.; Bob Hedrich, tied in the pole vault at 10 ft. 9 in., and Joe Ward in the high hurdles in :16.1.

Other men scoring in the meet for E.I. were: Dean Arnold, second in the 100, and fourth in the 220; Jim Stahl, second in the 220, and third in the 440; Dale Dilthey, fourth in the 440; Charles Ford, second in the 880 and mile; Ray Suddarth, third in the 880, and second in the javelin; Rondell Davidson, third in the two mile, and fourth in the 880; Anderson, third in the mile; Robert Moore, fourth in the mile, and second in the two mile; James Bell, fourth in the high hurdles; James Hutton, second in the discus and shot put; Hedrich,

and a... with the... the...

The... of... the... the...

... in the... the... the...

fourth in the discus, tied for third in the high jump, and third in the broad jump; Charles Hall, fourth in the broad jump; and Gerald Mieure, fourth in the pole vault.

Joe Bressler tied for high point man in the meet with three wins for 15 points.¹

Northern Illinois scored a record high total of 85 1/7 points to win the team depleted State Meet. Southern was second with 51 15/28 points; Normal next with 43; Eastern fourth with 18 2/7; and Western fifth with 16 15/28 points. The only other teams that competed in the meet were Carthage, with 7 points, Elmhurst, with 4, and Eureka, with none.

Eastern scored their points in the following manner: Joe Ward, fourth and James Bell, fifth in the high hurdles; Jim Stahl, fifth in the 220 and 440; Earl Anderson, second in the two mile, and Robert Moore, fifth; Robert Hedrich, and Robert Carroll, tied for fifth in the high jump; Joe Bressler, fourth in the javelin; and Eastern's mile relay team, fifth. Eastern's only first place was by Joe Bressler, who put the shot 42 ft. 7 in.

Only one record was set in the meet, that by Stewart of Western, who won the pole vault with 13 ft. 2 1/3 in.²

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

Joe Bressler led the team scoring for the year with 54 points. Joe Ward was next with 31, followed by Earl Anderson with 30.¹

1940

A new innovation was added for the safety of the track participants by Coach Angus in 1940,.."For the first time in track at Eastern, participants must pass a physical exam before equipment would be issued to them."²

The schedule for the year was not much different than previous years except for a change in the traditional Teachers College Meet. The meet was expanded to include teachers colleges from Missouri and Kentucky, and the name of the meet was changed to the Midwestern States Teachers College Track and Field Meet.³ The schedule for 1940 was:

April 13, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

April 20, Illinois Normal, at Normal

April 27, Indiana State, at Terre Haute

May 16, Indiana Central, here

May 18, Midwestern Meet, at Carbondale

¹Varsity records.

²News item in the Teachers College News, March 13, 1940 p. 6.

³Varsity records.

May 25, State Meet, at Normal Eastern lost its first meet of the season to Southern Illinois by a comparatively close score, if you consider past meets, of 79 $\frac{2}{3}$ to 46 $\frac{1}{3}$. The thinclads demonstrating little depth won seven firsts, but very few seconds or thirds.

Securing firsts were: Charles Hall in the 440 in :56.3; Maurice Cutler in the two mile in 11:00.8; Joe Bressler in the discus with 119 ft. 6 in., and the shot put with 42 ft. 7 in.; Robert Hedrich in the broad jump with 21 ft. 8 in.; Robert Carroll in the high jump at 5 ft. 8 in.; and Ray Suddarth in the javelin with 174 ft. 2 in.

The other 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ points were scored by: Dean Arnold, third in the 100 and 220; Francis Palmosky, third in the 880; R. Gobert, third in the high hurdles, and tied for second in the high jump; Earl Anderson, second in the two mile; James Hutton, third in the discus; and Hedrich, tied for second in the pole vault at 11 ft.¹

Eastern also lost its second meet of the year, losing to Normal 80 to 51. E.I. showed improvement in depth, but

¹Varsity records.

won five firsts, including the mile relay, beating Normal's relay team for the first time in Eastern's history.

The other firsts came in the: discus, by Joe Bressler at 131 ft. 1 in., and javelin with 166 ft. 1/4 in., and shot put with 42 ft. 8 in.; high jump, by Robert Carroll at 5 ft. 8 in.; and the mile relay team of Rondell Davidson, George Howell, Ray Suddarth, and Charles Hall, in a time of 3:47.6.

Points were also gathered by: Dean Arnold, third in the 100 and 220; Charles Hall, second in the 440; Davidson, third in the 880; R. Gobert, second in the high hurdles, and tied for third in the high jump; Joe Ward, third in the high hurdles, and tied for third in the low hurdles with Harley Culberson; Earl Anderson, second in the two mile, and third in the mile; Maurice Cutler, third in the two mile; Jim Hutton, second in the discus; Robert Hedrich, third in the broad jump, tied for second in the pole vault, and tied for third in the high jump; Ray Suddarth, second in the javelin; and Robert Popham, tied for third in the shot put.¹

Joe Bressler's three firsts won him individual high point honors with 15. Hardgrove of Normal, a one armed

¹Varsity records.

sprinter, won the 100 and 220 yd. dashes in :10.3 and :22.9.¹

Eastern lost to Indiana State for the first time in many years by a 72 to 63 score. Eastern had five firsts, eight seconds and nine thirds.

Scoring for the Panthers were: Dean Arnold, second in the 100 and 220; Charles Hall, second in the 440, and third in the low hurdles; James Smith, third in the 880; Joe Ward, first in the low hurdles in :27.1, and tied for third in the high jump; Maurice Cutler, third in the mile and two mile; Earl Anderson, second in the two mile; Jim Hutton, first in the discus with 115 ft. 5 in., and second in the shot put; Joe Bressler, first in the javelin at 161 ft. 6 in., and second in the discus; Robert Carroll, tied for third in the high jump, second in the broad jump, and first in the pole vault at 10 ft. 9 in.; and Ray Suddarth, second in the javelin.

Indiana State had two excellent distance men in Applegate, who won the 880 in 2:02.8 and the mile in 4:33.1, and Foster, who won the two mile in 10:02.6.²

¹News item in the Eastern Teachers News, April 24, 1940, p. 6.

²News item in the Eastern Teachers News, May 8, 1940, p. 6.

The Panthers rebounded from defeat and scored a devastating 112 to 29 victory over Indiana Central. E.I. swept five events and scored firsts in eight other events.

The winners of firsts for E.I. were: Dean Arnold in the 100, :10.4, and 220, :22.4; Harley Culberson in the 440, :53.5; James Smith in the 880, 2:09.8; Joe Ward in the high hurdles, :16.6, and lows, :27.0; Earl Anderson in the two mile, 10:37; Joe Bressler in the discus, 124 ft. 6 in., and shot put, 43 ft. 3 in.; Bob Hedrich in the broad jump, 21 ft. 2 in.; Robert Carroll in the high jump, 5 ft. 8 in.; Ray Suddarth in the javelin, 155 ft. 4 in.; and the mile relay team.

Other points were scored by: George Howell, second in the 100, 220, and broad jump; Hedrich, second in the 100 and pole vault, and tied for third in the high jump; Harley Culberson, third in the 220; Suddarth, second in the 440; Darrell McMorris, second in the 880; Lewellen Wilson, third in the 880 and two mile; Maurice Cutler, second in the mile and two mile; Anderson, third in the mile; Jim Hutton, second in discus; Ward, tied for third in the high jump; Bressler, second in the javelin; and Carroll, third in the javelin.¹

¹News item in the Eastern Teachers News, May 22, 1940, p. 6.

In the first Midwestern Teachers College Meet, Eastern scored only 13 points and finished fifth behind Cape Girardeau, Missouri with 70 points, Northern Illinois, with 65 1/3, Normal with 42 1/2, and Southern Illinois, with 32 1/6. Finishing behind Eastern were Murray of Kentucky, with 1 point, and Western Kentucky, with none.

Placing for the thinclads were: Earl Anderson, third in the two mile, and fifth in the mile; Maurice Cutler, fourth, and Lewellen Wilson, fifth in the mile; Joe Bressler, third in the shot put, and fifth in the javelin; and E.I.'s mile relay team, fourth.

The outstanding marks of the meet were by Spurlach of Cape, in the pole vault, with 12 ft. 6 1/2 in., and Wolfe of Cape, in the shot put, with a put of 45 ft. 11 in.¹

In the 32nd. I.I.A.C. meet, Normal edged Northern Illinois for the title, 58 1/3 to 58. Only seven teams competed, and their order behind Normal and Northern was: Southern, 50 5/6; Western, 30 1/3; Eastern, 15.

Eastern's points came on two firsts, Joe Bressler's double wins in the shot put with 42 ft. 7 1/2 in., and

¹Varsity records.

discus with 125 ft. 4 1/2 in.; a third place by Earl Anderson, and a fourth by Levellen Wilson, in the two mile.

Normal's one armed sprinter, J. Hardgrove, won the 100 in :10.0, and also took a second in the 220.

The conference meet continued in degeneration and domination by the state teachers colleges as no records were even approached in the meet.¹

High point man for the year was Joe Bressler with 61 points, followed by Robert Hedrich with 27 1/3, and Earl Anderson with 23.²

1941

Prospects appeared very poor for the 1941 team. On hand for Coach Scotty Angus was his second smallest team, only 22 men appeared to claim track suits.

Eastern scheduled Western Illinois for the first time in a dual meet, and also Culver Military Academy, of Culver, Indiana. Dropped this year was the annual Teachers College Meet. The full schedule for the year is listed below:

April 4, Normal, here

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

April 23, Southern Illinois, here

April 25, Indiana State, here

May 20, Culver Military, at Culver, Indiana

May 16, Western Illinois, at Macomb

May 24, State Meet, at DeKalb

After the April 4 Normal meet was postponed, the first meet of the season was against Southern. E.I. again kept their record clear of never having beaten Southern as they lost 93 to 38.

Eastern could only grab 4 firsts and four seconds. The firsts were by Joe Bressler in the discus with 125 ft. 8 1/2 in., and the shot put with 44 ft. 9 1/2 in., and the javelin with 167 ft. 11 in.; and Robert Carroll in the high jump at 5 ft. 8 in.

The seconds were by Charles Akes in the 880; Joe Ward in the high hurdles and low hurdles; L. Willian in the high jump; and Ray Suddarth in the javelin.

The 3 other points were scored by Robert Seaman in the mile; R. Albers in the two mile; and John Lewis in the pole vault.

April 23, Southern Illinois, near
 April 21, Indiana State, near
 May 20, Illinois, at Quincy
 May 16, Southern Illinois, at Hannibal
 May 14, Southern Illinois, at Quincy
 About the April 4-5 events were the first
 west of the border was against Southern. U.S. again
 their record of never having been broken as they
 1862 to 1863.

There could only be a single and not several. The
 letters were by the transfer in the district with the
 for, and the spot was with the U.S. and the transfer
 with the U.S. and the transfer in the district with
 1862 to 1863.

The account was by Charles and the U.S. and the
 in the high border and the transfer; U.S. and the
 for; and the transfer in the district
 The 1862 border was under the transfer in the
 with; U.S. and the transfer in the district
 with.

Joe Bressler was high point man in the meet with 15 points.¹

Eastern lost to Indiana State for the second year in a row, 75 1/2 to 55 1/2. Joe Bressler again was the star of the meet as he won the shot put at 44 ft. 1 in., the discus with 115 ft. 7 in., and took second in the javelin, losing to Ray Suddarth, who tossed the spear 163 ft. 9 in.

The best mark of the afternoon was a 6 ft. high jump by L. Willian, Robert Carroll cleared 5 ft. 10 in. for a second place, and Joe Ward tied for third.

E.I. swept the discus, with James Hutton and Wayne Parks finishing behind Bressler, Joe Ward won the low hurdles in :28.2, and R. Albers won the two mile in 10:52.

E.I.'s other points were scored by: Robert Seaman, second in the mile, and third in the 880; Eldon Long, third in the pole vault; Kent Clark, third in the broad jump; Parks, third in the shot put; Charles Akes, second in the 880, and third in the two mile; and Ward, second and Willian, third in the high hurdles.¹

¹Varsity records.

The results were slightly different in the case with 15

potatoes. 1

Further tests in England during the second year in 1907, 1908 and 1909. The results again were the same as the first year. The best was the one with 15 potatoes, and the second was the one with 10 potatoes. The third was the one with 5 potatoes, and the fourth was the one with 2 potatoes. The results were the same in all three years.

by J. Williams, Robert Carter, Charles T. W. W. W. W.

second place, and the third was for 10 potatoes.

It is seen the results were the same in all three years.

Results of the first year. The first was the one with 15 potatoes.

It is seen the results were the same in all three years.

Results of the second year. The first was the one with 15 potatoes.

It is seen the results were the same in all three years.

Results of the third year. The first was the one with 15 potatoes.

It is seen the results were the same in all three years.

Results of the fourth year. The first was the one with 15 potatoes.

It is seen the results were the same in all three years.

The "Panthers" lost their third consecutive meet in the rescheduled Normal meet, held May 6, by a score of 89 to 37. Joe Bressler continued his domination in the weight events as he won the discus with 134 ft. 5 in., and the shot put with 43 ft. 6 in. He also took a third in the javelin.

E. I. Scored only three other firsts, one by Ray Sudarth in the javelin with 158 ft.; one by Robert Seaman in the mile at 4:40; and the other by Joe Ward tied for first in the high hurdles in 16.2.

The other points were scored by: R. Stewart, third in the 220; Charles Akes, third in the 440 and 880; Ward, second in the low hurdles; R. Albers, third in the two mile; John Lewis, third in the discus; Kent Clark, third in the broad jump; Robert Carroll, second in the high jump; and Wayne Parks, third in the shot put.¹

Against Culver Military Academy, Eastern lost by 10 points, 59 to 49. The two schools agreed not to compete in the javelin and two mile run. This may have cost Eastern the meet as they had strength in both events, especially the javelin.

¹Varsity records.

Eastern scored six firsts, and swept the mile run. The firsts were by: Ray Suddarth in the 100, in :10.9; Charles Akes in the 440, in :55.6; Eldon Long in the 880, in 2:06.4; Robert Seaman in the mile, in 4:45.2; and Joe Bressler in the discus, with 135 ft. 6 in., and shot put, 46 ft. 8 in., two great marks.

Other points for Eastern were recorded by: R. Stewart, third in the 220; Seaman, third in the 880; Joe Ward, second in the high hurdles, and third in the low hurdles; Long, second and R. Albers, third in the mile; Ray Suddarth, third in the broad jump; Robert Carroll, second in the high jump at 5 ft. 11 1/2 in.; Jim Hutton, third in the shot put with 44 ft. 3 1/2 in.; and John Lewis, third in the pole vault.¹

In the last dual meet of the season, Eastern scored only 42 points to Western Illinois's 84. Eastern failed to score in five events.

Joe Bressler set two Western Field records as he tossed the discus 135 ft. 11 in., and put the shot 44 ft. 10 in. E.I. scored only three other firsts, but again swept the mile.

¹Varsity records.

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

John Lewis tied for first in the pole vault at 11 ft. 3 in., Eldon Long won the 880 in 2:03.5, and Robert Seaman won the mile in 4:42.5. Long and R. Albers finished behind Seaman.

Additional places for E.I. were: Seaman, third in the 880; Albers, second and Francis Palmosky, third in the two mile; Jim Hutton, third in the discus; Ray Suddarth, third in the javelin and broad jump; Robert Carroll, tied for second in the high jump; Wayne Parks, third in the shot put; and Bressler, second in the javelin.¹

The 33rd annual I.I.A.C. meet was held at Glidden Field, at DeKalb, and once again the state teachers colleges dominated the meet. Northern won the meet for the fourth time in seven years, as they totaled a record 87 points. Runnerups were Normal, 45 1/4, Western, 36 1/2, Southern, 30 1/4, Eastern, 13, Carthage, 9, Elmhurst, 4, and Eureka, 0.

Joe Bressler, Eastern's best weight man since Bernal Connett in the 20's, won the shot put with 44 ft. 1/8 in., and also placed fourth in the discus.

Raymond Suddarth took a second in the javelin with a

¹Varsity records.

toss of 172 ft. 8 in.; John Lewis was fifth in the pole vault; and Eldon Long was fifth in the 880.

Only one record was set, that in the discus by Flick of Southern, with a toss of 143 ft. 8 1/2 in., 9 ft. further than the old record.¹

Joe Bressler led the team in scoring for the third year in a row, with a total of 69 points. Robert Seaman was next with 27 1/4, followed by Joe Ward with 25 1/2.²

1942

In Winfield Scott Angus's next to last year as head track coach, the prospects again appeared dim as another small team reported for track practice. Gone were Joe Bressler, top discus thrower and shot putter for the previous four years, Ray Suddarth, and Joe Ward.

The schedule for 1942 was unchanged from the previous year, except for Millikin replacing Culver Military on the card.

April 17, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

April 23, Indiana State, at Terre Haute

April 29, Normal, at Normal

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

case of 171 1/2 lbs. (171 1/2 lbs.) was sent to the following:

and other local agents in the field.

Only one receipt was sent from the above by the

of Rochester, with a copy of 171 1/2 lbs. to the following:

than the old receipt.

The following has been in receipt for the third year

in a row, with a total of 54 pounds. These receipts are sent

when 171 1/2 lbs. followed by the receipt for 171 1/2

1944

In 1944, the receipt for 171 1/2 lbs. was sent to the following:

correct, the receipt is again returned, but at another local agent

returned for each receipt. These receipts are however, for 171 1/2

one thousand and eight hundred for the previous year, 1943.

Substantively, and the same.

The receipts for 1943 are arranged from the following:

year, except for 171 1/2 lbs. returned to the following:

April 11, Southern Illinois, at Charleston

April 13, Indiana State, at Terre Haute

April 17, Illinois, at Rome

Yacht's receipt

Yacht's receipt

May 6, Millikin, here

May 15, Western Illinois, here

May 23, State Meet, at Carbondale

The first meet of the year was a disaster as E.I. lost to Southern Illinois, 97 1/2 to 33 1/2. Eastern failed to score in six events, and in the nine events they did score in, they took only five firsts.

The firsts were in the 100 by Jack Arnold in :10.7; 880, by Eldon Long in 2:07.7; two mile, by Robert Seaman in 10:49.5; pole vault by John Lewis at 10 ft. 6 in.; javelin, by Russell Pierson with 161 ft. 1 in.

Eastern had only two seconds, one by Seaman in the mile run, and the other by Jack Arnold in the 220. The third were by Wayne Parks in the shot put, Chuck McCord tied for third in the high jump, and Bernard Warren in the 880.¹

Eastern demonstrated a reversal of form, at least as far as the field events, but still lost to Indiana State, 75 to 51. Of the possible 54 points in the field events, the Panthers scored 39.

¹Varsity records.

May 2, 1911, 1911

May 11, 1911, 1911

May 12, 1911, 1911

The first week of the year was a disaster in A.I. 1911

to the wheat crop, by 1911 to 23 1/2. The wheat failed to

grow to its normal height, and in the most cases they did not

in, they were only 1/2

The first week of the year was a disaster in A.I. 1911

to the wheat crop, by 1911 to 23 1/2. The wheat failed to

grow to its normal height, and in the most cases they did not

in, they were only 1/2

The first week of the year was a disaster in A.I. 1911

to the wheat crop, by 1911 to 23 1/2. The wheat failed to

grow to its normal height, and in the most cases they did not

in, they were only 1/2

The first week of the year was a disaster in A.I. 1911

to the wheat crop, by 1911 to 23 1/2. The wheat failed to

grow to its normal height, and in the most cases they did not

in, they were only 1/2

1911, 1911

Eastern swept the discus with Irvin Burtt leading the way with 115 ft. 7 in., followed by John Lewis, and Wayne Parks. In the shot put, Russell Pierson won with 38 ft. 9 in., followed by Burtt. In the high jump, James Sullivan took first at 5 ft. 4 in., followed by Joe Goodwin. Goodwin won the pole vault at 10 ft. 6 in., followed by Lewis. In the javelin, Pierson took first with 162 ft. 10 in., with Sullivan third.

Scoring for Eastern in the track events were: Robert Seaman, second in the two mile, and third in the mile; James Smith, third in the 440; Charles Long, third in the high hurdles; Eldon Long, second in the 880; Jack Arnold, tied for second in the 220; and Siebert, third in the low hurdles.¹

Eastern lost their third meet of the year, this time to Normal 75 to 56. E. I. again showed good power in the field events, but again were weak in the runs.

Scoring in the field events were: Russell Pierson, first in the shot put at 37 ft. 2 in., and in the javelin at 156 ft. 3 in.; Wayne Parks, second in the shot put, and third in the

¹Varsity records.

Eastern... with...
 ... followed by...
 ... followed by...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

javelin and discus; James Sullivan, second in the javelin, high jump, and broad jump; Irving Burtt, first in the discus with 115 ft. 5 1/2 in.; John Lewis, first in the pole vault at 11 ft.; and Joe Goodwin, tied for second in the pole vault, and third in the high jump.

Scoring for Eastern in the running events were: Robert Seaman, third in the mile and two mile; Bernard Warren, third in the 440 and 880; Jack Arnold, second in the 100 and 220; Charles Long, second in the high hurdles; and J. King, second in the two mile.¹

Eastern lost their fourth dual meet of the season, losing to Millikin 81 to 50. Taking firsts for the thin-clads were: Jack Arnold in the 220 in :23.4; James Sullivan and Joe Goodwin tied for first in the high jump; Russ Pierson in the javelin with 164 ft. 3 in.; and the mile relay team of Jack Arnold, Robert Seaman, Eldon Long, and Bernard Warren, in 3:38.

Other points for E.I. were scored by: Seaman, second in the two mile and third in the mile; Warren, third in the

¹Varsity records.

... and
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

440 and 880; Arnold, second in the 100; Eldon Long, second in the 880; J. King, third in the two mile; Siebert, third in the low hurdles; John Lewis, second in the pole vault and third in the high jump; Joe Goodwin, third in the pole vault and second in the high jump; James Sullivan, third in the broad jump and javelin; Pierson, second in the shot put; Wayne Parks, third in the shot put; and Irving Burttt, third in the discus.¹

Eastern also lost its last meet of the year to Western Illinois, 71 1/6 to 54 5/6. Eastern had only five firsts and fewer seconds. Taking firsts were: Jack Arnold in the 100 in :10.6; Eldon Long in the 880 in 2:10.8; Russell Pierson in the shot put at 37 ft. 6 in.; John Lewis in the pole vault at 11 ft.; and Irving Burttt in the discus at 117 ft. 5 in.

Picking up the other points for E.I. were: Eldon Long, second, and Robert Seaman, third in the mile; Bernard Warren, third in the 440; Charles Long, third in the high hurdles; Seaman, second in the 880; Jack Arnold, second in the 220;

¹Varsity records.

J. King, second, and R. Albers, tied for third in the two mile; Jim Sullivan, third in the shot put and broad jump, and second in the high jump; Jod Goodwin, tied for second in the pole vault; Lewis, second in the discus; Wayne Parks, third in the discus and javelin; and Pierson, second in the javelin.¹

The conference meet reached a new low in 1942 as only five schools competed. Northern won with 83 points; Normal was second with 50; Western was third with 46; Southern fourth with 26; and Eastern last with 16.

Only one new record was set, that by Perkins of Northern who ran the mile in 4:20.2.

For Eastern, James Sullivan tied for first in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 1/4 in.; John Lewis tied for second in the pole vault; Russell Pierson took a third in the javelin; Eldon Long won a fourth in the 880, and fifth in the mile; Irving Burt took fifth in the discus, as did Sullivan in the broad jump.²

The year ended with Russell Pierson as the team's high

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

point man with 44 points. This was the fourth year in a row a weight man had led the team in scoring. Runnerups were Jack Arnold with 33 1/4, and John Lewis with 32.¹

Summary

Although Coach Winfield Angus coached one more year at Eastern, the writer felt that due to war conditions affecting Eastern at the time, that this year should be included in a separate chapter.

Angus had his fat and lean years, many times he was hindered by small teams. His best year was in 1939, when Eastern registered a 3 and 2 record. His worse years were in 1937, 1941, and 1942, when Eastern failed to win a meet.

Angus should also be remembered as a developer of fine individual stars, especially in the distance runs. Among the fine distance men that he coached were Willard Witte, Bob Anderson, and John Dayton. He also coached many fine men in the field and weight events, among these were Bob Holmes, Joe Bressler, and Russell Pierson.

¹Varsity records.

... and also the ... of the ... in ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...

Summary

... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...

... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...

... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...
 ... the ... of the ...

CHAPTER V

THE WAR YEARS

During the period of World War II there was only a slightly organized track and field program at Eastern. Although pick-up teams did compete in the conference meets, only one dual meet was entered in the period 1943 - 1945. During this era Coach Charles Lantz, Coach Winfield Angus, and Coach Pim Goff, all worked in coaching the Eastern track teams. In 1946, Eastern resumed regular varsity track under Pim Goff.

1943

In 1943 no dual meets were scheduled, but two men did compete in the I.I.A.C. conference meet. They were Robert Seaman, who placed third in the two mile and fifth in the mile; and Irving Burtt, who took a fourth in the discus and a fifth in the shot put. These two men were recommended for letters by Coach Angus as was customary for men who had placed in the conference meet.¹

After the 1943 school year, Mr. Angus was granted a leave

¹Varsity records.

CHAPTER V

THE WAR YEARS

During the period of World War II there was only a slightly organized track and field program at Eastern Michigan. Through pick-up teams the students in the conference went, only one team was entered in the season 1942 - 1943. During this was Coach Charles Lewis, Coach Virgil Angus, and Coach Jim Hoff, all worked in assisting the Eastern track teams. In 1946, Eastern resumed regular track under Jim Hoff.

1943

In 1943 on local meets were scheduled, but the men did compete in the I.L.A.C. conference meet. They were Robert Hansen, who placed third in the two mile and fifth in the mile; and Irving Butler, who took a fourth in the three and a fifth in the shot put. These two men were recommended for selection by Coach Angus as was recommended for men who had placed in the conference meet.

After the 1943 season year, Mr. Angus was granted a leave

Virgil Angus

of absence to serve on the athletic staff at the University of Illinois. His duties consisted of conducting physical training courses for army and navy men stationed at the university.¹

1944

For the I.I.A.C. conference meet of 1944, Eastern garnered a pickup team consisting of Lyle Knott, Andrew Sullivan, John Robinson, Clemens Hannekin, and Allyn Cook. These five men scored 25 points and won third place in the May 18 meet at Normal. State Normal's team, studded with naval trainees, placed first with 103 points, while Western was second with 68, and Southern fourth with 14.

Eastern's main point getter was a former Teachers College High School speedster, by the name of Lyle Knott, who had placed fifth in the state high school 100 yd. dash in 1943. Knott won first in the broad jump with 21 ft. 5 1/4 in., first in the 100, and second in the high jump and 220. He was the second high scorer of the meet.

The other Eastern men placed as follows: Sullivan,

¹News item in the Eastern Teachers News, September, 1943, p. 1.

of students to serve on the athletic staff at the University of Illinois. His duties consisted of conducting physical training courses for boys and girls and were performed at the University.

1934

For the I.I.A.C. conference held at 1934, Margaret served a group team consisting of John Root, Andrew Sullivan, John Robinson, Alvin Anderson, and Alvin Cook. These five men scored 52 points and were listed in the top 100 men at normal. John Root's team, finished with 100 points, placed first when 100 points, who in 1934 was second with 80, and Northern Illinois with 100.

Doctor's main point center was a former University of Chicago High School graduate, by the name of John Root, who had placed fifth in the state high school 100 yd. race in 1931. Root was first in the state high school 100 yd. race, first in the 100, and second in the 100 and 200. He was the second high jumper of the year.

The other member was placed as follows: Sullivan,

second in the high hurdles and fifth in the shot put; Cook, fifth in the pole vault; and Robinson, fifth in the mile. For Sullivan, it was only the second time he had ran the hurdles in his career.¹

1945

On April 20, 1945, Eastern's three man track team, under the direction of Coach Lantz and Coach James "Pim" Goff, bagged 26 points and fourth place in a six team track meet at Normal. The others schools entered were Carthage, Western, Southern, Wesleyan, and Normal. Southern won the meet with Normal second, and Western third.

Lyle Knott won firsts in the 100, 220, broad jump, and placed fourth in the high jump. Hal Craig, a freshman, placed second in the 220 and broad jump, and third in the 100. Andrew Sullivan captured third in the high hurdles.²

In the I.I.A.C. meet, at Normal on May 18 and 19, Northern Illinois won with 57 points, Southern was second, and Eastern fourth.

Lyle Knott retained his titles in the 100 and broad jump,

¹News item in the Eastern Teachers News, May 31, 1944, p. 9.

²News item in the Eastern Teachers News, April 25, 1945, p. 4.

took third in the 220, and tied for second in the high jump, scoring 16 points.

Hal Craig had 11 1/2 points, placing second in the 220 and low hurdles, and tied for second in the 100. Andy Sullivan and John Stabler also entered and scored in the meet.¹

Andy Sullivan was known as one of the all-time great athletes in Eastern history. Besides competing in track, he was captain and most valuable player for two years on the basketball team. He also won the Harvey Seal trophy as the M.V.P. in the conference. Sullivan was also a two time captain of the football team and was an all-conference fullback.

In addition, Sullivan was a member of Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities, President of the Varsity Club, Men's Union, Junior Class, and Sigma Tau Gamma.²

1946

For the 1946 track season James "Pim" Goff was head coach. Goff received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Illinois State Normal University where he was a star athlete. Besides playing basketball and football, Goff participated in

¹News item in the Eastern Teachers News, May 29, 1945, p. 10

²Warbler (Published by students of Eastern State Teachers College, 1946), p. 89.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

three spring sports, tennis, track, and baseball.¹

More than twenty men answered Coach Goff's call for track candidates, including Lyle Knott, conference dash champion, and LeeRoy "Gunboat" LaRose. LaRose won the India-Burma theatre shot put event following the war with a heave of 51 ft. plus, and appeared to be Eastern's top prospect for the weight events in many years.²

The schedule for the year was as follows;

March 23, Butler Relays, at Indianapolis

April 27, Normal, at Normal

May 3, Southern Illinois, here

May 9, Rose Poly and Indiana State, at Terre Haute

May 11, Elmhurst Relays, at Elmhurst

May 14, Millikin and Illinois Wesleyan, at Decatur

May 17-18, State Meet, at Normal.

Competing against Big Ten schools, and larger universities of the middle west in the Butler Relays, the Panthers found the going rough. LeeRoy LaRose placed fifth in the shot put with a great toss of 48 ft. 8 in., more than two

¹Warbler (Published by students of Eastern State Teachers College, 1945), p. 28; and news item in the Teachers College News, Oct. 4, 1932, p. 5.

²News item in the Eastern Teachers News, April 3, 1946, p. 4.

three spring sports teams, track, and baseball.

Four days later was awarded Coach Galt's call for track coaches, including Life Knox, conference coach chairman, and instructor "Dobson" Larson. Larson was the first to answer the call. Following the war with a leave of absence, and appeared to be Larson's top prospect for the next season in many years.

The schedule for the year was as follows:

March 13, Junior Relay, at Indianapolis

April 17, Senior, at Normal

May 2, Southern Illinois, Law

May 9, State 500 and Indiana State, at Terre Haute

May 11, Elmhurst Relay, at Elmhurst

May 14, Illinois and Illinois Western, at Chicago

May 17-18, State Meet, at Normal

Competing against Big Ten schools, and other universities

at the middle west in the Junior Relay, the first time in the history of the state. Leading lanes placed fifth in the 500 yard race with a time of 1:12.4, and then ran

Relay (written by members of Normal State Teachers College, 1917) and also in the Indiana College Year Book, 1917, p. 2.

From the Normal State Year Book, 1917, p. 2.

feet further than the I.I.A.C. conference record. Lyle Knott and Wayne Parke, the other two men Coach Goff took to the meet failed to place.¹

In the first dual meet of the year, E.I. surprised Illinois Normal 69 $\frac{2}{3}$ to 56 $\frac{1}{3}$, beating Normal for the first time

E.I. tied or won 8 of 14 events, and also totaled 8 seconds. LeeRoy LaRose set a McCormick Field record of 46 ft. 1 in. in the shot put. Neal Hudson won the high jump at 5 ft. 11 $\frac{5}{8}$ in., and Jim Sullivan won the javelin with 172 ft. 11 in., for E.I.'s best marks. Other E.I. wins were by: Bill Monier, son of E.I.'s head Groundskeeper Camile Monier, in the mile at 4:56; Bernard Warren in the 880 at 2:10.9; Don Sullivan in the low hurdles in 27;1; LaRose in the discus with 126 ft. 9 in.; and Lyle Knott tied for first in the broad jump at 20 ft. 11 in.

Other places for Eastern were won by: Dick Spillers, second in the 440; Knott, second in the 100; Herb Williams, second in the high hurdles and third in the lows; James

¹Varsity records.

Drolet, second in the 880 and third in the 440; Don Johnson, second in the 220 and third in the 100; John Barr, second in the two mile; LaRose, second in the javelin; Wayne Parke, second in the shot put; Don Sullivan, third in the high hurdles; Manwell, third in the 220; and Hudson, third in the broad jump and tied for third in the pole vault with John Lewis.

LaRose was high point man in the meet with 13 points.¹

Against Southern Illinois, Eastern scored 36 1/2 points in the field events but still lost the meet 76 1/2 to 53 1/2. Neal Hudson was high point man in the meet. He won the high jump at 5 ft. 4 in., the broad jump at 21 ft. 8 in., and tied for first in the pole vault at 10 ft. 6 in. with John Lewis. LeeRoy LaRose won the shot put at 45 ft. 11 in., the javelin at 151 ft. 2 in., and tied for third in the discus. The only other first for E.I. was by Dick Spillers who ran the 440 in 55.1.

Other events that Eastern scored in were: the mile and two mile, Bill Monier, third; the 440, Don Sullivan, third;

¹Varsity records.

The first of these was the 1000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1901. The second was the 1500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1902. The third was the 2000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1903. The fourth was the 2500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1904. The fifth was the 3000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1905. The sixth was the 3500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1906. The seventh was the 4000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1907. The eighth was the 4500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1908. The ninth was the 5000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1909. The tenth was the 5500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1910.

The first of these was the 1000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1901. The second was the 1500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1902. The third was the 2000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1903. The fourth was the 2500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1904. The fifth was the 3000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1905. The sixth was the 3500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1906. The seventh was the 4000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1907. The eighth was the 4500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1908. The ninth was the 5000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1909. The tenth was the 5500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1910.

The first of these was the 1000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1901. The second was the 1500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1902. The third was the 2000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1903. The fourth was the 2500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1904. The fifth was the 3000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1905. The sixth was the 3500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1906. The seventh was the 4000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1907. The eighth was the 4500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1908. The ninth was the 5000 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1909. The tenth was the 5500 ft. jump, which was made in the year 1910.

the 100, Lyle Knott, second; the javelin, Jim Sullivan, second; the 220, Knott, second, and Don Johnson, third; the high jump, Knott, tied for second; and the broad jump, Knott, second.¹

In a triangular meet with Indiana State and Rose Poly, Eastern scored 85 $\frac{3}{4}$ points to win the meet. Indiana State scored 59 $\frac{3}{4}$ and Rose had 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Eastern's scoring was heaviest in the field events, sweeping the broad jump and placing three men in each weight.

In the broad jump Neal Hudson won at 20 ft. 10 in., followed by Lyle Knott, Manvell, and John Lewis, LeeRoy LaRose won three firsts; the shot put at 46 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ in., the discus at 117 ft. 7 in., and the javelin at 154 ft. $\frac{1}{4}$ in.

Also placing in the field events were: Hudson, first in the high jump at 5 ft. 9 in. with Lewis tied for third; Jim Sullivan, second and Wayne Park, third in the javelin; Lewis second, and Jim Sullivan, fourth in the discus; Parke, second, and Jim Sullivan, third in the shot put; and Lewis, tied for first in the pole vault with an outstanding 11 ft. 9 in., and Hudson third.

¹Varsity records.

In the running events it was John Barr, third in the mile and fourth in the two mile; Dick Willmoth, fourth in the mile; Dick Spillers, second in the 440 and fourth in the 220; Don Sullivan, third in the 440; Lyle Knott, first in the 100 at :10.2 and Don Johnson, third; Herb Williams, fourth in the high hurdles; James Drolet, second, and Bernard Waren, third in the 880; Johnson, third in the 220; Bill Monier, second in the two mile; Harold Gray, third in the low hurdles; and the mile relay team, second.

Lewis's pole vault of 11 ft. 9 in. was the best vault up to this time by any Eastern athlete.¹

On May 11, Eastern entered its first Elmhurst Relays. Eastern scored 10 3/4 points to place seventh of fourteen schools. LeeRoy LaRose, Lyle Knott and John Lewis, accounted for all of Eastern's points. LaRose won the shot put with 46 ft. 1 1/2 in., was fourth in the javelin, and fifth in the discus. Knott was fourth in the broad jump, and Lewis tied for third in the pole vault with eight others.

Coach Goff took twelve men to the meet, not including Neal Hudson who had an injured ankle.²

¹Varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern Teachers News, May 15, 1946, p. 4.

Eastern won its second triangular meet of the year as they defeated Millikin and Illinois Wesleyan, 90 5/6, to 51 2/3 and 19 1/2. Eastern took eight firsts in the meet including the mile relay. Winning firsts for the "Panthers" were: Dick Spillers in the 440, at :55.3; Don Johnson in the 100, in :10.7; LeeRoy LaRose in the shot put, with 44 ft. 8 in.; Lyle Knott in the 220, in :24.0, and the broad jump, at 20 ft. 4 in.; John Barr in the two mile, in 11:40.2; Jim Sullivan in the javelin, with 152 ft. 4 in.; and the mile relay team in 3:42.

Eastern also had nine seconds, these were by: Bill Monier in the mile and two mile; Don Sullivan in the 440; Knott in the 100; Jim Sullivan in the shot put; Knott and Herb Williams tied in the high jump; LaRose in the discus; Spillers in the 880; Harold Gray in the low hurdles; and Manvell in the broad jump.

Other places for Eastern were by: Barr, third in the mile; James Drolet, third in the 440; Wayne Parke, fourth in the javelin and shot put; Chuck McClure, third and J. Sullivan, fourth in the discus; Drolet, third and Bernard Waren, fourth in the 880; Manvell, fourth in the 220; Moody, fourth in the two mile; D. Sullivan, third in the low hurdles;

The first of these is the "Sabbath" which is observed on the 7th day of the week, and is a day of rest and prayer. The second is the "New Year" which is observed on the 1st day of the month of January. The third is the "Easter" which is observed on the 1st day of the month of April. The fourth is the "Whitsunday" which is observed on the 7th day of the month of Pentecost. The fifth is the "Trinity Sunday" which is observed on the 1st day of the month of June. The sixth is the "Ascension Day" which is observed on the 40th day after Easter. The seventh is the "Pentecost" which is observed on the 50th day after Easter. The eighth is the "Trinity Sunday" which is observed on the 1st day of the month of June. The ninth is the "Ascension Day" which is observed on the 40th day after Easter. The tenth is the "Pentecost" which is observed on the 50th day after Easter.

Lewis, third in the broad jump; and Dick Willmoth, tied for fourth in the pole vault.¹

In the I.I.A.C. meet, Eastern made one of its best showings in years as they took a third place with 38 1/2 points. Southern Illinois won the meet with 86; Normal was next with 45 1/2, Northern Illinois was fourth with 24 1/2, and Western Illinois was fifth with 23 1/2.

LeeRoy LaRose set the only new conference record as he put the shot, 46 ft. 11 1/2 in. "Gunboat" also took a second in the javelin behind Jim Sullivan who tossed the spear 166 ft. 10 in. Neal Hudson tied for first in the high jump at 5 ft. 9 in. and took a second in the broad jump.

Eastern's mile relay team took a second; Bill Monier won third in the mile and fourth in the two mile; Dick Spillers won third in the 880 and fourth in the 440; Lyle Knott was fifth in the broad jump and 100; Jim Sullivan was fifth in the shot put; and Don Sullivan was fifth in the 440 to round out the Panthers scoring.²

Pim Goff's first and last year as head coach was highly successful as the thinclads defeated more schools than ever

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

before, and lost to only one school in dual or triangular competition.

LeeRoy "Gunboat" LaRose led his teammates with 63 1/2 points and topped off the season with conference record in the shot put. Other outstanding men throughout the year were James Sullivan and Neal Hudson.¹

Summary

The war and post-war years cannot be considered a loss. Despite the problem of a lack of male students, Eastern was very prominent in the meets they competed in.

Several stars arose during this era, men like Lyle Knott, Neal Hudson, and LeeRoy LaRose. Many of these men would go on to reach further stardom in the next era of track and field at Eastern.

¹Varsity records.

below, and lost in July and August in 1844 on the regular

operation.

James "Gibson" Gibson has his business with 53 1/2

acres and together with the same with 100 acres more in

the same way. Other adjoining and contiguous the year were

James Gibson and John Gibson, I

Summary

The year and part-year years should be considered a loss.

During the period of a loss of this character, Gibson was

very successful in the same way as

James Gibson and John Gibson, I

James Gibson, and John Gibson, I

on the same further amount in the same way of these and their

at Gibson.

James Gibson

CHAPTER VI

THE EARLY ERA OF MAYNARD "PAT" O'BRIEN

This chapter concerns itself with the early era of Maynard "Pat" O'Brien. O'Brien began his career at Eastern in 1946 and has continued to the present time. His career will be divided into two parts in this history, mainly as a matter of organizational convenience. The year in which O'Brien took his sabbatical leave will be considered the arbitrary dividing point.

1947

Maynard "Pat" O'Brien came to Eastern in the fall of 1946 as head football and track coach after being discharged from the U.S. Navy as a lieutenant commander. He spent his undergraduate days at Lombard College and Illinois Wesleyan, earning a total of eleven letters in football, basketball, and track. O'Brien had much experience as a high school coach in Illinois. He spent a total of three years at Lewistown and three more at Mt. Olive. Later at Carlinville, he produced two championship football teams in four years prior to taking a position at Decatur High School..¹

¹News item in the Eastern Teachers News, Aug. 20, 1946, p. 5.

THE EARLY LIFE OF MAYNARD "DICK" O'NEILL

This chapter concerns (reads like) the early life of
 Maynard "Dick" O'Neill. O'Neill began his career at
 in 1944 and has continued to the present time. His career
 will be divided into two parts in this history, mainly as a
 matter of organizational convenience. The first is his
 O'Neill took his professional career will be considered the
 history of his early years.

1941

Maynard "Dick" O'Neill was born in the fall of
 1941 at Westport, New York. He spent his early years
 in the U.S. Navy as a deckhand. He spent his
 early years at Westport, New York and Illinois. He
 spent a total of eleven years at Westport, New York, and
 O'Neill had much experience as a deckhand crew in
 Illinois. He spent a total of three years in California and
 three more at the Illinois. He spent at Westport, New York
 two organizations. He spent a total of three years in being
 a position at Westport New York.

O'Brien had fifteen lettermen back from last year's squad, including LeeRoy LaRose, Neal Hudson, John Lewis, Dick Spillers, and Wayne Parke.

Eastern entered two men in the March 22, Purdue Relays, at Lafayette, Indiana. Both men entered, LeeRoy LaRose and Russ Ghere did not place. LaRose dropped out of the shot put after tossing it 45 ft. due to influenza, and Ghere was eliminated in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in.¹

Eastern's outdoor schedule for the year was as follows:

April 19, Millikin, at Decatur

April 29, Indiana State, here

May 3, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 6, Millikin, here

May 10, Elmhurst Relays, at Elmhurst

May 16-17, I.I.A.C., at DeKalb

In the first dual meet of the year, E.I. proved victorious over Millikin 84 3/5 to 46 2/5. The Panthers captured ten firsts, nine seconds, and nine thirds. Eastern had two double winners in Don Johnson who won the 100 in :10.6 and

¹News item in the Eastern Teachers News, Apr. 2, 1947, p. 6.

O'Brien had fifteen lectures held from last year's
wards, including Leahy, Larkin, Sean O'Connell, John Lewis, Sean
Epifanio, and various others.

Lectures continued from last year in the fields of, besides
at University, Ireland, both now and then; Leahy, Larkin and
Sean O'Connell did not give. Larkin stopped out of the door but
after working in 42 St. for no business, his name was also
included in the night list as a 42 St. man.

Director's school schedule for the year was as follows:
April 18, 1914, at University
April 19, Indiana State, near
May 1, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale
May 2, Wichita, Kans.
May 30, Kansas State, at Manhattan
May 10-17, I. I. C., at Dallas

In the first half year of the year, I. I. covered various
four new districts in 1914. The schedule covered
ten first, nine second, and nine third. Larkin had two
double courses in San Antonio and San Antonio; 1914 and

¹For list of the English Lectures held, see p. 104.

the 220 in :24.0; and Don Sullivan who won the 880 in 2:08.5 and the mile in 4:57.8.

Also winning for Eastern were: LeeRoy LaRose in the shot put with 45 ft. 8 3/4 in.; Dick Spillers in the 440 in :55.4; Neal Hudson in the high jump at 5 ft. 6 in.; Bill Monier in the two mile in 11:20.3; Wayne Parke in the javelin at 156 ft. 1 in.; and the mile relay team of Spillers, Bob Drolet, Don Brauer, and Don Sullivan in 3:42.4.

Others placing for Eastern were: Spillers, second in the 880; Lyle Knott, third in the 100, 220, and broad jump; Ernie Waren, second, and Brauer, third in the 440; Monier, second in the mile; John Barr, third in the mile and two mile; Hudson, Russ Ghere, and Max Stiles, tied for second in the pole vault; Jack Robertson, second in the 220; Chuck Gross, second in the shot put and discus; Gross and Ghere, tied for third in the high jump; Hudson, second in the broad jump; Walter Stein, third in the low hurdles; and LaRose, third in the javelin.¹

Eastern again was victorious in the second meet of the

¹News item in the Eastern Teachers News, Apr. 23, 1947, p. 7.

the 136 in 1945 and the 137 in 1946 and the 138 in 1947.

and the 139 in 1948.

Also included for reference were: 135 in 1944

and 136 in 1945 and 137 in 1946 and 138 in 1947

and 139 in 1948 and 140 in 1949 and 141 in 1950

and 142 in 1951 and 143 in 1952 and 144 in 1953

and 145 in 1954 and 146 in 1955 and 147 in 1956

and 148 in 1957 and 149 in 1958 and 150 in 1959

and 151 in 1960 and 152 in 1961 and 153 in 1962

and 154 in 1963 and 155 in 1964 and 156 in 1965

and 157 in 1966 and 158 in 1967 and 159 in 1968

and 160 in 1969 and 161 in 1970 and 162 in 1971

and 163 in 1972 and 164 in 1973 and 165 in 1974

and 166 in 1975 and 167 in 1976 and 168 in 1977

and 169 in 1978 and 170 in 1979 and 171 in 1980

and 172 in 1981 and 173 in 1982 and 174 in 1983

and 175 in 1984 and 176 in 1985 and 177 in 1986

and 178 in 1987.

These maps are available in the annual report of the

¹These maps are in the Annual Report, Vol. 27, 1987.

year as they beat an old nemesis, Illinois Normal, 83 1/2 to 47 1/2. Eastern had eight firsts, one being a hand-and-hand tie between Bill Monier and John Barr in the two mile run in a time of 11:21.7.

Top scorer for E.I. was LeeRoy LaRose who had nine points. "Gunboat" won the shotput at 46 ft. 8 in., took second in the javelin, and third in the discus.

Eastern scored in the other events as follows: the mile, Monier, second and Barr, third; the 440, Bob Babbs, first in :54.0, Dick Spillers, second; the 100, Don Johnson, second, and Jack Robertson, third; the high hurdles, Glen Piland first in :16.7, Roy Klay, second; the 880, Don Sullivan first in 2:06.8, Bob Drolet, second, and Dick Spillers, third; the shot put, Chuck Gross, second; the 220, Don Johnson, first in :23.7, Robertson, second, and LeeMarkwell, third; the pole vault, Neal Hudson, second and John Lewis, third; the low hurdles, Babbs, second; the discus, Gross, second; the high jump, Gross, third; the javelin, Wayne Parke, third; the broad jump, Hudson first in 21 ft. 4 1/4 in., Lyle Knott, third; and the mile relay team of Ernie Waren, Bob Drolet,

Brauer, and Don Sullivan, first in 3:42.4¹

Eastern continued its winning streak by defeating Indiana State 86 to 45. Eastern dominated the field events with LeeRoy LaRose taking three firsts, Gunboat won the shot put with 45 ft. 8 3/4 in., the javelin with 149 ft. 3 in., and the discus with 116 ft. 10 in. Neal Hudson won the broad jump at 21 ft. 3 in., and tied for first in the pole vault with John Lewis at 11 ft.; and Chuck Gross tied for first in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in.

Other first place winners for E.I. were: Don Sullivan in the mile in 4:51.3; Jack Robertson in the 100 in :10.6; Glen Piland in the high hurdles in :16.4 and Lows in :27.2; Bill Monier in the two mile in 10:58.8; and the mile relay team of Dick Spillers, Ernie Waren, Bob Babbs, and Don Sullivan in a good time of 3:33.5.

Other placers for E.I. were: Robertson, third in the 220; Gross, second in the shot put; Wayne Parks, third in the shot; Russ Ghery, tied for third in the pole vault; Monier, second, and John Barr, third in the mile; Spillers, third in the 440; Don Johnson, second in the 100; Sullivan, third in

¹Ibid. p. 6-8

... and the

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

the 880; Dick McCulloch, third in the two mile; Aaron Gray, third in the low hurdles; Pugh, second, and Gross, third in the discus; Hudson, tied for third in the high jump; Wayne Parke, second, and Record, third in the javelin; Charles Hildebrand, third in the broad jump.¹

Eastern had their winning streak broken against Southern Illinois as they lost 84 to 47. Eastern could only manage four firsts in the meet. Don Sullivan won the mile in 4:48.5; LeeRoy LaRose won the shot put with 45 ft. 11 in.; Neal Hudson won the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in. and also the broad jump with 21 ft. 11 in.

The other Eastern places were gathered by: Ernie Waren, second in the 440; Jack Robertson, second in the 100 and 220; Roy Klay, third in the high hurdles; Dick Spillers, second, and Bob Drolet, third in the 880; Bill Monier, second and Dick McCulloch, third in the two mile; LaRose, third in the javelin and discus; John Lewis, second in the pole vault; Hudson, second in the high jump; and Lyle Knott, third in the broad jump.

The best marks in the meet were by two S.I. performers,

¹News item in the Eastern Teachers News, May 7, 1947,

Tucker, who won the high jump at 6 ft. 1/2 in., and Drake, who won the 880 in 2:01.8.¹

Eastern again faced Millikin in a dual meet that spring and also won again 88 to 43. This ended Eastern's dual meet season with a 4-1 record.

Winning firsts for Eastern were: Dick Spillers in the mile in 4:46.7; Don Sullivan in the 440 in :53.1; Don Johnson in the 100 in :10.4; Lee Markwell in the 220 in :23.8; Bill Monier in the two mile in 10:31; Neal Hudson in the broad jump with 21 ft. 3 1/2 in. and high jump at 5 ft. 10 in.; LeeRoy LaRose in the shot put with 45 ft. 9 1/2 in.; John Lewis in the pole vault at 12 ft.; and the mile relay team of Spillers, Bob Babbs, Ernie Waren, and Sullivan in 3:34.7.

Additional places were picked up by: John Barr, second in the mile and two mile; Bob Richmond, third in the mile; Waren, second, and Don Brauer, third in the 440; Markwell, second in the 100; Babbs, second, and Bob Drolet, third in the high hurdles; Don Johnson, second, and Lyle Knott, third in the 220; Dick McCulloch, third in the two mile; Ken Klette, third in the low hurdles; Chuck Gross, third in the shot put,

¹Ibid.

and second in the discus; Record, third in the javelin; Knott, third in the broad jump; and Hudson, third in the pole vault.¹

Eastern entered the Elmhurst Relays and scored 9 1/2 points to finish about midway in a field of twenty schools.

LeeRoy LaRose secured first in the shot put with 46 ft. 5 3/4 in. Neal Hudson took two places, fourth in the broad jump and fifth in the high jump. John Lewis completed Eastern's scoring by winding up in a four-way tied for third place in the pole vault.²

In the 39th. annual running of the I.I.A.C. meet, LeeRoy LaRose broke the conference shot put record for the second consecutive year. His winning toss was 47 ft. 9 1/4 in. Neal Hudson retained his high jump crown, tying for first at 6 ft. Hudson was second high scorer in the meet as he participated in a five-way tie for first place in the pole vault at 12 ft. and took second in the broad jump.

Northern won the meet with 78 points, followed by Southern 57 1/2, Eastern 37 1/2, Western 30, and Normal 21 1/2.

Other men who placed for E.I. were: John Lewis, tied

¹News item in the Eastern Teachers News, May 14, 1947, p. 6.

²Ibid.

for first in the pole vault; Bill Monier, second in the two mile; Don Sullivan, third in the mile; Dick Spillers, fourth in the mile; Ernie Waren, fourth in the 100; Lyle Knott, fourth in the broad jump; Don Johnson, fifth in the 220; and the mile relay team of Spillers, Bob Babbs, Waren, and Sullivan, second.¹

Neal Hudson was the top individual scorer of the year with 65 1/2 points. This completed a most successful year for the Olney flash. He was not only chosen most valuable player in football, but was also the conference M.V.P. in basketball.²

1948

Coach O'Brien greeted seventeen returning lettermen from the 1947 squad. Among those back were LeeRoy LaRose, Neal Hudson, Don Johnson, Dick Spillers, and Don Sullivan. LaRose pioneered a new first when he scored the first points ever for Eastern in the Purdue Relays on March 27. The 235 lb. junior from Dupo put the shot 46 ft. 11 1/2 in. for fifth place, just a few inches shy of third place.³

¹News item in the Eastern Teachers News, May 21, 1947, p. 6; and varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern Teachers News, Apr. 2, 1947, p. 6; and varsity records.

³News item in the Eastern State News, Mar. 24, 1948, p.6.

for first in the gold medal; second in the two
gold; for silver, third in the silver medal, fourth
in the gold; for bronze, fourth in the gold; and
fourth in the silver medal; for silver, fifth in the
the silver medal; for silver, fifth in the silver medal.

Gulliver, 1800.

... and the first in the gold medal; second in the two
gold; for silver, third in the silver medal, fourth
in the gold; for bronze, fourth in the gold; and
fourth in the silver medal; for silver, fifth in the
the silver medal; for silver, fifth in the silver medal.

1800.

1800.

... and the first in the gold medal; second in the two
gold; for silver, third in the silver medal, fourth
in the gold; for bronze, fourth in the gold; and
fourth in the silver medal; for silver, fifth in the
the silver medal; for silver, fifth in the silver medal.

¹How long in the United States, May 11, 1800.

²How long in the United States, May 11, 1800.

³How long in the United States, May 11, 1800.

The outdoor schedule for the year was as follows:

April 9, Millikin, at Decatur

April 17, Illinois Normal, at Normal

May 1, Southern Illinois, at Trojan Field

May 5, Indiana State, at Terre Haute

May 8, Ball State, at Trojan Field

May 15, Northern Illinois, at DeKalb

May 21-22, I.I.A.C. at Carbondale

In the first meet of the year Eastern scored an easy victory over Millikin, 82 to 44. E.I. took eleven firsts, led by LeeRoy LaRose and Don Johnson who had two apiece.

The firsts were won by: Dick Perry in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.; LaRose in the shot put with 45 ft. 8 in., and the discus with 121 ft. 7 in.; Johnson in the 100 in :10.4, and the 220 in :23.8; Jim Sullivan in the javelin with 157 ft.; Dick Spillers in the mile in 4:57 and after being knocked to his knees the first lap; Ernie Waren in the 440 in :54.2; Don Sullivan in the 880 in 2:06.6; John Barr in the two mile in 10:55.2; and the mile relay team of Spiller, Don Brauer, Paul Arnold, and Waren, in 3:40.5.

Securing the other 27 points for E.I. were: Roy Wagner,

- The outdoor schedule for the year was as follows:
- April 2, 1911, at Chicago
- April 17, Illinois Women, at Chicago
- May 1, Southern Illinois, at Troy, Mo.
- May 14, Indiana State, at Terre Haute
- May 2, Ball State, at Troy, Mo.
- May 12, Southern Illinois, at Moulton
- May 11-12, I. I. T. U. at Cambridge

In the first week of the year, however, covered on every
 victory were recorded, 22 to 64. I. I. T. U. took 44-46 points,
 led by LeRoy Jackson and Don Johnson who set the record.

The games were won by the home team in the following
 at 11:30 a. m.; Jackson in the spot put down 100 yds.
 and the place with 131 yds. Johnson in 100 yds.
 10:00, and the 100 in 1:20. The 200 yds. in the favorite with
 1:57. Dick Collins in the mile in 4:57 and also being
 included to his knees the first two weeks were in the 100
 in 1:21; Don Collins in the 200 in 2:00. The boys in
 the two mile in 10:30; and the mile relay team of Collins,
 Tom Stewart, Neil Bennett, and Warren, in 2:50. A.

Location the other 15 points for a total of 100 points.

second in the broad jump; Bob Taylor, second in the javelin; Hargis, second in the mile; Walter Briggs, second in the 440; Jack Sheets, second in the 100, a third in the 220; Bill Schouten, second in the 880; Bill Monier, second in the two mile; Ken Klette, second in the low hurdles; Max Stites, third in the pole vault; Chuck Gross, third in the shot put and discus, and tied for third in the high jump with Russ Ghere and Roy Klay; Paul Arnold, third in the 440; Paul Roosevelt, third in the 880; Dick McCulloch, third in the two mile; and Kennedy, third in the low hurdles.¹

Eastern defeated the Illinois Normal Redbirds for the second year in a row 80 1/2 to 50 1/2. Don Johnson and Lee-Roy LaRose again won two first apiece. Johnson won the 100 in :10.3 and the 220 in :22.7. LaRose won the shot put with 47 ft. 9 in. and the discus with 120 ft. 1 in.

Other Panther firsts were by: Ernie Waren in the 440 in 54:5; Jim Sullivan in the javelin with 161 ft. 1 in.; Neal Hudson in the broad jump at 20 ft. 1 1/2 in.; and the mile relay team of Dick Spillers, Don Brauer, Paul Arnold and Waren, in 3:40.5.

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Apr. 14, 1948, p. 6.

Also scoring were: Jack Sheet, second in the 100 and third in the 220; Dick Spillers, second in the mile; Hedden second in the shot put; Jim Logan, second in the high hurdles and third in the lows; Gene Carrigan, tied for second in the pole vault; Walter Briggs, second in the 440; Chuck Gross, second in the discus and third in the shot put; Don Sullivan, second in the 880; Russ Ghere, second in the high jump; Vern Wagner, second in the broad jump; Schneider, third in the mile; Wilbur Hands, third in the high hurdles; Max Stites, third in the pole vault; Ken Sedgewick, third in the discus; John Barr, third in the two mile; Jim Logan, third in the low hurdles; Bill Schouten, third in the 880; and Hudson, third in the high jump.¹

Eastern was beaten in their third meet of the year,, losing to Southern Illinois 76 1/3 to 54 2/3. The meet was held at Charleston High School's Trojan Field because Schahrer Field was the site of the new library and Eastern was still in the process of building the new Lincoln Field.

Panthers taking firsts in the meet were: LeeRoy LaRose in the shot put with 47 ft. 11 in.; Neal Hudson in the pole

¹Varsity records.

Also entering were: Jack Blythe, second in the 100 and
 third in the 200; Dick Sylvania, second in the mile; Hadden
 second in the four mile; Jim Taylor, second in the eight hundred
 and third in the four; Gene Anderson, third in the four and
 pole vault; Walter Wright, second in the 440; Chuck Gross,
 second in the 800 and third in the four mile; Don Sullivan,
 second in the 800; Ross Green, second in the eight hundred; Vern
 Wagner, second in the four mile; Ebenzer, third in the
 mile; Walter Hanks, third in the eight hundred; Sam Blythe,
 third in the pole vault; Sam Anderson, third in the four;
 Tom Hart, third in the four mile; Tom Taylor, third in the four
 hundred; Bill Anderson, third in the 440; and another third in
 the eight hundred.

Anderson was second in the four mile race of the year,
 losing to Southern Illinois 18 1/2 to 24 1/2. The race was
 held at Charleston High School's Field House. Anderson
 took the title of the one hundred and twenty mile race still in
 the process of setting the new Illinois state.

Anderson was second in the four mile race. Jack Taylor
 in the four mile race 17 1/2. It was held in the pole

vault at 11 ft . 6 in. and broad jump at 21 ft. 9 in.; Bill Schouten in the 880 in 2:05; Ken Klette in the low hurdles in 26.4; Jim Sullivan in the javelin with 162 ft. 9 in.; and the mile relay team of Dick Spillers, Walter Briggs, Paul Arnold, and Ernie Waren in 3:34.9.

Other men scoring for Eastern were: Don Johnson, third in the 100; LaRose, third in the discus; Spillers, second in the mile; Briggs, second in the 440; Jack Sheets, second in the 100 and 220; Wilbur Hanks, second in the low hurdles and third in the highs; Roy Klay and Russ Ghery, tied for second in the high jump; Hargis, third in the mile; and Waren, third in the 440.¹

In the fourth meet of the year E.I. came up against a strong Indiana State team and barely managed to win 68 to 63. State's mile relay team won the final event in 3:28.7, anchored by Ken Kinney who earlier won the 440 in 50.0.

E.I. could only win six firsts but won the meet on the basis of seconds and thirds, with sweeps in the two mile, high hurdles, shot put, and discus. The six firsts were by: Wilbur Hanks in the high hurdles in :16.9; Dick McCulloch in the two

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 5, 1948, p.4.

... and

... ..

... ..

mile in 10:34.1; Neal Hudson in the broad jump with 20 ft. 9 3/4 in. and the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.; LeeRoy LaRose in the shot put with 46 ft. 1 in.; and Chuck Gross in the discus with 122 ft. 6 1/2 in.

Second places were won by: Hargis in the mile; Ernie Waren in the 440; Roy Klay in the high hurdles; Paul Roosevelt in the 880; John Barr in the two mile; Wilbur Hanks in the 220; Hedden in the shot put; LaRose in the discus; and Jim Sullivan in the javelin.

Thirds were won by: Dick Spillers in the mile; Jack Sheets in the 100 and 220; Jim Logan in the high hurdles; Hargis in the 880; Bill Monier in the two mile; Ken Klette in the low hurdles; Dick Perry, Gene Carrigan, and Russ Ghere in the pole vault; Hudson in the high jump; Jim Sullivan in the shot put; and Ken Sedgwick in the discus.

Ernie Waren in taking second in the 440 to Kinney ran one of Eastern's fastest times of 51.9. Kinney also won the low hurdles in a very fast :24.5.¹

Eastern went on to win another meet at Trojan Field, edging another Indiana team, Ball State, 68 1/3 to 62 2/3.

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 12, 1948 p.8.

Eastern this time did not sweep an event but won nine firsts. The firsts were by: Wilbur Hanks in the high hurdles in :16.2, and the lows in a neat :25.6; Dick Spillers in the 880 in an excellent 2:02.7; LeeRoy LaRose in the shot put with 45 ft. 1 in., and the discus with 124 ft. 10 in.; Jim Sullivan in the javelin with 163 ft. 7 in.; Russ Ghere and Neal Hudson tied in the high jump at 5 ft. 8 in.; Dick Perry and Hudson tied in the pole vault at 10 ft. 7 in.; and Hudson by himself in the broad jump at 21 ft. 5 in.

Eastern's other placers were: Walter Briggs, second in the 440; Jack Sheets, second in the 100 and 220; Ken Klette, second in the low hurdles; Ernie Waren, third in the 440; Roy Klay, third in the high hurdles; Hedden, third in the shot put; Gene Carrigan, tied for third in the pole vault; Charles Hilderbrand, third in the broad jump; and John Barr, third in the two mile.¹

Northern Illinois ended Eastern's dual meet season on a sour note by beating the Panthers 87 1/3 to 43 2/3. Northern won all but two firsts in the meet, those were taken by LeeRoy LaRose who won the shot put with 46 ft. 6 3/4 in., Jim Sullivan who won the javelin at 164 ft. 8 1/2 in.

¹Varsity records.

Taking seconds for Eastern were: Walter Briggs in the 440; Jack Sheets in the 100 and 220; Jim Logan in the high hurdles; Dick Spillers in the 880; Ken Klete in the low hurdles; Vern Wagner in the broad jump; LaRose in the discus; and Roy Klay tied in the high jump.

Thirds were by: Don Johnson in the 100; Klay in the high hurdles; John Barr in the two mile; Logan in the low hurdles; Dick Perry and Gene Carrigan in the pole vault; Russ Ghere in the high jump; Hedden in the shot put; and Ken Sedgwick in the discus.

The outstanding mark of the day was by Hunsberger of Northern who pole vaulted 12 ft. 11 5/8 in.¹

Northern Illinois also won the I.I.A.C. meet by scoring 76 1/2 points despite the record breaking efforts of two Southern men. Hartley of Southern high jumped 6 ft. 4 in. for a new mark, and Quentin Stinson of Southern heaved the discus 147 ft. 7 1/2 in., breaking the old record by 4 ft. Southern was the runnerup in the meet with 53 7/10 points, followed by Western with 44 2/5, Eastern with 31, and Normal with 20 1/4.

¹Varsity records

Taking account of the above, it is clear that the
 above, last known to the 100 and 1000, the latter in the
 hundred; this follows in the 1000, was first in the low
 last, first placed in the above; taken in the above, and
 the first in the high part.

This was the first known in the 1000, in the
 high part; the first in the low part; taken in the low
 hundred; this follows in the 1000, was first in the low
 part in the high part; taken in the low part; and the high
 part in the above.

The following part of the 1000 was in the above of
 hundred; this follows in the 1000, was first in the low
 hundred; this follows in the 1000, was first in the low
 part in the high part; taken in the low part; and the high
 part in the above.

Eastern had some fine times of its own as Walter Briggs ran the 440 in :51.2 in the trials, Don Johnson ran the 220 in :22.4 in the trials, and the mile relay team of Walter Briggs, Paul Roosevelt, Paul Arnold, and Ernie Waren, ran 3:29.7 and placed third in the meet.

Eastern did have its share of first place winners in the meet, but the failure of the runners to perform well cost the Panthers second or third place. Winning firsts for Eastern were: LeeRoy LaRose who put the shot 46 ft. 9 in.; Jim Sullivan who threw the javelin 170 ft. 2 in.; and Neal Hudson who broad jumped 21 ft. 11 1/2 in.

Also placing for Eastern were: Ken Sedgwick, fifth in the discus; Don Johnson, fourth in the 100 and 220; Briggs, fifth in the 440; Dick Perry, fifth in the 880; Ken Klette, fifth in the low hurdles; LaRose, fourth in the javelin; Hudson, tied for fourth in the pole vault; and Vern Wagner, fourth in the broad jump.¹

LeeRoy LaRose was high point man for Eastern in the conference meet with 8 points. In addition he was also high point man for the year with 52 points.²

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 26, 1948, p. 12.

²Varsity records.

Eastern was some time of the way on either bridge
 was the 440 in the trial, but between was the 330
 in 1924 in the trial, and the only relay team of higher
 bridge, Paul Johnson, Paul Smith, and John Jones, who
 1:28.7 and placed third in the race.

Eastern did have its share of liver disease in
 the race, but the failure of the runners in practice was
 not the worst record in this class. Missing time for
 Eastern was: Taylor (about 1:10) and 1:10, 1:10,
 in Eastern who knew the javelin 1:10, 1:10, and 1:10.
 Hudson who placed 1:10, 1:10, 1:10.

Also placing for Eastern were: Tom Johnson, 1:10 in
 the race; Tom Johnson, 1:10, 1:10, 1:10; bridge,
 1:10 in the race; Tom Johnson, 1:10, 1:10, 1:10;
 1:10 in the race; Tom Johnson, 1:10, 1:10, 1:10;
 Hudson, 1:10 for fourth in the race; and Tom Johnson
 fourth in the race.

Johnny Johnson was high point man for Eastern in the
 conference with 4 points. In addition he was also high
 point man for the year with 25 points.

1949

Coach Maynard O'Brien once again greeted a large group of returning lettermen among whom were Neal Hudson and LeeRoy LaRose, the team high point men for the previous two years. A newcomer, Bob Slater, promised to be a top prospect. Slater had taken second in the state high school meet in 1946 and had been out for track the following year at Eastern, but had to drop out when he broke his leg.¹

The schedule for 1949, including several new opponents, was as follows;

April 9, Washington University, at St. Louis

April 21, Indiana State, at Trojan Hill

April 30, Northern Illinois, at Trojan Hill

May 7, Ball State, at Muncie, Indiana

May 10, Chanutte Field and Evansville College, at

Trojan Field

May 14, Illinois Normal, at Trojan Hill

May 20-21 I.I.A.C., at Normal

Against Washington U., Eastern could only win cleanly four firsts and lost the meet 85 5/6 to 45 1/6. Eastern did

¹News item in the Eastern Teachers News, May 28, 1947, p. 10.

1949

Goodly advised that the only other person who had been
of receiving information during the past year was
Lester, the same being given to the person who had
information, but Lester, according to the log records, stated
had been given to the state who advised that in 1948 and
had been one of the state the following year at Eastern, and had
to drop out when he broke the law.

The schedule for 1949, including several new organizations
was as follows:

April 5, Washington University, at St. Louis

April 27, Indiana State, at Terrell Hill

April 30, Northern Indiana, at Terrell Hill

May 7, Ball State, at Muncie, Indiana

May 13, Central State and Normal College, at

Terrell Hill

May 14, Illinois State, at Terrell Hill

May 20, 1949, at Terrell Hill

Agents participating in Eastern State with other

four states and from the year 1948 to 1949 Eastern State

These cases in the Eastern State, May 20, 1949,

appear strong though for so very early in the season.

Winning the firsts for Eastern were: Wilbur Hanks in the low hurdles in :25.5, a new school record; Bill Schouten in the 880 in 2:05.7; LeeRoy LaRose in the shot put with 45 ft. 8 in.; and the mile relay team in 3:34.3. Neal Hudson managed to tie for first in the pole vault at 11 ft.

Eastern scored in the other events as follows: the high jump, Hudson and Russ Ghere in a three way-tie for second; the pole vault, Ghere, third; the shot put, Vern Wagner, third; the mile, Herb Wills, second; the discus, Wagner, second, and LaRose, third; the broad jump, Hudson, second, and Jack Howell, third; the high hurdles, Don Gratteau, second, and Roy Klay, third; the two mile, John Barr, third; and the low hurdles, Gratteau, third.¹

Bounding back from defeat Eastern took nine firsts and beat the Indiana State "Sycamores" 72 1/2 to 58 1/2. Winning the firsts were: Herb Wills in the mile in 4:53.6, and the two mile in 10:52.5; Don Gratteau, setting a new school record, in the high hurdles in :16.0; Bill Schouten in the 880 in 2:07.1; Wilbur Hanks in the low hurdles in :25.7; Neal

¹Varsity records.

appear strong about the very early in the season.

Winters for Texas for several years; Wilson says it

the law makes it 17.5, a few hundred cases; all seasons

in the 5th to 10th; Texas makes in the year for

2.5 to 3 and the rate rises to 10.5. West makes

amount to the 10th in the year as it is

Winters occur in the other years as follows: the 10th

year, Wilson and says there is a more regular season; the

poor winter, winter, winter, winter, winter, winter,

the 10th, West, West, West, West, West, West, West,

Wilson, West, West, West, West, West, West, West,

West, West, West, West, West, West, West, West,

West, West, West, West, West, West, West, West,

West, West, West, West, West, West, West, West,

Winters occur from 10th to 10th West, West, West,

and the winter from 10th to 10th West, West, West,

the winter from 10th to 10th West, West, West,

and also in 10th, West, West, West, West, West,

and, in the year from 10th to 10th West, West, West,

in 10th, West, West, West, West, West, West, West,

Hudson in the pole vault at 10 ft. 9 in., and the broad jump at 21 ft. 8 in.; LeeRoy LaRose in the shot put with 44 ft. 8 1/2 in., and discus with 121 ft. 7 1/2 in.

Other E.I. placers were: Bob Slater, second in the mile; Ernie Waren, third in the 440; Hanks, third in the 100; Dick Spillers, second in the 880; John Barr, second in the two miles; Gratteau, third in the low hurdles; Russ Ghere, tied for second in the pole vault, and tied for third in the high jump; Vern Wagner, second in the shot put, third in the discus, and tied for second in the broad jump; Hudson, second in the high jump; Joe Patridge, second in the discus; and LaRose, third in the javelin.

Mann of Indiana State threw the javelin 180 ft. 6 in., and Malloy ran the 100 in :10.1, and the 220 in :22.3.

In rain and mud the "Huskies" of Northern Illinois trimmed Eastern 79 1/2 to 51 1/2. Don Gratteau ran the high hurdles in :15.8 to erase his own and Joe Ward's 1938 record of 16.0.

Winning the other firsts that Eastern won were: Gus Abney in the 100 in :10.4; Herb Wills in the two mile in 10:28;

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Apr. 27, 1949, p. 10.

London in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

It is also in the year 1800, and the year 1801.

Vern Wagner in the broad jump at 21 ft. 1/2 in.; LeeRoy LaRose in the shot put with 46 ft. 8 1/4 in.; and Neal Hudson who participated in a three-way tie for first in the high jump at 5 ft. 9 in.

Taking seconds and thirds for Eastern were: Bob Slater, third in the mile; Ernie Waren, second in the 440; Don Johnson, second in the 100; Bill Schouten, third in the 880; John Barr, third in the two mile; Jim Logan, third in the high hurdles; Hudson, second in the pole vault and broad jump; Gerald Ray, tied for third in the pole vault; Vern Wagner, second in the discus and third in the shot put; LaRose, second in the javelin and third in the discus; and Wilbur Hanks, third in the low hurdles.¹

The Maroons of Southern Illinois turned back Eastern 80 to 51 for the third defeat of the season. Fred Thurston won the 220 in :23.4, with Don Johnson third, this was the first time Eastern had scored in the 220 in four meets.

Other Eastern firsts were by: Don Gratteau in the high hurdles in :16.1; Wilbur Hanks in the low hurdles in :25.9; and LeeRoy LaRose in the shot put with 46 ft. 5 1/2 in., and the javelin with 161 ft. 10 in.

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 4, 1949, p. 7.

John Brown in the first jump at 21 ft. 1 1/2 in. and Harry Johnson in the first jump at 20 ft. 6 in.; and Earl Johnson who participated in a three-way tie for first in the first jump at 20 ft. 6 in.

Other winners and their heights were: Earl Johnson, second in the first jump at 20 ft. 6 in.; Earl Johnson, second in the second jump at 20 ft. 6 in.; Earl Johnson, third in the third jump at 20 ft. 6 in.; Earl Johnson, fourth in the fourth jump at 20 ft. 6 in.; Earl Johnson, fifth in the fifth jump at 20 ft. 6 in.; Earl Johnson, sixth in the sixth jump at 20 ft. 6 in.; Earl Johnson, seventh in the seventh jump at 20 ft. 6 in.; Earl Johnson, eighth in the eighth jump at 20 ft. 6 in.; Earl Johnson, ninth in the ninth jump at 20 ft. 6 in.; Earl Johnson, tenth in the tenth jump at 20 ft. 6 in.

The records of the first jump at 21 ft. 1 1/2 in. were set by Earl Johnson in the first jump at 21 ft. 1 1/2 in. and Earl Johnson in the second jump at 21 ft. 1 1/2 in. The records of the second jump at 20 ft. 6 in. were set by Earl Johnson in the first jump at 20 ft. 6 in. and Earl Johnson in the second jump at 20 ft. 6 in. The records of the third jump at 20 ft. 6 in. were set by Earl Johnson in the first jump at 20 ft. 6 in. and Earl Johnson in the second jump at 20 ft. 6 in. The records of the fourth jump at 20 ft. 6 in. were set by Earl Johnson in the first jump at 20 ft. 6 in. and Earl Johnson in the second jump at 20 ft. 6 in. The records of the fifth jump at 20 ft. 6 in. were set by Earl Johnson in the first jump at 20 ft. 6 in. and Earl Johnson in the second jump at 20 ft. 6 in. The records of the sixth jump at 20 ft. 6 in. were set by Earl Johnson in the first jump at 20 ft. 6 in. and Earl Johnson in the second jump at 20 ft. 6 in. The records of the seventh jump at 20 ft. 6 in. were set by Earl Johnson in the first jump at 20 ft. 6 in. and Earl Johnson in the second jump at 20 ft. 6 in. The records of the eighth jump at 20 ft. 6 in. were set by Earl Johnson in the first jump at 20 ft. 6 in. and Earl Johnson in the second jump at 20 ft. 6 in. The records of the ninth jump at 20 ft. 6 in. were set by Earl Johnson in the first jump at 20 ft. 6 in. and Earl Johnson in the second jump at 20 ft. 6 in. The records of the tenth jump at 20 ft. 6 in. were set by Earl Johnson in the first jump at 20 ft. 6 in. and Earl Johnson in the second jump at 20 ft. 6 in.

¹These lists in the Eastern States, May 4, 1924, p. 7.

Other Panther points were scored as follows: Bob Slater, third in the mile; Ernie Waren, second in the 440; Dick Kimball, second in the 100; Bill Schouten, third in the 880; Herb Wills, second in the two mile; Gratteau, second in the low hurdles; LaRose, third in the discus; Hudson, second in the pole vault, third in the broad jump, and tied for second in the high jump; Gerald Ray, tied for third in the pole vault; Russ Ghere, tied for second in the high jump; and Vern Wagner, second in the broad jump.

Southern had many outstanding men. Conference champ Harley won the high jump at 6 ft. 4 in. Palmer won the mile in 4:38.5 and the two mile in 10:10.6; and Beltzy won the 880 in 2:01.6.¹

Ball State avenged the previous year's defeat by beating Eastern 73 1/2 to 57 1/2. Eastern won all but one of the field events, but could only take one running event.

The firsts were by: Don Gratteau in the high hurdles in :16.2; LeeRoy LaRose in the discus with 125 ft. 11 1/2 in., and shot put with 47 ft.; Neal Hudson in the high jump at 5 ft. 11 1/3 in., and pole vault at 11 ft. 3 in.; and Vern

¹Varsity records.

Other notable points were noted as follows: Bob Elliott
 third in the field; Fritz Larson, second in the 100; Dick Egan
 ball, second in the 100; Bill Johnson, third in the 200;
 Rudy Willis, second in the two miles; Quincey, second in the
 low hurdles; Larson, third in the 400; Hanson, second in
 the pole vault, third in the broad jump; and third for second
 in the high jump; David Day, third for third in the pole
 vault; Ross Stone, third for second in the high jump; and Vern
 Wagner, second in the broad jump.

Students had many outstanding performances today.
 Harley was the high jumper at 5 ft. 6 in. Larson was the mile
 in 4:18.5 and the two miles in 10:10.4 and being one of the
 in 7:01.4.

Bill Larson averaged the present year's debut by leading
 Larson is 112 to 113. Larson was all out one of the
 field events, but could not take one running event.
 The finest year yet: Bob Johnson in the high hurdles
 in 1:02; Larson Larson in the 400 with 1:12; Bill Egan in
 and shot out with 47 lbs; Earl Larson in the high jump at 4
 ft. 11 in; Larson was vault at 11 ft 6 in; and Vern

Investment records

Wagner in the broad jump at 21 ft. 4 1/2 in.

The other places for E.I. were taken in the following events: the 440, Ernie Waren, second, Fred Thurston, third; the 100, Don Johnson, third; the high hurdles, Jim Logan, third; the 880, Dick Spillers, third; the 220, Thurston, second; the two mile, Herb Wills, second; the low hurdles, Wilbur Hanks, second, Ken Klette, third; the discus, Frank Pitol, second, Joe Patridge, third; the high jump, Russ Ghere, third for third; the pole vault, Ghere and Gerald Ray, a four way tie for second; the javelin, LaRose, second; and the broad jump, Hudson, third.

Ball State also had some very good men; Stairs won the 880 in 1:59.5; Hilton the 100 in :10.0, and the 220 in :22.1; Randal won the 440 in :50.8; and Brown, Sinford, and Stairs, crossed the finish line hand-in-hand in the mile in 4:36.2.¹

Eastern barely edged Chanute Field to win a triangular meet on Trojan Hill. The point totals were: Eastern 77, Chanute 73 1/2, and Evansville College 11 1/2. Chanute won all the running events, and Eastern won or tied all the field events.

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 11, 1949, p.7.

Winning firsts were: LeeRoy LaRose in the javelin with 156 ft. 8 in., the discus with 130 ft. 2 in., and the shot put with 45 ft. 3/4 in.; Vern Wagner in the broad jump at 21 ft. 3 1/4 in.; Neal Hudson and Russ Ghere tied in the pole vault at 11 ft.; and Hudson tied in the high jump at 6 ft.

Scoring the other points for Eastern were: Bob Slater, second in the two mile and third in the mile; Herb Wills, fourth in the mile and two mile; Fred Thurston, third in the 220, and fourth in the 440; Don Johnson, second in the 100, and fourth in the 220; Dick Kimball, third in the 100; Jim Logan, second in the high hurdles; Dick Spillers, second in the 880; Wilbur Hanks, second, and Ken Klette, third in the low hurdles; Gerald Ray, tied for third in the pole vault; Hedden, third in the shot put; Vern Wagner, third in the discus, and fourth in the shot put; Joe Patridge, second in the discus; John Randolph, fourth in the javelin; Neal Hudson, second, and Jack Howell, third in the broad jump; and the mile relay team, second.

Because of a mixup in the arrangement of the high hurdles, Don Gratteau failed to place.¹

¹News item in the E stern State News, May 18, 1949, p.8.

In the last dual meet of the year Eastern walloped Illinois Normal 96 $\frac{2}{3}$ to 34 $\frac{1}{3}$. Eastern was led in scoring by LeeRoy LaRose who won the shot put with 45 ft., the discus with 126 ft. 10 $\frac{5}{8}$ in., and the javelin with 156 ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. Neal Hudson also scored heavily as he won the high jump at a fine 6 ft. 1 in., which tied the school record by L. Willian in 1941, tied for first in the pole vault at 11 ft., and took third in the broad jump.

Two other records were set or tied by Eastern. Wilbur Hanks ran the low hurdles in :25.1, : 0.4 faster than his :25.5. record; and Don Gratteau ran the high hurdles in 15.8 tying his own record.

Others winning firsts for Eastern were: Bob Slater in the mile in a good 4:41.4; Fred Thurston in the 440 in :52.8; Don Johnson in the 100 in :10.3; Dick Spillers in the 880 in 2:06; Herb Wills in the two mile in 10:22.5; Jack Howell in the broad jump at 21 ft. 6 in.; and the mile relay team of Spillers, George Merrimac, Thurston, and Ernie Waren, in 3:37.3.

Gathering other Eastern points were: Waren, second in the 440; Dick Kimball, second in the 220, and third in the 100; Jim Logan, second in the high hurdles; Bill Schouten, second and

In the first half of the first quarter...

...the team was led in scoring by...

...the game...

...the first half...

...the second half...

...the game...

The other records were set by...

...the first half...

...the second half...

...the game...

Others winning first for...

...the first half...

...the second half...

...the game...

...the first half...

...the second half...

...the game...

...the first half...

...the second half...

...the game...

Paul Roosevelt, third in the 880; Don Johnson, third in the 220; Gratteau, third in the low hurdles; Hedden, second in the shot put, and tied for third in the high jump; Vern Wagner, second in the broad jump, and third in the shot put and discus; John Randolph, third in the javelin, Gerald Ray, tied for third in the pole vault; and Russ Ghery, tied for third in the high jump.¹

In the I.I.A.C. meet, Northern Illinois won again with 67 points. Western surprised Southern 62 to 53 for second place. Eastern was fourth with 34, and Normal was last with only 9.

Eastern had only one first place, that was by LeeRoy LaRose who won the shot put with 47 ft. 4 in. and remained undefeated for the season in that event. Gunboat also had two fourths, acquired by throwing the javelin 159 ft. 4 in., and the discus 132 ft.

The Panthers who also scored were: Bob Slater, second in the mile; Fred Thurston, fourth in the 220; Neal Hudson, tied for fourth in the high jump; Herb Wills, third in the

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 25, 1949, p.6.

two mile; Wilbur Hanks, second in the low hurdles; Vern Wagner, second in the broad jump, and third in the discus; Jack Howell, fifth in the broad jump; and the mile relay team, fourth.¹

LeeRoy LaRose and Neal Hudson graduated in 1949 as two of Eastern's greatest athletes. Gunboat led the team in scoring again with 88 points; Hudson was second with 69 2/3. LaRose, during his career at E.I., won eight letters, three in football, four in track, and one in baseball. Hudson had eleven, four in basketball, four in track, and three in football.

Other men who were graduating with several letters were: Don Johnson, who had three in football and four in track; and Dick Spillers who had four in cross-country and four in track.²

1950

The 1950 squad included only seven lettermen back from the previous year. Several letter winners had either graduated or transferred. But things were not in as bad a shape as they appeared. Included in the more than forty men who

¹Ibid, Eastern State News, p. 7, and varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern State News, June 6, 1949, p.10.

reported were several high school track stars. These were: Ted Ellis from Danville who was the Big 12 high jump champ; Fred Crawford from Danville, the Big 12 pole vault champ; Frank Knox, Indianapolis city shot put champ; Bob Scott, who had taken fifth in the mile in the state high school meet; and Glenn Curtis, who had taken third in the 880 at the state meet.

Two new schools joined the I.I.A.C. that year, Michigan Normal of Ypsilanti, and Central Michigan of Mt. Pleasant, bringing the total membership to seven.

In March, Coach O'Brien took four men to the North Central Indoor Relays at Naperville and Eastern placed 10th. of 35 teams. Ted Ellis tied for first in the high jump at 6 ft. 1 1/4 in., and Jack Howell took fourth in the broad jump to account for Eastern's six points. Herb Wills and Fred Crawford did not place.¹

The schedule for the outdoor season was as follows, with all home meets scheduled on the new Lincoln Field.²

April 19, Washington U., here

April 22, Illinois Normal, at Normal

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Mar. 21, 1960, p.7.

²News item in the Eastern State News, Mar. 29, 1960, p.6.

reported were several high school boys. These were
Ted Ellis from Hamilton who was the only one to
Fred Gault from Hamilton, the Big 7 pole vault champion;
Frank Cook, Indianapolis six foot one; Bob Holt, who
had been selected for the world high school meet;

and Gledhill, who had taken him to the 500 at the state
meet.
The new schedule found the I.T.A. in the past, Michigan
Central, and Detroit districts of the I.T.A.,
during the final week of the year.

In March, Coach Gledhill took him to the North Ger-
tral Indoor Relays at Indianapolis and returned with 20
30 points. Ted Ellis tied for first in the high jump at 5 ft.
1 1/2 in., and Jack Smith took fourth in the pole vault for
second for Gault's 3rd point. Ted Ellis and Fred Gault

all new stars.
The schedule for the indoor season was as follows, with
all boys being placed in the new indoor high.
April 12, Illinois State, at Normal

There was a tie between Gledhill and Holt, 1900, 2-7.
There was a tie between Gledhill and Holt, 1900, 2-7.

April 28, Southern Illinois, here
 May 6, Ball State and Millikin, here
 May 10, Indiana State, here
 May 13, Chanute Field, here
 May 20, Western Illinois, here
 May 26-67, I.I.A.C. at Normal

Eastern once again lost to Washington U. in the first meet of the year, 84 to 48. Eastern could only win four events, but set good marks in the events they did win. Ted Ellis tied for first in the high jump at 5 ft. 11 3/4 in. Jack Sims won the mile in 4:39.5. Glenn Curtis won the 440 in :51.9; and the mile relay team of Don Siegel, Bill Strater, Ellis, and Curtis won in 3:35.5. The individual marks were all just barely off the school records.

Other Eastern placers were: Gerald Ray and Don Henderson, tied for second in the pole vault; Frank Knox, third in the shot put; Herb Wills, second in the two mile, and third in the mile; Jack Howell, second in the broad jump, and third in the 100 and low hurdles; Roy Klay, second, and Allan Rodgers, third in the high hurdles; Curtis, second in the 880; Morris

April 24, 1880, Chicago, Illinois, born

May 6, 1881, Chicago, Illinois, born

May 10, 1882, Chicago, Illinois, born

May 13, 1883, Chicago, Illinois, born

May 17, 1884, Chicago, Illinois, born

May 20-21, 1885, Chicago, Illinois, born

Parents were again put to separation in the winter

west of the year 1885. Parents would not let

separate but not until the winter they did not

Ellie also had lived in the city from 1885 to 1886

Jack then was the wife in 1886. Their mother was the

in 1887 and the wife was the wife of Tom Hager, Bill Hager,

Ellie, and John was in 1888. The individual names were

all just names and the names were

Other names given were: Cora Hager and Joe Hager,

and the names in the city were: Frank Hager, John in the

names are: John Hager, John in the city, and John in the

names: Jack Hager, John in the city, and John in the

names: John Hager, John in the city, and John in the

names: John Hager, John in the city, and John in the

names: John Hager, John in the city, and John in the

Jacobs, third in the 220; Sims, third in the two mile; Vern Wagner, second in the discus; and Carl Shew, second in the javelin.

Sackett pole vaulted 13 ft., and Scheffendeiker ran 10:05.4 in the two mile for the best Washington U. marks.¹

Coming back against Illinois Normal, Eastern won 79 1/12 to 52 11/12, with Glenn Curtis setting a new record in the 880 of 2:02.1, busting the old record of Dick Spillers of 2:02.7 in 1948.

Jack Sims again ran a fine mile, winning in 4:40.8. Ted Ellis high jumped 5 ft. 11 1/4 in., and Jack Howell broad jumped 21 ft. 8 in. for other fine Eastern wins.

Other winners for E.I. were; Frank Knox in the shot put with 44 ft. 3 1/2 in.; Don Siegel in the 220 in 23.2; Roy Klay in the high hurdles in :16.1; Gerald Ray, Don Henderson, and Fred Crawford in a four-way tie in the pole vault at 11 ft. 2 in.; Curtis in the 440 in :53.3; Carl Shew in the javelin at 168 ft. 8 in.; and the mile relay team of Joe Heneberry, Foster Campbell, Don Siegel, and Ellis in 3:36.3.

¹Varsity records.

Jackpot, which is now 100% owned by the same group.

Wagner, known to the industry as "Big Boy", owned in the

past

Jackpot was owned by J. J. and Elizabeth

Wagner, in the year 1954, the year Wagner was 70 years old.

During the year 1954, Wagner was 70 years old.

On 11/11/54, Wagner's estate was valued at the

amount of \$100,000, being the net worth of Wagner's

estate.

Jackpot was then a 100% owned by Wagner.

The title was transferred to J. J. and Elizabeth Wagner.

Wagner is now a 100% owner of the property.

Other reports for E. J. Wagner show that the

estate of E. J. Wagner is now valued at

\$100,000, being the net worth of Wagner's

estate, and that Wagner is now a 100% owner of the

property, being the net worth of Wagner's

estate, and that Wagner is now a 100% owner of the

property, being the net worth of Wagner's

Others placing for E.I. were: Howard Siegel, second in the 100; Morris Jacobs, second in the 220; Allan Rodgers, second in the high hurdles; Don Siegel, third in the 440; Frank Pitol, second in the discus; Sims, third in the two mile; Klay, third in the low hurdles; Don McGinnis, tied for second in the high jump; and Vern Wagner, third in the broad jump.¹

For the first time in "Panther" history, Eastern beat Southern Illinois in a dual meet. A victory in the mile relay was the deciding factor in the 67 to 64 squeaker. Two school records were set, one by Howard Siegel who eclipsed Don Johnson's 1949 record of :22.4 by :0.2 of a second, and Jack Howell bettered a school record in the broad jump, jumping 22 ft. 2 in. even though he finished second. The old record was by Neal Hudson, 21 ft. 11 1/2 in., set in 1948.

Other Eastern men gaining firsts were: Ted Ellis in the high jump at 6 ft. 1/2 in.; Frank Knox in the shot put with 43 ft. 3 1/2 in.; Jim Johnson in the 440 in :52.3; Allan Rodgers in the high hurdles in :16.4; Glenn Curtis in the 880 in 2:03.5; Tom Hartley in the discus with 121 ft. 11 in.; Carl Shew, just over a foot shy of a school record in the javelin,

¹Varsity records.

with 174 ft. 6 1/2 in.; and the clutch mile relay team of Cliff Nugent, Ellis, Curtis, and Johnson in 3:31.4.

"Panthers" winning seconds and third were: Gerald Ferguson, third in the shot put; Jack Sims, second in the mile; Don Siegel, third in the 440; H. Siegel, second in the 100; Roy Klay, second in the high hurdles; Fred Crawford and Gerald Ray, tied for third in the pole vault; Bill Schouten third in the 880; Herb Wills, third in the two mile; Rodgers, third in the low hurdles; Frank Pitol and Vern Wagner, second and third in the discus; and Hartley, third in the javelin.¹

Two more records were set as Eastern won a triangular meet over Ball State and Millikin, 70 5/6 to Ball State's 51 1/12, and Millikin's 40 1/4. Jack Howell broad jumped 23 ft. 1 in., 11 in. farther than his previous mark, and Cliff Nugent, Ted Ellis, Glenn Curtis, and Jim Johnson ran the mile relay in 3:29.5, :02 better than the 1948 record.

Also winning for Eastern were: Gerald Ray tied in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.; Ellis in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in.; Roy Klay in the high hurdles in 16.0; Curtis in the 880 in 2:02.8; and Vern Wagner in the discus with 126 ft. 2 7/8 in.

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 3, 1950, p.5.

Additional points were won by: Don Henderson, tied for second in the pole vault; Fred Crawford, tied for fourth in the pole vault; Don McGinnis, tied for fourth in the high jump; Frank Knox, third in the shot put; Jack Sims, second in the mile and two mile; Curtis, fourth in the mile; Jim Johnson, second in the 440; Howard Siegel, fourth in the 100, and third in the 220; Allan Rodgers, second in the high hurdles, and fourth in the lows; Bill Schouten, a third in the 880; Morris Jacobs, fourth in the 220; Herb Wills, third in the two mile; Klay, second in the low hurdles; Frank Pitol, fourth in the discus, Wagner, second in the broad jump, and Foster Campbell, fourth; and Carl Shew, fourth in the javelin.

Other fine marks in the meet were a :09.7 100, and a :21.1 220 by Hilton of Ball State, and a 4:31.2 mile by Luttrell of Millikin.¹

Eastern swamped Indiana State for the fourth win of the year, 95 to 36. Jack Sims, a freshman from St. Elmo, broke Bob Anderson's twelve year old mile record of 4:35 by running 4:33.3. Ted Ellis high jumped 6 ft. 3 in. to break the joint record of L. Willian in 1941, and Neal Hudson in 1949, of 6

¹Varsity records.

ft. 1 in. Cliff Nugent, Ellis, Glenn Curtis, and Jim Johnson broke their four day old mile relay record with a 3:28.7 clocking. Other men coming close to records were Gerald Ray who pole vaulted 11 ft. 11 in., 1 in from the record; and Jim Johnson running :51.4 in the 440, :0.2 off the record.

Other men winning firsts for Eastern were: Howard Siegel in the 100 in :10.3, and the 220 in :22.5; Frank Knox in the shot put with 42 ft. 3 1/4 in.; Curtis in the 880 in 2:03.8; Sims in the two mile in 10:39.2; Jack Howell in the broad jump at 21 ft. 7 in.; and Vern Wagner in the discus with 117 ft. 3 3/4 in.

Winning seconds and thirds for E.I. were: Foster Campbell, tied for second in the high jump; Curtis, second in the mile; Howell, second in the 100; Roy Klay, second in the high hurdles and lows; Allan Rodgers, third in the high hurdles; Gerald Ferguson, second in the shotput; Bill Schouten, third in the 880; Don Henderson, second in the pole vault; Bill Strater, second in the two mile; Wagner, second in the broad jump; Tom Hartley, second, and Frank Pitol, third in the discus; and Carl Shew, second, and Dennis Gregory, third in the

javelin.¹

The record demolishing machine of Coach O'Brien's continued to roll in a 78 2/3 to 52 1/3 win over Chanute Field. Glenn Curtis won the 880 in 2:00.5 to break his own record, and Howard Siegel ran the 100 in :10.0, breaking the 1936 record of Charles Austin of :10.2.

Chanute was not without stars of their own. Charles Burghardt won the high hurdles in :14.7, and the lows in :24.3, and Chaney won the 440 in :49.3, and 220 in :21.4.

Eastern scored as follows in the other events: the pole vault, Gerald Ray first at 11 ft. 6 in., Don Henderson and Fred Crawford in a tie for second; the high jump, Ted Ellis first at 6 ft. 1/2 in., Don McGinnins tied for second; the shot put, Gerald Ferguson first with 42 ft. 2 in., Frank Knox second; the javelin, Tom Hartley first with 159 ft. 9 in., Carl Shew and Dennis Gregory, second and third; the mile, Jack Sims and Glenn Curtis, second and third; the 440, Jim Johnson and Cliff Nugent, second and third; the 100, Jack Howell, third; the high hurdles, Allan Rodgers, third; the

¹Varsity records.

220, H. Siegel, second; the low hurdles, Roy Klay, third; the discus, Frank Pitol, first with 124 ft. 5 1/2 in., Vern Wagner and Tom Hartley, second and third; the broad jump, Howell first at 22 ft. 4 in., Wagner and Foster Campbell, second and third.

The Chanute Field team won the mile relay in a very fast 3:27.3.¹

Against Western Illinois Eastern again set three more records, but only won 6 of 15 events, and lost the meet 72 to 59. Setting records were Fred Crawford who pole vaulted 12 ft. 1 in. to break the 1947 record of John Lewis and Neal Hudson of 12 ft.; and Glenn Curtis who ran 4:33.2 to break Jack Sims' new record of 4:33.3 in the mile, and also ran 1:59.1 to break his own 880 record of 2:00.5.

Winning the three other Eastern firsts' were: Dennis Gregory in the javelin with 163 ft. 5 in.; Jack Howell in the broad jump at 20 ft. 9 in.; and Jack Sims in the two mile in 10:28.9.

Scoring the other Eastern points were: Roy Klay, third in the high and low hurdles; Sims, second in the mile; Jim

¹Varsity records.

200, H. Siegel, second; the two brothers, Roy Gray, third; the
discuss; Frank White, first with 100 ft. 3 1/2 in., Tom Wagon
and Tom Harting, second and third; the second group, Small Liver
at 22 ft. 6 in., Wagon and White, 200 ft. second and third.
The chemical field had not been fully in a very late

1:21.1

Against Western Illinois because again the same was
counted, but only was 0.25 ft. more, and that the next 22 in
24. Section records were West of the 100 ft. and 200 ft.
Et. 1 in. to break the 100 ft. record of 100 ft. and 200 ft.
100 ft. of 12 ft. and 200 ft. with the 100 ft. to break
200 ft. and record of 100 ft. in the field, and also the
1:22.1 to break the 100 ft. record of 100 ft.

Within the three other Eastern States, where
Geology in the field with 100 ft. 100 ft. 100 ft. in the
count group at 20 ft. 100 ft. and 100 ft. in the field at
10:15.0.

Section the other Eastern States were: 100 ft. 100 ft.
in the field and 100 ft. 100 ft. 100 ft. in the field 100 ft.

Johnson, second in the 220 and 440; Bill Strater, third in the two mile; Don Henderson, second, and Gerald Ray, third in the pole vault; Frank Knox, second, and Gerald Ferguson, third in the shot put; Ted Ellis, second in the high jump; Vern Wagner, second in the discus; and Tom Hartley, second in the javelin.

Western's mile relay team ran that event in 3:26.7.¹

At Normal, in the I.I.A.C. (now renamed to the Interstate Intercollegiate Athletic Conference) meet, Michigan Normal lived up to its advance notices, and swept the 31st. annual meet. The final scores were: Michigan Normal 79, Northern Illinois 36 3/4, Eastern 30, Western Illinois 27 1/2, Illinois Normal 24, Southern Illinois 21 3/4, and Central Michigan 6.

Six new records were set in the meet: Jack Weiss of Michigan Normal put the shot 47 ft. 10 1/2 in. breaking Lee-Roy LaRose's 1947 record of 47 ft. 9 1/4 in.; Keith Gundum of Michigan Normal ran the high hurdles in :14.5; Norb Bader of Michigan Normal ran the low hurdles in :23.2; Frank Duis

¹Varsity records.

of Northern ran the 880 in 1:55.1; Bob Neighbors of Michigan Normal pole vaulted 13 ft. 3 1/2 in.; and the Michigan Normal mile relay team ran the event in 3:22.6.

Scoring for Eastern, with many outstanding times and marks were: Jack Howell first in the broad jump with 21 ft. 7 1/2 in., with Vern Wagner second; Jack Sims third in the mile in 4:26 and fourth in the two mile in 10:02; Glenn Curtis fourth in the 880 in 1:56.9; Jim Johnson third in the 440 in 50:0; Carl Shew third in the javelin with 163 ft. 1/2 in. and Dennis Gregory fifth with 161 ft. 8 in.; Ted Ellis tied for fourth in the high jump at 6 ft. 2 in.; Fred Crawford tied for second in the pole vault at 12 ft. 7 in.; which was a new school record; Don Henderson and Gerald Ray tied for fifth in the pole vault at 12 ft. 1 in.; and Eastern's mile relay team of Curtis, Cliff Nugent, Ellis, and Johnson, fourth in 3:24.2.

Two new eligibility rules were established at the conference meeting. One, an athlete must have a C average to be eligible for competition; and second, he must have a year in residence after transferring to be eligible.¹

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 31, 1950, p.5, and varsity records.

of western... the 1900... the Michigan...

Scoring for... with many outstanding...

Jack Howell... with Vero... in the...

in the 1900... in the 1900...

and... in the 1900...

for... in the 1900...

and... in the 1900...

found in 1900...

... the new... in the 1900...

... in the 1900...

¹How... in the 1900... and various records.

Leading the team in scoring that year were: Glenn Curtis with 58 1/2 points, Jack Sims with 52, Jack Howell with 44, and Ted Ellis with 43 3/4.¹

1951

Although graduation took only one man from the 1951 team, Roy Klay, several men joined the armed services because of the Korean conflict, or dropped from school. Still Coach O'Brien had a find nucleus with which to work.

Two indoor meets were entered that spring. Three men traveled to the Midwest Track and Field Meet at Naperville, Roger Ewing, Fred Crawford, and Ted Ellis who won the high jump. Later at the Purdue Relays Eastern's six man team won a fourth, fifth, and sixth place in three events entered. The mile relay team of Cliff Nugent, Glenn Curtis, Ted Ellis, and Jim Johnson took fourth, Ellis tied for fifth in the high jump at 6 ft., and the distance medley team of Johnson, Roger Dettro, and Curtis took sixth.²

The outdoor schedule for the year was as follows:

April 10, Chanute Field, here

¹Varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern State News, Mar. 3, 1951 p. 4, and Apr. 4, 1951, p. 6.

...leading the team to victory...
...and the title was at 1/4.

1931

...through...
...and the...
...with...

...and...
...and...
...and...

...and...
...and...
...and...

...and...
...and...

...and...

April 21, Illinois Normal, here

April 28, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 5, Ball State, at Muncie

May 9, Indiana State, here

May 15, Millikin and Illinois Wesleyan, at Decatur

May 19, Western Illinois, here

May 25-26, I.I.A.C., here

For the third year in a row, Eastern beat Chanute Field, this time on a rain soaked track by a 85 to 46 score. Ted Ellis was the only double winner for Eastern as he took the low hurdles in :27.3, and the high jump at 6 ft. 1 in. In the broad jump Dan Coleman defeated two Chanute men with a jump of 22 ft. 3 1/2 in. One of the Chanute men was Jack Howell, Eastern's broad jump record holder, who took third with a jump of 20 ft. 10 in.

Others winning for E.I. were: Jim Johnson in the 440 in :52.1; Roger Young in the high hurdles in :17.0; Glenn Curtis in the 880 in 2:03.2; Jack Sims in the two mile in 10:16.8; Carl Shew in the javelin with 149 ft. 11 in.; Frank Pitol in the discus with 125 ft. 2 1/2 in.; the mile relay team of Curtis, Roger Dettro, Coleman, and Johnson in 3:32;

April 11, Illinois, 1854.

April 12, Illinois, at Rockford.

April 13, Illinois, at Rockford.

April 14, Illinois, at Rockford.

April 15, Illinois, at Rockford.

April 16, Illinois, at Rockford.

April 17, Illinois, at Rockford.

For the first time in my life, I have been

able to do a full day's work in a week.

It is not the only thing I have done in my life.

For the first time in my life, I have been

able to do a full day's work in a week.

It is not the only thing I have done in my life.

For the first time in my life, I have been

able to do a full day's work in a week.

It is not the only thing I have done in my life.

For the first time in my life, I have been

able to do a full day's work in a week.

It is not the only thing I have done in my life.

For the first time in my life, I have been

able to do a full day's work in a week.

and Fred Crawford tied in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.

Those placing were: Sims, second in the mile; Jack Farris, third in the mile and 880; Curtis, third in the 440; Howard Siegel, second in the 100 and 220; Jerome Osmoe, third in the high hurdles; Herb Wills, third in the two mile; Roger Young, third in the low hurdles; Gerald Ferguson, second and Richard Davis, third in the shot put; Don Henderson, third in the pole vault; Coleman, second, and Crawford, third in the high jump; Pitol, second in the javelin; and Vern Wagner, second, and Joe Patridge, third in the discus.¹

The Blue and Gray of Eastern nipped the Illinois Normal "Redbirds" 68 1/3 to 62 2/3, winning the meet in the final event. Jack Sims set a new "Panther" record in the mile, breaking Glenn Curtis's one year old record of 4:33.2 with 4:32. Sims then came back to win the two mile in 10:09.7, defeating the conference champ Jacques Osborn.

Eastern's other firsts were by: Roger Dettro in the 440 in :52.3; Glenn Curtis in the 880 in 2:02.5; Howard Siegel in the 220 in :22.8; Ted Ellis in the low hurdles in

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Apr. 18, 1951, p. 6, and varsity records.

:26.7, and tied in the high jump at 6 ft.; Fred Crawford in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.; and the mile relay team of Dettro, Jack Farris, Curtis, and Jim Johnson in 3:30.2.

Those taking seconds and thirds were: Curtis, second in the two mile; Johnson, second in the 440, and third in the 220; Farris, second in the 880, and third in the 440; Roger Young, third in the high hurdles; Jerry Osmoe, second in the low hurdles; Don Henderson, second in the pole vault; George Zimmerman, tied for third in the high jump; Carl Shew, second in the javelin; and Vern Wagner, third in the discus and tied for second in the broad jump.¹

For the second time in a row, Eastern waited till the mile relay to clinch a meet as they beat Southern Illinois 70 1/2 to 60 1/2. This was the first time that Eastern beat Southern on the Carbondale track.

High point man for the Panthers was Dan Coleman who took seconds in the 100, 220, and broad jump, and a third in the high jump for ten points.

"Panthers" winning firsts were: Roger Dettro in the 440 in :53.0; Jim Johnson in the 220 in :23.7; Ted Ellis in the

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Apr. 25, 1951, p.6.

high jump at 6 ft. 1 1/8 in.; Fred Crawford in the pole vault at 12 ft. 1 3/4 in.; Vern Wagner in the discus with 128 ft.; Dick Davis in the shot put with 42 ft. 3 in.; Carl Shew in the javelin with 169 ft. 5 in.; and the mile relay team of Dettro, Jack Farris, Glenn Curtis, and Johnson in 3:30.

Additional Eastern places were by: Jack Sims, second in the mile; Johnson, second in the 440; Farris, second in the 880, and third in the 440; Herb Wills, third in the two mile; Ellis, third in the low hurdles; Don Henderson, second, and George Zimmerman, tied for third in the pole vault; Joe Partridge, third in the discus; Gerald Ferguson, second in the shot put; and Vern Wagner, third in the broad jump.¹

Eastern continued to roll to victory as they defeated the Ball State "Cardinals" 74 to 57 and set two new records. Jim Johnson, ran the 440 in :50.3, and the mile relay of Roger Dettro, Jack Farris, Glenn Curtis, and Johnson ran 3:28 for the two new records.

Others winning firsts for Eastern were: Jack Sims in the mile in 4:34.8; Curtis in the 880 in 2:01.3; Herb Wills and Jim Acklin tied in the two mile in 10:16.3; Carl Shew in the

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 2, 1951, p. 6.

High jump at 5 ft. 10 in. Fred Crawford in the girls' class at 13 ft. 1 in. and Fred Johnson in the boys' class at 15 ft. 6 in. The javelin with 107 ft. 2 in. and the disc with 130 ft. 0 in. by Jack Davis in the boys' class at 13 ft. 1 in. and 120 ft. 0 in. by Fred Johnson in the girls' class.

Additional records were set by Jack Davis, second in the mile; Johnson, second in the half mile; second in the mile; and third in the 400 yard race; third in the 200 yard race; third in the 100 yard race; Don Robinson, second, and George Robinson, tied for third in the 50 yard race; the 100 yard race, third in the 50 yard race; Don Robinson, second in the 100 yard race; and Vern Taylor, third in the 50 yard race. Eastern continued to roll victories as they defeated the Fall River "Cyclists" 20 to 17 and set new records.

The football team was 4-2 in 1903, and the girls' class set new records. Jack Davis, 107 ft. 2 in., and Johnson, 130 ft. 0 in., set the new records.

Other winning times for Eastern were: Jack Davis in the mile in 6:16.1; Davis in the 400 in 2:02.1; and Davis in the 200 in 1:01.1. The girls' tied in the 100 in 1:01.1 and in the 50 in 0:31.1.

javelin in 161 ft. 7 1/2 in.; Fred Crawford tied in the pole vault at 12 ft. 4 1/2 in.; and Vern Wagner in the discus with 129 ft. 9 in.

Also placing were: Dettro and Farris, tied for second in the 440; Byron York, third in the mile; Howard Siegel, second in the 100 and third in the 220; Roger Young, third in the high hurdles; Farris, second in the 880; Dan Coleman, second in the 220, third in the broad jump, and tied for third in the high jump; Sims, second in the two mile; Ted Ellis, tied for third in the high jump, and third in the low hurdles; Frank Pitol, third in the discus; Dick Davis, third in the shot put; and Vern Wagner, second in the broad jump.¹

Eastern chalked up their fifth victory of the season, smashing Indiana State 106 1/2 to 24 1/2. Several men did not compete due to illness, there were: Ted Ellis, Jack Sims, and Howard Siegel.

Jim Johnson broke Siegel's old 220 record of :22.2 with a :21.7 clocking for the best mark of the day.

Others winning for Eastern were: Byron York in the mile

¹Varsity records.

in 4:36.3; Roger Young in the high hurdles in :16.3; Glenn Curtis in the 880 in 2:02; Herb Wills in the two mile in 10:26; Jerry Osmoe in the low hurdles in :26.1; Dan Coleman tied at 5 ft. 8 in. in the high jump; Gerald Ferguson in the shot put with 42 ft. 1 1/2 in.; Carl Shew in the javelin with 165 ft.; Don Henderson and Fred Crawford tied at 12 ft. in the pole vault; Vern Wagner in the discus with 132 ft. 1 1/8 in.; Coleman in the broad jump at 22 ft. 4 in.; Johnson in the 440 in :51.2; and the mile relay team of Roger Dettro, Jack Farris, Curtis, and Johnson in 3:28.5.

Other "Panthers" placing were: Jim Acklin, second in the mile and two mile; Herb Wills, third in the mile; Farris, second in the 440 and 880; Dettro, third in the 440 and second in the high hurdles; Edmond Ross, third in the 100 and 220; Carol Pullen, second in the 220; York, third in the 880; Crawford, tied for third in the high jump; Dick Davis, third in the shot put; Charles Smith, third in the javelin; Frank Pitol, second, and Joe Patridge, third in the discus; and Vern Wagner, second in the broad jump.¹

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 6, 1951, p.6.

In a triangular meet with Millikin and Illinois Wesleyan, Eastern competed in the most exciting meet of the year. Millikin went ahead early in the meet but Eastern came back with sweeps in the two mile and broad jump, and were only two points behind going into the mile relay. Eastern running Roger Dettro, Jack Farris, Glenn Curtis, was anchored by Jim Johnson's 48.8 leg, and finished with a 3:23.2 clocking, but still lost to Millikin which ran a 3:22.0 clocking, anchored by Jim Lester who ran 48.2. The final score of the meet was Millikin 72 1/2, Eastern 68 1/2, and Illinois Wesleyan 21.

Performing the sweeps for Eastern were: Dan Coleman who won the broad jump at 21 ft. 5 1/2 in., followed by Vern Wagner, and Don Henderson; and Herb Wills who won the two mile in 10:14, followed by Jim Acklin and Jack Sims.

Eastern scored in the other events as follows: the pole vault, Fred Crawford tied for first at 11 ft. 9 in., Don Henderson, fourth; the high jump, Crawford and Coleman tied for fourth; the shot put, Gerald Ferguson, third, and Dick Davis fourth; the discus, Frank Pitol first with 128 ft. 5 1/2 in., and Vern Wagner second; the mile, Sims second, and Byron York fourth; the 440, Johnson second, and Farris fourth;

In a preliminary heat with Billie and Elliott Vesperan, Eastern captured in the most exciting race of the year. Billie went ahead early in the race but Eastern took back with a burst in the two mile and three furlong, and over only two miles behind going into the mile relay. Eastern's victory was 0-2-7-0. Jack Harris, Glenn Gault, and Anthony de la Haza's 48.8 was the fastest with a 1:13.2 showing, but still lost to Elliott which ran a 1:05.0 showing, and won by five lengths. The final round of the year was Elliott's 52 1/2, Eastern 56 1/2, and Elliott Vesperan 51.

Returning the trophy for Eastern was the Eastern who won the second heat on 11-21-11. Elliott followed in the heat, and the remainder of the mile was won by the two mile in 1:11, followed by the 1/2 mile and the mile. Eastern won in the other round of the year: the year's final, with Eastern's time 1:05.8 at 11-21-11. The 1/2 mile was a high jump, double and double the for four, the first, double, double, and the 1/2 mile round, the 1/2 mile, 1/2 mile, 1/2 mile, and 1/2 mile, and the 1/2 mile round, the 1/2 mile, 1/2 mile, 1/2 mile, and 1/2 mile.

the 100, Howard Siegel third; the high hurdles, Roger Young third, and Dettro fourth; the 880, Curtis second, and Farris third; the 220, Johnson second, and Siegel third; the low hurdles, Jerry Osmoe, tied for second; and the javelin, Carl Shew second, and Charles Smith third.¹

Coming back from a heart breaking loss, Eastern swept four events, and broke three records to defeat Western Illinois 84 1/3 to 45 2/3. Breaking records were: Jack Farris who ran the 880 in 1:58.9, breaking Glenn Curtis's year old mark of 1:59; Fred Crawford who broke his own 1950 pole vault record by 1 1/2 in. with 12 ft. 9 1/2 in.; and the mile relay team of Roger Dettro, Farris, Glenn Curtis, and Jim Johnson, breaking their earlier record of 3:28, with a 3:25 clocking.

Others taking firsts were: Byron York in the mile in 4:42.5; Herb Wills in the two mile in 10:11.5; Gerald Ferguson in the shot put with 43 ft. 2 in.; Frank Pitol in the discus with 129 ft. 11 1/2 in.; Carl Shew in the javelin with 166 ft. 8 1/2 in.; and Vern Wagner in the broad jump with 22 ft. 2 1/4 in.

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 23, 1951, p. 6-7.

The other places were as follows: Jack Sims, second in the two mile; Johnson, second, and Dettro, third in the 440; Howard Siegel, third in the 100 and 220; Roger Young, third in the high hurdles; Curtis, second in the 880; Dan Coleman, second in the 220 and broad jump, and tied for second in the high jump; Jim Acklin, second in the two mile; Dick Davis, second in the two mile; Dick Davis, second, and Dwayne Roe, third in the shot put; Wagner, second, and Joe Patridge, third in the discus; Charles Smith, second, and Ed Vogt, third in the javelin; and George Zimmerman and Don Henderson, tied for second in the pole vault.¹

For the first time in the history of the I.I.A.C., the conference meet, the 43rd., was held at Eastern. Eastern hoping to upset Michigan Normal, utilized a baseball player by the name of Ed Soergal in the javelin. Soergal did his job well and won with a toss of 168 ft. 7 3/8 in., 1 1/4 in. just farther than Bob Eudeikis of Normal, who later became assistant track coach at Eastern. This did not help though as Michigan Normal scored 68 2/3 points to Eastern's 45 2/3 to win its second consecutive title.

¹Varsity records.

The other schools scored as follows; Illinois Normal 40 2/3, Western Illinois 30 2/3, Southern Illinois 20 1/6, Northern Illinois 15 1/6, and Central Michigan 4.

Eastern scored two other firsts in the meet, one by Fred Crawford who tied for first and broke his own pole vault record with a 13 ft. effort; and the other by Vern Wagner who broad jumped 22 ft. 9 1/4 in.

Others scoring for Eastern were: Carl Shew, third in the javelin; Ted Ellis, tied for second in the high jump; Jim Johnson, second in the 440, and fourth in the 220; Glenn Curtis, second, and Jack Farris, third in the 880; Wagner, third, and Frank Pitol, fourth in the discus; Dan Coleman, fourth in the broad jump; Don Henderson, tied for third in the pole vault; and Eastern's mile relay team, second.

Three records were set or tied in the meet. McConner of Michigan Normal tied the 440 record at :48.9; Kocymon of Michigan Normal set a new shot put record of 50 ft. 4 1/4 in.; and Jackson of Western Illinois set a new 220 record of :21.1.¹

Jim Johnson, the junior from Brazil, Indiana, led the

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 23, 1951, p. 5-6, and varsity records.

team in scoring in 1951 with 59 1/4 points. He was followed by Dan Coleman with 49 1/12, and Vern Wagner with 49.¹

That summer O'Brien left on a sabbatical leave to work on his doctorate at the University of Illinois. He was scheduled to be on leave the entire next year.²

Summary

Maynard O'Brien's early era as head track and field coach has to be considered as one of the most successful eras in Eastern track history. During the years 1947-51, the Panthers defeated 24 schools and lost to but 10 in regular season competition. In 1940 and 1951 Eastern beat 12 schools and lost to only 3. In addition, Eastern never finished lower than fourth in the I.I.A.C. took third twice, and finished second in 1951.

School records that previously stood for years were under constant attack during this era. Among those greats who participated in the assaults were LeeRoy LaRose, Neal Hudson, Vern Wagner, Don Gratteau, Jack Howell, Fred Crawford, Glenn Curtis, Howard Siegel, Jack Sims, Jim Johnson, and Ted Ellis,

¹Varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern State News, July 18, 1951,

Case of service in 1921 with the doctor. He was followed
 by his Colonel with the 11th, and was again with the 11th.
 That summer O'Brien left on a medical leave to work
 on his doctorate at the University of Illinois. He was sched-
 uled to go to leave the service next year.

Summary

National O'Brien's early war as head nurse and clinic
 coach has to be considered as one of the most successful war
 in American nursing history. During the years 1917-1918, the
 nurse directed 20 clinics and was in the hospital and
 was competition. In 1910 and 1921 between the 11th and
 10th in only 1. In addition, lectures were given during
 the course in the I. A. C. and other places, and hospital
 service in 1921.

School nursing was generally good in 1921 and was
 the course which developed this year. During those years she
 participated in the national war nursing school, New York,
 West Haven, New England, and Lowell, and in England, Great
 Britain, Howard Street, New York, New England, and New York.

1. Summary records.

2. Shows that in the Warrior Journal July 11, 1921.

who's high jump record of 6 ft. 3 in. stands to this day.

O'Brien developed not only stars, but the men to back up the stars. This was the problem with so many previous E.I. teams, the lack of depth, not only in numbers but in quality.

1961: 1961 season in which the team won the 1961 championship of the Eastern States. The 1961 team was a well-balanced team.

1962: 1962 season in which the team won the 1962 championship of the Eastern States. The 1962 team was a well-balanced team.

1963: 1963 season in which the team won the 1963 championship of the Eastern States. The 1963 team was a well-balanced team.

1964: 1964 season in which the team won the 1964 championship of the Eastern States. The 1964 team was a well-balanced team.

CHAPTER VII

THE ERA OF JOHN H. LEWIS

This chapter concerns itself with the era of John H. Lewis. Lewis served as interim coach of track and field in absence of Maynard O'Brien, who during the year 1952 was on sabbatical leave.

1952

John H. Lewis was a 1947 graduate of Eastern. In the fall of 1951 he returned to the college as a member of the physical education staff. Lewis took his masters degree in 1951 from the University of New Mexico. Following his graduation from Eastern he coached three years at Grayville, Illinois.¹

On March 1, at the indoor relays at Naperville, Eastern placed three men. Fred Crawford won the pole vault at 12 ft. 6 in., and tied for third in the high jump; Ted Ellis tied for first in the high jump at 6 ft. 3 1/2 in.; and Jack Sims took fifth in the mile for a total of 7 1/2 points.²

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Sept. 26, 1951, p. 4.

²News item in the Eastern State News, Mar. 5, 1952, p.5.

THE EAR OF JOHN E. LEWIS

This category includes birds that are called "lewis" in the field. Lewis is an (ear) name in the field in the sense of Lewis (1931), who during the year 1931 was on the field at Lewis.

LEWIS

John E. Lewis was a 1907 graduate of Harvard. In the fall of 1907 he returned to the college as a member of the physical education staff. Lewis took his master's degree in 1911 from the University of New Mexico. Following his graduation from New Mexico he coached three years at Berkeley, California.

On March 1, at the indoor relay at Berkeley, Lewis placed third with Ford Crawford and the mile with a 12.45. He also ran the high jump at the high jump and the mile. He first in the high jump at 8 ft. 7 in. and last time took first in the mile for a total of 7.12 points.

¹ Lewis was in the Harvard State House, Sept. 26, 1911, p.

² Lewis was in the Harvard State House, May 2, 1911, p. 2.

Few veterans were out for the team in 1952, mainly because many had been called into service, and a few had graduated. Still several proven performers such as Jack Sime, Ed Soergal, Herb Wills, Howard Siegel, Jack Farris, Roger Dettro, Ted Ellis, and Fred Crawford, were out for the team.¹

The outdoor schedule for the year appeared as follows:

April 8, Millikin and Harris T.C., at Decatur

April 19, Chanute Field, at Rantoul

April 26, Illinois Normal, at Normal

May 3, Northern Illinois, here

May 7, Indiana State, at Terre Haute

May 9, Southern Illinois, here

May 17, Western Illinois, at Macomb

May 24, I.I.A.C., at Ypsilanti, Mich.

In E.I.'s first meet of the year, E.I. scored 87 1/2 points to Millikin's 69, and Harris's 5 1/2. The Panthers won ten of fifteen events.

Winning the ten events were: Jack Farris in the 440 in :52.9; Howard Siegel in the 100 in :10.6, and 220 in :23.7;

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Apr. 9, 1952, p. 5.

For various reasons and for the year 1924, which has
 cause many had been called upon to review, and a few had grad-
 uated. Still several former participants were at each time,
 in Georgia, West Virginia, Texas, Illinois, and Florida, among
 others, Ted Viles, and Fred Townsend, were out for the year.
 The student schedule for the year appeared as follows:

- April 1, Illinois and Georgia T.C., at Chicago
- April 10, Chicago Field, at Chicago
- April 20, Illinois School, at Chicago
- May 5, Southern Illinois, at Chicago
- May 15, Illinois School, at Chicago
- May 25, Southern Illinois, at Chicago
- May 30, I.I.C., at Chicago

In the first year of the year, I.I.C. school at Chicago
 between Chicago and Illinois, and between Chicago and Illinois
 was an excellent success.
 Winning the two events which took place in the year 1924
 1924; school at Chicago in the year 1924, and the year 1924.

Jack Sims in the two mile in 10:03.9; Joe Patridge in the discus with 122 ft. 6 3/4 in.; Charles Smith in the javelin with 155 ft. 6 in.; Fred Crawford in the pole vault at 12 ft. 4 in.; Ted Ellis in the high jump at 6 ft. 2 in.; Don Henderson in the broad jump at 21 ft. 4 in.; and the mile relay team of Siegel, Ellis, Roger Dettro, and Farris in 3:34.3.

Scoring the other Panther points were: Sims, second, and Jim Acklin, third in the mile; Dettro, third in the 440; Carol Pullen, third in the 100; Roger Young, fourth in the high hurdles; Farris, second in the 880; Swann, fourth in the 220; Herb Wills, third, and Acklin, fourth in the two mile; Ellis, second in the low hurdles; Gerald Ferguson, second and Dick Davis, fourth in the shot put; John Hamilton, third in the discus; Crawford, second in the high jump, and fourth in the discus; Henderson, second and Dick Cavanaugh, third in the pole vault; Baldry, tied for third in the high jump; and Chuck McCoy, third in the broad jump.

John Luttrell of Millikin ran 4:27.5 in the mile, and 2:02.6 in the 880 to become their only double winner.¹

¹Varsity records.

Jack King in the one mile in 10:00. The records in the six-
 mile with 107 1/2 in 47:30; Charles White in the seven mile with
 117 1/2 in 54:00; Fred Easton in the eight mile with 124 1/2 in 1:01:00.
 Ted Hill in the nine mile with 132 1/2 in 1:08:00. The records in
 the ten mile with 140 1/2 in 1:15:00, and the eleven mile with 148 1/2
 in 1:22:00. Edith, lower record, was 156 1/2 in 1:30:00.
 In the twelve mile record was 164 1/2 in 1:38:00, and in the
 and the thirteen mile with 172 1/2 in 1:46:00. In the
 fourteenth mile record was 180 1/2 in 1:54:00, and in the
 fifteenth mile with 188 1/2 in 2:02:00. In the sixteenth mile
 record was 196 1/2 in 2:10:00, and in the seventeenth mile
 with 204 1/2 in 2:18:00. In the eighteenth mile record was
 212 1/2 in 2:26:00, and in the nineteenth mile with 220 1/2 in
 2:34:00. In the twentieth mile record was 228 1/2 in 2:42:00,
 and in the twenty-first mile with 236 1/2 in 2:50:00. In the
 twenty-second mile record was 244 1/2 in 2:58:00, and in the
 twenty-third mile with 252 1/2 in 3:06:00. In the twenty-fourth
 mile record was 260 1/2 in 3:14:00, and in the twenty-fifth
 mile with 268 1/2 in 3:22:00. In the twenty-sixth mile record
 was 276 1/2 in 3:30:00, and in the twenty-seventh mile with
 284 1/2 in 3:38:00. In the twenty-eighth mile record was
 292 1/2 in 3:46:00, and in the twenty-ninth mile with
 300 1/2 in 3:54:00. In the thirtieth mile record was
 308 1/2 in 4:02:00, and in the thirty-first mile with
 316 1/2 in 4:10:00. In the thirty-second mile record was
 324 1/2 in 4:18:00, and in the thirty-third mile with
 332 1/2 in 4:26:00. In the thirty-fourth mile record was
 340 1/2 in 4:34:00, and in the thirty-fifth mile with
 348 1/2 in 4:42:00. In the thirty-sixth mile record was
 356 1/2 in 4:50:00, and in the thirty-seventh mile with
 364 1/2 in 4:58:00. In the thirty-eighth mile record was
 372 1/2 in 5:06:00, and in the thirty-ninth mile with
 380 1/2 in 5:14:00. In the fortieth mile record was
 388 1/2 in 5:22:00, and in the forty-first mile with
 396 1/2 in 5:30:00. In the forty-second mile record was
 404 1/2 in 5:38:00, and in the forty-third mile with
 412 1/2 in 5:46:00. In the forty-fourth mile record was
 420 1/2 in 5:54:00, and in the forty-fifth mile with
 428 1/2 in 6:02:00. In the forty-sixth mile record was
 436 1/2 in 6:10:00, and in the forty-seventh mile with
 444 1/2 in 6:18:00. In the forty-eighth mile record was
 452 1/2 in 6:26:00, and in the forty-ninth mile with
 460 1/2 in 6:34:00. In the fiftieth mile record was
 468 1/2 in 6:42:00, and in the fifty-first mile with
 476 1/2 in 6:50:00. In the fifty-second mile record was
 484 1/2 in 6:58:00, and in the fifty-third mile with
 492 1/2 in 7:06:00. In the fifty-fourth mile record was
 500 1/2 in 7:14:00, and in the fifty-fifth mile with
 508 1/2 in 7:22:00. In the fifty-sixth mile record was
 516 1/2 in 7:30:00, and in the fifty-seventh mile with
 524 1/2 in 7:38:00. In the fifty-eighth mile record was
 532 1/2 in 7:46:00, and in the fifty-ninth mile with
 540 1/2 in 7:54:00. In the sixtieth mile record was
 548 1/2 in 8:02:00, and in the sixty-first mile with
 556 1/2 in 8:10:00. In the sixty-second mile record was
 564 1/2 in 8:18:00, and in the sixty-third mile with
 572 1/2 in 8:26:00. In the sixty-fourth mile record was
 580 1/2 in 8:34:00, and in the sixty-fifth mile with
 588 1/2 in 8:42:00. In the sixty-sixth mile record was
 596 1/2 in 8:50:00, and in the sixty-seventh mile with
 604 1/2 in 8:58:00. In the sixty-eighth mile record was
 612 1/2 in 9:06:00, and in the sixty-ninth mile with
 620 1/2 in 9:14:00. In the seventieth mile record was
 628 1/2 in 9:22:00, and in the seventy-first mile with
 636 1/2 in 9:30:00. In the seventy-second mile record was
 644 1/2 in 9:38:00, and in the seventy-third mile with
 652 1/2 in 9:46:00. In the seventy-fourth mile record was
 660 1/2 in 9:54:00, and in the seventy-fifth mile with
 668 1/2 in 10:02:00. In the seventy-sixth mile record was
 676 1/2 in 10:10:00, and in the seventy-seventh mile with
 684 1/2 in 10:18:00. In the seventy-eighth mile record was
 692 1/2 in 10:26:00, and in the seventy-ninth mile with
 700 1/2 in 10:34:00. In the eightieth mile record was
 708 1/2 in 10:42:00, and in the eighty-first mile with
 716 1/2 in 10:50:00. In the eighty-second mile record was
 724 1/2 in 10:58:00, and in the eighty-third mile with
 732 1/2 in 11:06:00. In the eighty-fourth mile record was
 740 1/2 in 11:14:00, and in the eighty-fifth mile with
 748 1/2 in 11:22:00. In the eighty-sixth mile record was
 756 1/2 in 11:30:00, and in the eighty-seventh mile with
 764 1/2 in 11:38:00. In the eighty-eighth mile record was
 772 1/2 in 11:46:00, and in the eighty-ninth mile with
 780 1/2 in 11:54:00. In the ninetieth mile record was
 788 1/2 in 12:02:00, and in the hundredth mile with
 796 1/2 in 12:10:00.

In the second meet of the year, Eastern defeated Chanute Field for the fourth year in a row, 80 to 51. A new school record was set by Ed Soergal, conference champ, in the javelin with a throw of 193 ft. 10 in., almost 20 ft. further than the fifteen year old record.

Eastern won or tied for eight firsts, these were by: Jim Acklin in the mile in 4:46; Jack Farris in the 440 in :53.3, and 880 in 2:10.8; Herb Wills in the two mile in 11:03; Joe Patridge in the discus with 129 ft. 1 in.; Ted Ellis in the high jump at 6 ft. 2 in.; Fred Crawford tied in the pole vault at 12 ft. 4 in.; and the mile relay team of Bill Reid, Ellis, Roger Dettro, and Farris in 3:36.8.

Others placing for Eastern were: Acklin, second in the 880 and mile; Sims, second, and Wills, third in the mile; Dettro, second in the 440, and third in the "180" low hurdles; Carol Pullen, second in the 100, and third in the "180" dash; Dick Cavanaugh, third in the high hurdles; Cliff Nugent, third in the 880; Gerald Ferguson, second, Dick Davis, third in the shot put; Crawford, second, and John Hamilton, third in discus; Chuck Smith, second in the javelin; Don Henderson, third in the pole vault; and Ellis, second in the broad jump.

Both 220 yard races were shortened to 180 yds. because

of the length of the Chanute Field straight-away. Jack Howell, Eastern record holder in the broad jump, took third in that event for Chanute.¹

Eastern lost its first meet of the year to Illinois Normal, 78 1/2 to 52 1/2. Eastern won or tied only seven firsts, and was a victim of sweeps in the broad jump and shot put.

Panther places came in the following events; the mile, Jim Acklin first in a near record of 4:32.6, Jack Sims, second; the 440, Jack Farris, first in :51.4; Roger Dettro, second; the high hurdles, Roger Young first in :16.2; the 100, Farris, third; the 880, Farris, second; the 220, Ed Soergal, second, and Carol Pullen, third; the two mile, Herb Wills, third; the low hurdles, Ted Ellis, first in :25.4, Dettro second; the discus, Joe Patridge, second; the javelin, Ed Soergal, first with 176 ft. 7 in., Chuck Smith, third; the pole vault, Don Henderson tied for first at 11 ft. 6 in., Dick Cavanaugh tied for third; and the high jump, Ellis, first at 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

Fred Crawford was injured and did not compete.¹

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Apr. 30, 1952, p. 7.

Eastern bounced back to demolish Northern Illinois 108 to 23, this was the first time Eastern had ever defeated Northern in a dual meet, and was the largest number of points ever scored between the two schools.

Eastern won 13 firsts and slammed 7 events. Eastern's most outstanding mark was Fred Crawford's pole vault of 12 ft. 10 1/4 in. Other firsts were by: Roger Dettro in the 440 in :52.3; Jack Farris in the 100 in :10.5, and the 880 in 2:01.5; Roger Young in the high hurdles in :16.6; Ed Soergal in the 220 in :23.2, and javelin at 172 ft. 11 in.; Ted Ellis in the low hurdles in :26.4, and high jump at 5 ft. 11 in.; Dwayne Roe in the shot put at 42 ft. 8 in.; Joe Patridge in the discus at 124 ft. 11 in.; Don Henderson in the broad jump at 21 ft. 6 in.; and the mile relay team of Dick Davis, Dettro, Ellis, and Farris in 3:36.2

Completing the sweeps for Eastern were: Soergal, second and Carol Pullen, third in the 100; Pullen, second, and Bill Reid, third in the 220; Dick Davis, second, and Gerald Ferguson, third in the shot put; Wilford Ashley, second, and John Hamilton, third in the javelin; Henderson, second, and Dick Cavanaugh, third in the pole vault; and Chuck McCoy, se-

Western worked back to domestic western Illinois 192
 to 19, this was the first time Western had ever before
 Western in a final week, and was the largest number of points
 ever scored between the two schools.
 Eastern was in first and almost 7 weeks. Eastern's
 most outstanding mark was Fred Crawford's gain of 17 ft.
 10 1/2 in. Other lines were by Roger Brown in the 440 in
 1:00.7; Jack Taylor in the 100 in 1:19.7, and Tom Hill in 1:07.7;
 Roger Young in the high hurdles in 11-2; Ed Stewart in the
 200 in 1:11.2, and javelin in 117 ft. 11 in.; Ted Hill in
 the 200 hurdles in 1:08.4, and high jump in 5 ft. 11 in.;
 James Hill in the shot put in 44 ft. 8 in.; the discus in
 the discus in 126 ft. 11 in.; and the hammer in the broad jump
 in 27 ft. 10 in. The other points were by Fred Brown, Orest
 Hill, and Davis in 1:11.2.
 Following the events for Eastern were: Roger Hill second,
 and Cecil Hill, third in the 100; Orest Hill, second, and Hill
 Hill, third in the 200; Orest Hill, second, and Hill
 Hill, third in the javelin; Orest Hill, second, and
 Hill, third in the high hurdles; Orest Hill, second, and
 Hill, third in the shot put; Orest Hill, second, and Hill,
 third in the discus; Orest Hill, second, and Hill, third in
 the hammer; Orest Hill, second, and Hill, third in the broad jump;

cond, and Ellis, third in the broad jump.

Additional places were by: Jim Acklin, second in the mile; Dick Davis, third in the 440; Cavanaugh, second in the high hurdles; Harold Butts, third in the 880; Herb Wills second, and Acklin, third in the two mile; and Dettro, second in the low hurdles.¹

Eastern won again, annihilating Indiana State 109 to 22. This was also the largest total of points ever scored by one of the two schools in a dual meet. Eastern won all fifteen events plus slamming four.

Except for Ted Ellis's win of 6 ft. 2in., and Jim Acklin's winning mile of 4:39, few of Eastern's marks were that outstanding. Winning the other firsts were: Roger Dettro in the 440 in :51.6; Jack Farris in the 100 in :10.7, and the 880 in 2:03.6; Roger Young in the high hurdles in :17.0; Ed Soergal in the 220 in :23.6, and the javelin in 164 ft. 1/2 in.; Acklin in the two mile in 10:17; Ellis in the low hurdles in :26.6; Dick Davis in the shot put with 41 ft. 6 3/4 in.; Joe Patridge in the discus with 126 ft. 4 1/2 in.; Fred Crawford in the pole vault with a fine 12 ft. 6 in.; Chuck McCoy

¹Varsity records.

and, and Billie, after an one hour game.

Additional games were in the 1911 season in the
 after Dick Davis, which in the 1911 season, record in the
 high finished; record better, which in the 1911; Herb Willie we-
 and, and Billie, which in the 1911; and record, record
 in the 1911 season.

Season was again established record 100 to
 11. This was also the largest total of points ever scored
 by one of the two schools in a local meet. Captains won all
 fifteen games plus placing team.

Season for Bob Hillie's was at 6 ft. 11 in., and Jim Hill-
 11's standing was at 6 ft. 11 in., and all seasons's marks were that
 outstanding. Winning the other three were: Roger Davis in
 the 100 in 21.8; Jack Davis in the 100 in 22.7; and the
 200 in 48.1; Roger Davis in the 400 in 2:11.8; and the
 800 in 5:30 in 17.1; and the 1600 in 11:42.1; and the
 3200 in 23:10.8; and the 6400 in 46:10.8; and the 12800 in 1:00:10.8;
 and the 25600 in 2:00:10.8; and the 51200 in 4:00:10.8; and the 102400 in 8:00:10.8;
 and the 204800 in 16:00:10.8; and the 409600 in 32:00:10.8; and the 819200 in 64:00:10.8;
 and the 1638400 in 128:00:10.8; and the 3276800 in 256:00:10.8; and the 6553600 in 512:00:10.8;
 and the 13107200 in 1024:00:10.8; and the 26214400 in 2048:00:10.8; and the 52428800 in 4096:00:10.8;
 and the 104857600 in 8192:00:10.8; and the 209715200 in 16384:00:10.8; and the 419430400 in 32768:00:10.8;
 and the 838860800 in 65536:00:10.8; and the 1677721600 in 131072:00:10.8; and the 3355443200 in 262144:00:10.8;
 and the 6710886400 in 524288:00:10.8; and the 13421772800 in 1048576:00:10.8; and the 26843545600 in 2097152:00:10.8;
 and the 53687091200 in 4194304:00:10.8; and the 107374182400 in 8388608:00:10.8; and the 214748364800 in 16777216:00:10.8;
 and the 429496729600 in 33554432:00:10.8; and the 858993459200 in 67108864:00:10.8; and the 1717986918400 in 134217728:00:10.8;
 and the 3435973836800 in 268435456:00:10.8; and the 6871947673600 in 536870912:00:10.8; and the 13743895347200 in 1073741824:00:10.8;
 and the 27487790694400 in 2147483648:00:10.8; and the 54975581388800 in 4294967296:00:10.8; and the 109951162777600 in 8589934592:00:10.8;
 and the 219902325555200 in 17179869184:00:10.8; and the 439804651110400 in 34359738368:00:10.8; and the 879609302220800 in 68719476736:00:10.8;
 and the 1759218604441600 in 137438953472:00:10.8; and the 3518437208883200 in 274877906944:00:10.8; and the 7036874417766400 in 549755813888:00:10.8;
 and the 14073748835532800 in 1099511627776:00:10.8; and the 28147497671065600 in 2199023255552:00:10.8; and the 56294995342131200 in 4398046511104:00:10.8;
 and the 112589990684262400 in 8796093022208:00:10.8; and the 225179981368524800 in 17592186044416:00:10.8; and the 450359962737049600 in 35184372088832:00:10.8;
 and the 900719925474099200 in 70368744177664:00:10.8; and the 1801439850948198400 in 140737488355328:00:10.8; and the 3602879701896396800 in 281474976710656:00:10.8;
 and the 7205759403792793600 in 562949953421312:00:10.8; and the 14411518807585587200 in 1125899906842624:00:10.8; and the 28823037615171174400 in 2251799813685248:00:10.8;
 and the 57646075230342348800 in 4503599627370496:00:10.8; and the 115292150460684697600 in 9007199254740992:00:10.8; and the 230584300921369395200 in 18014398509481984:00:10.8;
 and the 461168601842738790400 in 36028797018963968:00:10.8; and the 922337203685477580800 in 72057594037927936:00:10.8; and the 1844674407370955161600 in 144115188075855872:00:10.8;
 and the 3689348814741910323200 in 288230376151711744:00:10.8; and the 7378697629483820646400 in 576460752303423488:00:10.8; and the 14757395258967641292800 in 1152921504606846976:00:10.8;
 and the 29514790517935282585600 in 2305843009213693952:00:10.8; and the 59029581035870565171200 in 4611686018427387904:00:10.8; and the 118059162071741130342400 in 9223372036854775808:00:10.8;
 and the 236118324143482260684800 in 18446744073709551616:00:10.8; and the 472236648286964521369600 in 36893488147419103232:00:10.8; and the 944473296573929042739200 in 73786976294838206464:00:10.8;
 and the 1888946593147858085478400 in 147573952589676412928:00:10.8; and the 3777893186295716170956800 in 295147905179352825856:00:10.8; and the 7555786372591432341913600 in 590295810358705651712:00:10.8;
 and the 15111572745182864683827200 in 1180591620717411303424:00:10.8; and the 30223145490365729367654400 in 2361183241434822606848:00:10.8; and the 60446290980731458735308800 in 4722366482869645213696:00:10.8;
 and the 120892581961462917470617600 in 9444732965739290427392:00:10.8; and the 24178516392292583494123200 in 18889465931478580854784:00:10.8; and the 48357032784585166988246400 in 37778931862957161709568:00:10.8;
 and the 96714065569170333976492800 in 75557863725914323419136:00:10.8; and the 193428131138340667952985600 in 151115727451828646838272:00:10.8; and the 386856262276681335905971200 in 302231454903657293676544:00:10.8;
 and the 773712524553362671811942400 in 604462909807314587353088:00:10.8; and the 1547425049106725343623884800 in 1208925819614629174706176:00:10.8; and the 3094850098213450687247769600 in 241785163922925834941232:00:10.8;
 and the 6189700196426901374495539200 in 483570327845851669882464:00:10.8; and the 12379400392853802748991078400 in 967140655691703339764928:00:10.8; and the 24758800785707605497982156800 in 1934281311383406679529856:00:10.8;
 and the 49517601571415210995964313600 in 3868562622766813359059712:00:10.8; and the 99035203142830421991928627200 in 7737125245533626718119424:00:10.8; and the 198070406285660843939857254400 in 15474250491067253436238848:00:10.8;
 and the 396140812571321687879714508800 in 30948500982134506872477696:00:10.8; and the 792281625142643375759429017600 in 61897001964269013744955392:00:10.8; and the 1584563250285286751518858035200 in 123794003928538027489910784:00:10.8;
 and the 3169126500570573503037716070400 in 247588007857076054979821568:00:10.8; and the 6338253001141147006075432140800 in 495176015714152109959643136:00:10.8; and the 126765060022822940121508642801600 in 990352031428304219919286272:00:10.8;
 and the 253530120045645880243017285603200 in 1980704062856608439398572544:00:10.8; and the 507060240091291760486034571206400 in 3961408125713216878797145088:00:10.8; and the 1014120480182583520972069142412800 in 7922816251426433757594290176:00:10.8;
 and the 2028240960365167041944138284825600 in 15845632502852867515188580352:00:10.8; and the 4056481920730334083888276569651200 in 31691265005705735030377160704:00:10.8; and the 8112963841460668167776553139222400 in 63382530011411470060754321408:00:10.8;
 and the 16225927682921336355551066278444800 in 1267650600228229401215086428016:00:10.8; and the 32451855365842672711102135556889600 in 2535301200456458802430172856032:00:10.8; and the 64903710731685345422204271113779200 in 5070602400912917604860345712064:00:10.8;
 and the 129807421463366908844408542227558400 in 10141204801825835209720691424128:00:10.8; and the 25961484292673381768881708445116800 in 20282409603651670419441382848256:00:10.8; and the 51922968585346763577764168892233600 in 40564819207303340838882765696512:00:10.8;
 and the 103845937170693527155528337784467200 in 81129638414606681677765531392224:00:10.8; and the 207691874341387054311056675568934400 in 162259276829213363555510662784448:00:10.8; and the 415383748682774108622113351137868800 in 324518553658426727111021355568896:00:10.8;
 and the 830767497365548217244226702275737600 in 649037107316853454222042711137792:00:10.8; and the 1661534994731096434488453424551475200 in 1298074214633669088444085422275584:00:10.8; and the 332306998946219286897686848910294400 in 259614842926733817688817084451168:00:10.8;
 and the 66461399789243857379537369782188800 in 519229685853467635777641688922336:00:10.8; and the 132922799578487714759074739564377600 in 1038459371706935271555283377844672:00:10.8; and the 26584559915697542951814947912875200 in 2076918743413870543110566755689344:00:10.8;
 and the 53169119831395085903629898225750400 in 4153837486827741086221133511378688:00:10.8; and the 10633823966279017180725979645500800 in 830767497892438573795373697821888:00:10.8; and the 21267647932558034361451959291001600 in 166153499156975429518149479128752:00:10.8;
 and the 42535295865116068722903918582003200 in 3323069989462192868976868489102944:00:10.8; and the 85070591730232137445807837164006400 in 664613997892438573795373697821888:00:10.8; and the 17014118346046427489161567432812800 in 132922799156975429518149479128752:00:10.8;
 and the 34028236692092854978323134865625600 in 265845599156975429518149479128752:00:10.8; and the 68056473384185709956646269731251200 in 531691198313950859036298982257504:00:10.8; and the 136112946768371419913292539462502400 in 106338239662790171807259796455008:00:10.8;
 and the 272225893536742839826585078925004800 in 212676479325580343614519592910016:00:10.8; and the 54445178707348567965317015785009600 in 425352958651160687229039185820032:00:10.8; and the 108890357414697135930634031570019200 in 850705917302321374458078371640064:00:10.8;
 and the 217780714829394271861268063140038400 in 170141183460464274891615674328128:00:10.8; and the 435561429658788543722536126280076800 in 340282366920928549783231348656256:00:10.8; and the 871122859317577087445072252560153600 in 680564733841857099566462697312512:00:10.8;
 and the 1742245718635154174890144505120307200 in 1361129467683714199132925394625024:00:10.8; and the 3484491437270308349780289010240614400 in 2722258935367428398265850789250048:00:10.8; and the 6968982874540616699605778020481228800 in 544451787073485679653170157850096:00:10.8;
 and the 13937965749081233399211556040962457600 in 1088903574146971359306340315700192:00:10.8; and the 27875931498162466798423120081924915200 in 2177807148293942718612680631400384:00:10.8; and the 55751862996324933596846240163898830400 in 4355614296587885437225361262800768:00:10.8;
 and the 111503725992649867137692480327797660800 in 8711228593175770874450722525601536:00:10.8; and the 22300745198529973427538496065595321600 in 17422457186351541748901445051203072:00:10.8; and the 446014903970599468550769921311866422400 in 34844914372703083497802890102406144:00:10.8;
 and the 892029807941198937101539842623732844800 in 69689828745406166996057780204812288:00:10.8; and the 178405961588239787420307964524746569600 in 139379657490812333992115560409624576:00:10.8; and the 356811923176479574840615929049493139200 in 278759314985299734275384960655953216:00:10.8;
 and the 713623846352959149681231858098986278400 in 557518629963249335968462401638988304:00:10.8; and the 1427247692705918293642463716197972569600 in 1115037259926498671376924803277976608:00:10.8; and the 2854495385411836587284927432395945139200 in 223007451985299734275384960655953216:00:10.8;
 and the 5708990770823673174569854864791890278400 in 4460149039705994685507699213118664224:00:10.8; and the 1141798154164734635113919729558378156800 in 8920298079411989371015398426237328448:00:10.8; and the 2283596308329469270227839551176756313600 in 1784059615882397874203079645247465696:00:10.8;
 and the 45671926166589385404556790223551327200 in 3568119231764795748406159290494931392:00:10.8; and the 913438523331787708091135804471025454400 in 7136238463529591496812318580989862784:00:10.8; and the 1826877046663575417182271608942050908800 in 14272476927059182936424637161979725696:00:10.8;
 and the 3653754093327150834364543217884101817600 in 28544953854118365872849274323959451392:00:10.8; and the 7307508186654301668729084835768203635200 in 57089907708236731745698548647918902784:00:10.8; and the 14615016373308603337458176715364073270400 in 11417981541647346351139197295583781568:00:10.8;
 and the 29230032746617206674916353430728146444800 in 228359630832946927022783955117675631392:00:10.8; and the 584600654932344133498327068614562892800 in 456719261665893854045567902235513272:00:10.8; and the 116920130986468826699665413722915777600 in 9134385233317877080911358044710254544:00:10.8;
 and the 233840261972937653399330827445835555200 in 18268770466635754171822716089420509088:00:10.8; and the 467680523945875306798661654891671110400 in 36537540933271508343645432178841018176:00:10.8; and the 935361047891750613597323309783342220800 in 73075081866543016687290848357682036352:00:10.8;
 and the 1870722095783501227194646619566844444800 in 1469201309864688266996654137229157776:00:10.8; and the 374144419156700245438929323913368889600 in 2923003274661720667986616548916711104:00:10.8; and the 74828883831340049087785864782737779200 in 5846006549323441334983270686145628928:00:10.8;
 and the 149657767662680098175571735565455555200 in 1169201309864688266996654137229157776:00:10.8; and the 29931553532536019635114347113091110400 in 2338402619729376533993308274458355552:00:10.8; and the 59863107065072039270228694226182220800 in 4676805239458753067986616548916711104:00:10.8;
 and the 1197262141301440785404573884523644444800 in 9353610478917506135973233097833422208:00:10.8; and the 23945242826028815708091477690468889600 in 18707220957835012271946466195668444448:00:10.8; and the 47890485652057631416182955380937779200 in 3741444191567002454389293239133688896:00:10.8;
 and the 95780971304115262832365910761875555200 in 748288838313400490877858647827377792:00:10.8; and the 19156194260823052566471182153751110400 in 1496577676626800981755717355654555552:00:10.8; and the 383123885216461051329423643075022220800 in 299315535325360196351143471130911104:00:10.8;
 and the 766247770432922102658847286150044444800 in 598631070650720392702286942261822208:00:10.8; and the 153249554086584420531774572230008889600 in 11972621413014407854045738845236444448:00:10.8; and the 306499108173168841063549144460017779200 in 239452428260288157080914776904688896:00:10.8;
 and the 612998216346337682127098288920035558400 in 478904856520576314161829553809377792:00:10.8; and the 1225996432692675364254196577840071116800 in 9578097130411526283236591076187555552:00:10.8; and the 2451992865385350728508393155680142233600 in 19156194260823052566471182153750222208:00:10.8;
 and the 4903985730770701457016786311360284444800 in 383123885216461051329423643075

in the broad jump at 20 ft. 8 in.; and the mile relay team of Harold Butts, Bill Reid, Dettro, and Farris in 3:36.

Others scoring for Eastern were: Herb Wills, second in the two mile; Reid, third in the 220 and 440; Soergal, second, and Carol Pullen, third in the 100; Dick Cavanaugh, second in the high hurdles, and third in the lows; Butts, third in the 880; Pullen, second in the 220; Dettro, second in the low hurdles; Dwayne Roe, second, and Gerald Ferguson, third in the shot put; John Hamilton, second in the discus; Chuck Smith second in the javelin; Don Henderson, second in the pole vault; and Ellis, second in the broad jump.¹

In the last dual meet of the year, Eastern edged Southern Illinois 68 to 63 by taking the final event, the mile relay. Southern had built up a good edge by outscoring Eastern 47 to 25 in the running events. But Eastern outscored them in the field events 38 to 16 to tie the score going into the mile relay. Then Harold Butts, Ted Ellis, Roger Dettro, and Jack Farris ran the event in 3:30 to win the meet.

Winning events for Eastern were: Roger Young in the high

¹Varsity records.

hurdles in :16.9; Ted Ellis in the low hurdles in :26.0; Dick Davis in the shot put with 41 ft. 8 3/4 in.; Joe Partridge in the discus with 129 ft. 4 in.; Ed Soergal in the javelin with 172 ft. 1 in.; Don Henderson in the pole vault at 12 ft. 6 in., and broad jump at 21 ft. 9 in.

Taking Eastern's seconds were: Dettro in the 440; Dick Cavanaugh in the high hurdles; Farris in the 880; Herb Wills in the two mile; Dwayne Roe in the shot put; and Ellis in the high jump and broad jump.

Taking Eastern's thirds were: Jack Sims in the mile; Soergal in the 220; Jim Acklin in the two mile; Gerald Ferguson in the shot put; Cavanaugh in the pole vault; and Chuck McCoy in the broad jump.¹

Michigan Normal again dominated the I.I.A.C. meet with 83 6/7 points. Other point totals were: Illinois Normal 37 5/7, Central Michigan 29 5/14, Southern Illinois 26 6/7, Eastern 22 5/14, Western Illinois 17 5/14; and Northern Illinois 7 1/2. Heavy rains prevented any outstanding performances in the meet.

¹Varsity records.

Eastern had only two firsts, Ed Soergal defended his crown in the javelin, again defeating Bob Eudeikis, with a throw of 182 ft. 1/2 in.; and Ted Ellis tied for first in the high jump at 5 ft. 9 3/4 in.

Other Eastern points¹ were scored as follows: Joe Patridge, third in the discus; Jack Farris, third in the 880; Fred Crawford, tied for third in the pole vault and high jump; Ellis, fifth in the broad jump, and fourth in the low hurdles; and the mile relay team, fourth.

The best mark of the day was a 4:24.8 mile by Phil Coleman of Southern Illinois.¹

Leading the team in scoring that year were Ted Ellis with 73 points and Jack Farris with 59 1/4.²

Graduating was Ed Soergal, two time conference champ in the javelin, and "Little All-American" in football. Later on, in 1960, Soergal was chosen as one of the best Eastern athletes of the decade, and was considered the tope quarterback in Eastern's history.³

Summary

John Lewis did a fine job as Eastern's interim coach.

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 28, 1952, p.5.

²Varsity records.

³News item in the Eastern State News, Oct. 12, 1960, p.9

Students did not only two minutes, but several minutes
stayed in the hallway, again believing the students, when a
group of the boys in the hall and the girls who were taken in
the hall group and in the hall.

Other students' names were given as follows: Tom
Patterson, third in the hallway; Tom Peters, third in the hall;
Paul Goodson, first in the hall in the girls' and boys' group;
Bill, fifth in the hallway group, and Thomas in the hallway;
and the girls' names were given.

The best work of the day was a 6:30 P.M. class by Bill
Graham of Southern Illinois.

Leading the team in solving last year were Tom Hill
with 75 points and Jack Peters with 50.

Quadrangle was 25 points, two five-point answers in
the hallway, and "Little All-American" in Goodell. Last
year, in 1950, Goodell was named as one of the best students
in the school, and was considered the top student-
leader in the school's history.

Summary

John Jones did a fine job as Secretary's interim coach.

¹ Jones was in the Interstate group, Nov. 28, 1952, 4.3
Varsity coaches.
Jones was in the Interstate group, Oct. 22, 1950, 4.3

Under Lewis, Eastern beat six schools and lost to one in regular season competition. Although the fifth place I.I.A.C. finish was a disappointment, little fault can be found with Lewis's direction that year.

1912, the season was marked by some success, especially, and team work. The players showed their skill and the local fans of Eastern's coach displayed their interest in the team.

1913

The season was marked by some success, especially, and team work. The players showed their skill and the local fans of Eastern's coach displayed their interest in the team. The season was marked by some success, especially, and team work. The players showed their skill and the local fans of Eastern's coach displayed their interest in the team.

The following are the results of the season:

April 12, Millers, home

April 13, Illinois, away

John Lewis. Lewis had six children and had to give
 his own property. Although the 1930s were a hard
 time for a farmer, Lewis still had to give
 Lewis's daughter the year.

The following year, Lewis's daughter
 Lewis's daughter Lewis's daughter Lewis's daughter

The following year, Lewis's daughter
 Lewis's daughter Lewis's daughter Lewis's daughter

The following year, Lewis's daughter
 Lewis's daughter Lewis's daughter Lewis's daughter

The following year, Lewis's daughter
 Lewis's daughter Lewis's daughter Lewis's daughter

CHAPTER VIII

THE LATER ERA OF MAYNARD "PAT" O'BRIEN

Maynard "Pat" O'Brien returned to Eastern in the fall of 1952, and resumed his duties as head football, wrestling, and track coach. This chapter concerns itself with the later era of O'Brien's track coaching career and extends from 1953 to 1966.

1953

The outlook for 1953 was variable. Several key members of the team had graduated, dropped, or were drafted. Still around thirty-five men were out, including Charles Matheny. Matheny of Paris was the 1951 state high school cross-country champion and state mile champ. His time of 10:21 on the two mile cross-country course was the second best time in the nation by a high school boy. His winning time in the mile was 4:31.7, just below the Eastern record.¹

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 17, Millikin, here

April 23, Illinois Normal, here

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Sept. 24, 1952, p. 4.

THE LATER PART OF THE "MILITARY" PERIOD

Raymond "Red" O'Brien returned to London in the fall of 1922, and resumed his duties as head handicapper, wrestling and track coach. This chapter concerns itself with the later part of O'Brien's track coaching career and extends from 1922 to 1926.

1922

The season for 1922 was excellent. Several big winners of the year had produced, dropped, or were killed. Bill Stated thirty-five and with him, including Charles Stated, Marbury of Paris was the 1921 year high school cross-country champion and state mile champion. His time of 1:12 on the mile cross-country course was the second best time in the state by a high school boy. His winning time in the mile was 4:21, just below the national record.

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 17, Millville, Ore.

April 23, Ellettsville, Ind.

May 1, Northern Illinois, here

May 9, Teachers College Meet, at Normal

May 16, Western Illinois, at Macomb

May 22-23, I.I.A.C., at DeKalb

May 26, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 29, NAIA District #20, at Macomb

The first meet of the year, held in snow and a steady drizzle, resulted in a victory over Millikin, 70 4/15 to 60 11/15.

Ted Ellis pulled the biggest surprise of the meet by taking four firsts. Ellis won the low hurdles in :27.1, the javelin with 147 ft. 8 in., the broad jump at 21 ft. 7 3/4 in., and the high jump at 5 ft. 8 in. Others taking firsts for Eastern were: Hank Carter in the 100 at :10.9; Gail Borton in the shot put at 42 ft. 3 1/2 in.; and Fred Crawford in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.

Additional places were by: Jack Sims, second in the mile; Chuck Matheny, third in the 880 and mile; Jack Farris, second in the 880, and tied for second in the 440 with Dick Burch; Burck third in the 220; Leo Beale, third in the high hurdles; Carter, second in the 220; Jim Edmundson and Fred

May 1, Southern Illinois, at Hannibal

May 2, Tennessee College Hotel, at Knoxville

May 16, Western Illinois, at Macomb

May 17-18, I.I.L.C., at Macomb

May 20, Southern Illinois, at Macomb

May 21, Hotel Marlborough, at Macomb

The first part of the year, 1871, was a very

difficult one, owing to a stormy season, and the

1872.

The first part of the year, 1872, was a very

difficult one, owing to a stormy season, and the

1873, was a very difficult one, owing to a

stormy season, and the first part of the

year, 1874, was a very difficult one, owing

to a stormy season, and the first part of the

year, 1875, was a very difficult one, owing

to a stormy season, and the first part of the

year, 1876, was a very difficult one, owing

to a stormy season, and the first part of the

year, 1877, was a very difficult one, owing

to a stormy season, and the first part of the

Gore, second and third in the two mile; Dwayne Roe, second in the shot put; John Hamilton and John Byrne, second and third in the discus; Hamilton, second in the javelin; Pat Price and Fred Crawford, in a five - way second place tie in the high jump; and Al Dougherty and Bruce Knicely, in a three-way tie for second in the pole vault.

Taking third in the shot put for Millikin was Frank Chizevsky Jr. who became assistant football and wrestling coach at Eastern in 1966.¹

Placing in every event except the shot put E.I. beat Illinois Normal 81 to 50. Ted Ellis continued his rampage, taking three more firsts. Ellis won the broad jump at 21 ft. 8 in., the low hurdles at 26.9, and the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in.

Also winning firsts for Eastern were: Chuck Matheny in the mile at 4:45.6; Dick Burch in the 440 in :52.5, and 220 in :23.1; Leo Beals in the high hurdles in :16.5; Jack Sims in the two mile in a very fine 10:05.5; Fred Crawford in the pole vault at 12 ft. 4 in.; and the mile relay team of Gary Newell, Bruce Knicely, Dick Burch, and Jack Farris, in 3:33.

¹Varsity records and a news item in the Eastern State News, Apr. 22, 1953, p. 6.

Taking seconds for Eastern were: Sims in the mile; Farris in the 440; Hank Carter in the 100 and low hurdles; Matheny in the 880; Knicely in the pole vault; and Crawford in the javelin.

Taking thirds were: Dick Corso in the high hurdles and lows; Farris in the 880; Jim Edmundson in the two mile; Crawford in the high jump; John Byrne in the discus; and John Hamilton in the javelin.¹

Ted Ellis continued his scoring spree as he took three firsts and a second in Eastern's 92.5 to 38.5 victory over Northern Illinois. Ellis won the broad jump at 21 ft. 6 3/4 in., the low hurdles in :25.7, the high jump at 6 ft. and took second in the javelin.

Other Eastern firsts were by: Jack Sims in the mile in 4:45.3; Dick Burch in the 220 in :22.0, and the 440 in :52.7; Hank Carter in the 100 in :10.1; Leo Beals in the high hurdles in :16.3; Fred Crawford in the pole vault at 12 ft. 6 in.; John Byrne in the discus with 124 ft. 8 1/2 in.; Gail Borton in the shot put with 43 ft. 6 3/4 in.; and the mile relay team of Gary Newell, Bruce Knicely, Burch, and Jack Farris,

¹Varsity records.

Taking records for Eastern series: time in the mile; Parry in the 100; Hank Carter in the 100 and low hurdles; Parry in the 200; Parry in the mile; and Crawford in the 400.

Taking trials series: One team in the high hurdles and low; Parry in the 200; the team in the two mile; Crawford in the high jump; John Brown in the 400; and John

Hamilton in the 100.

Tom King completed his evening work at the track. King and a second in Eastern's 200 to 200.1 seconds were recorded. King was the great team at 11 ft. 3 in. and low hurdles in 22.7, the high jump at 5 ft. and good record in the 100.

Other Eastern trials were by Tom King in the mile in 4:43.7; time taken in the 100 in 12.6, and the 200 in 22.7. Hank Carter in the 100 in 10.1; low hurdles in the high jump in 16.7; low hurdles in the mile with 14 ft. 4 in. and Parry in the 200 with 45 ft. 2 in. and the mile with time of 5:15.7; Parry in the 100; Parry in the 200; Parry in the 400; Parry in the 800; Parry in the 1000; Parry in the 1200; Parry in the 1400; Parry in the 1600; Parry in the 1800; Parry in the 2000; Parry in the 2200; Parry in the 2400; Parry in the 2600; Parry in the 2800; Parry in the 3000; Parry in the 3200; Parry in the 3400; Parry in the 3600; Parry in the 3800; Parry in the 4000; Parry in the 4200; Parry in the 4400; Parry in the 4600; Parry in the 4800; Parry in the 5000; Parry in the 5200; Parry in the 5400; Parry in the 5600; Parry in the 5800; Parry in the 6000; Parry in the 6200; Parry in the 6400; Parry in the 6600; Parry in the 6800; Parry in the 7000; Parry in the 7200; Parry in the 7400; Parry in the 7600; Parry in the 7800; Parry in the 8000; Parry in the 8200; Parry in the 8400; Parry in the 8600; Parry in the 8800; Parry in the 9000; Parry in the 9200; Parry in the 9400; Parry in the 9600; Parry in the 9800; Parry in the 10000.

in 3:35.7.

Other Panther points were by: Chuck Matheny, second in the mile; Newell, third in the 440; Farris, second in the 100 and 880; Carl Brauer, second in the high hurdles; Carter, third in the 220; Jim Edmundson and Fred Gore, second and third in the two mile; Dwayne Roe, second in the shot put; John Hamilton and Ted Black, second and third in the discus; Knicely, second in the pole vault; Crawford, tied for third in the high jump; and Pat Price, third in the broad jump.

Ted Ellis in three meets now had scored a total of ten firsts and 53 points.¹

On May 9, the former Teachers College Meet was revived, with all the state colleges competing, as the first Illinois State College track meet.

Winning the meet was Southern Illinois with 70 1/2 points, followed by Illinois Normal 52 1/2, Eastern Illinois 42 1/2, Western Illinois 40 1/4, and Northern Illinois 19 1/4.

Eastern only won or tied for three firsts, none of them by Ted Ellis. Jack Sims won two events, the mile in a school record of 4:24.2, breaking his own two year old record of

¹Varsity records.

to 1877.

Other points were for Black history, second in the 100; Howell, third in the 100; Davis, second in the 100; and 188; Carl Hagan, second in the 100; Jackson, second and third in the 100; the 1880s and 1890s, second and third in the 100; Hayes, second in the 100; John Brown and the 1850s, second and third in the 100; Lincoln, second in the 100; Washington, third for third in the 100; and the 1860s, third in the 100.

Red Hill in Connecticut was the first of the 100 and it was the 100.

On May 6, the Connecticut College was the first with all the other colleges in the 100. The first 100 was the 100.

Winning the war was the 100; Illinois was the 100; joined, third in the 100; Illinois was the 100; 18 1/2, second Illinois in the 100; and 18 1/2, second Illinois in the 100; history was the 100; and 18 1/2, second Illinois in the 100; by the 100; and 18 1/2, second Illinois in the 100; second in the 100; breaking the 100 year old record of

4:32, and the two mile in 10:07.3. Fred Crawford tied for first in the pole vault at 12 ft. for the other first.

The other "Panther" points were scored by: Chuck Matheny, fifth in the mile; Jack Farris, third in the 440, and fifth in the 880; Ted Ellis, third in the low hurdles, and fourth in the broad jump, and tied for fourth with Fred Crawford in the high jump; Leo Beals, fifth in the high hurdles; Jim Edmundson and Fred Gore, second and fifth in the two mile; Gail Borton and Dwayne Roe, fourth and fifth in the shotput; Bruce Knicely, tied for third in the pole vault; John Byrne, third in the discus; and the mile relay team, fourth.

One of the fine marks in the meet was a 148 ft. discus throw by Del Swearingen of Illinois Normal.¹

Eastern lost its first dual of the year to Western Illinois 68 to 58 in a steady rain. The outstanding mark of the meet was a 4:26 mile by Jack Sims, just :01.8 seconds off his record.

Other Eastern firsts were by: Ted Ellis in the low hurdles in :27.2; Jim Edmundson in the two mile in 10:27; Fred

¹Varsity records.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

The name "Peters" is not mentioned in the text.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

1888, and the date is 1888. The date is 1888.

Crawford in the pole vault at 10 ft., and javelin with 139 ft. 10 1/2 in.; Gail Borton in the shot put with 41 ft. 11 1/4 in.; and John Byrne in the discus with 124 ft. 3 in.

Also scoring were: Leo Beals and Dick Corso, second and third in the high hurdles; Gary Newell, third in the 100; Chuck Matheny, third in the mile; Jack Farris, second in the 880, and third in the 440; Fred Gore, second in the two mile; Bruce Knicely, tied for second in the pole vault; Dwayne Roe, second in the shot put; Ellis, third in the broad jump and javelin; and John Hamilton, second in the javelin.

The mile relay by mutual agreement was not run.¹

The 44th. annual I.I.A.C. meet was again won by Michigan Normal, with 63 points. They were followed by Central Michigan 52 1/2, Illinois Normal 28, Western Illinois 22 1/2, Northern Illinois 21, Eastern Illinois and Southern Illinois 19.

Two new conference records were set, one by Eastern's Jack Sims who ran the two mile in 9:46.7, which also broke Bob Anderson's 15 year old school record of 9:48.5. The

¹Varsity records.

other record was by Del Swearingen of Normal who threw the discus 155 ft. 4 1/2 in. Jim Podoley of Central Michigan won four firsts, the low hurdles in :24.0, the 220 in :21.8, the 100 in :10.1, and the broad jump at 23 ft. 1 3/4 in.

Other "Panther" points were by: Fred Crawford, tied for third in the pole vault at 12 ft. 6 in.; John Byrne, fourth in the discus; Chuck Matheny and Jack Sims, second and third in the mile; Jack Farris, fifth in the 440 and 880; and Jim Edmundson, fifth in the two mile.¹

In the last dual of the year, Eastern lost to Southern Illinois 81 to 50. Chuck Matheny broke Jack Sims new record in the mile by :0.9 second, winning in 4:23.3 for the top mark of the meet.

Other places came in the following events; the mile, Jack Sims, third; the 440, Jack Farris, first in :51.7, Gary Newell, third; the 880, Farris, second; the two mile, Jim Edmundson, first in 10:16, Jack Sims and Fred Gore, second and third; the low hurdles, Ted Ellis, third; the shot put, Dways Roe, first at 43 ft. 2 1/2 in., Gail Borton, second; the javelin, Fred Crawford, third; the discus, John Byrne, first at

¹Varsity records.

what record was set by the... of the...
 distance 125 ft. 4 in. The... of...
 four times, the low hurdles in 25.0, the 100 in 51.4, the
 100 in 11.1, and the cross jump at 22 ft. 1 1/2 in.
 Other "records" points were 47: Fred... and for
 made in the year as 11 ft. 6 in.; Tom... fourth
 in the... Great... and... record was tied
 in the... Jack... 1911 in the 100 and 200; and the
 ...
 In the last deal of the year, ... lost to ...
 Illinois 21 to 20. ...
 in the... of 0.9 second, ...
 ... of the...
 Other... cases in the...
 Jack... the 100, ...
 ... the two...
 ... first in 10:15, ...
 ... the low hurdles. ...
 ... 11.7 in., ...
 ... the 100, ...

122 ft. 1 in., John Hamilton, third; the pole vault, Crawford first at 12 ft. 4 in., Bruce Knicely and Al Dougherty, tied for third; the high jump, Ellis tied for first at 6 ft. 1/4 in.; and the broad jump, Ellis, third.¹

Eastern completed in the 2nd. NAIA District #20 meet and finished fourth. Western Illinois won the meet with 52 points, followed by Southern Illinois 49 1/2, Normal 43, Eastern Illinois 22 1/2, Monmouth 22, and Millikin 16.

Winning firsts for Eastern in the meet were: Jack Sims in the two mile in 9:47.4, and Fred Crawford in the pole vault at 12 ft. 3 in.

Others placing were: Chuck Matheny, third in the mile; Gail Borton, third in the shot put; John Byrne, fourth in the discus; and Ted Ellis, fourth in the low hurdles, and fifth in the high jump.²

Advancing to the NAIA championships at Abilene, Texas, Fred Crawford tied for third place in the pole vault at 12 ft. 6 in. Bob Eudeikis of Illinois Normal won the javelin championship with a throw of 197 ft. 11 1/4 in. Crawford was the

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

The first of these, John Bullard, found the hole which, according to
 Bullard at 12 ft. 4 in., shows evidence of a downward slide
 from the top of the trap, with the hole being at a depth of 14
 ft., and the broad base, 2 ft. 6 in.
 A second opening in the soil was discovered 40 ft. west
 and located further. Another Illinois was the west side of
 point, followed by another Illinois 10 ft. west of
 another Illinois 20-25 ft. west of the first. Last time
 showing there was evidence to the west side: Last time
 in the soil in 1914, and the ground in the hole
 was at 19 ft. 2 in.
 Other places were: From westward, first in the soil;
 Bullard, third in the hole; John Bullard, fourth in the
 direction; and the fifth, fourth in the hole; and fifth
 in the hole.
 Advancing to the Hall neighborhood at Illinois, 20 ft.,
 from Crawford had the hole shown in the hole at 12 ft.
 4 in. The hole of Illinois was the hole shown
 located with a hole of 10 ft. 11 in. Crawford was the

1914 records.
 1915 records.

first Eastern track man ever to place in the national meet.¹

Leading the team in scoring in 1953 was graduating senior and high jump record holder Ted Ellis with a total of 74 points.²

1954

Among the group of men who reported to Coach O'Brien in the spring of 1954 were only nine lettermen. Gone were stars Ted Ellis, Jack Sims, and Fred Crawford; but still a strong nucleus was present.³

The schedule for 1954 was as follows:

April 9, Millikin, at Decatur

April 15, Indiana State and DePauw, here

April 23, Illinois State, at Normal

April 27, Southern Illinois, here

April 30, Northern Illinois, at DeKalb

May 4, Lincoln College, here

May 8, State College Meet, here

May 14, Western Illinois, here

May 21-22, I.I.A.C., at Carbondale

¹News item in the Eastern State News, June 24, 1953, p.4.

²Varsity records.

³News item in the Eastern State News, Mar. 3, 1954, p.4.

... (text is mirrored and difficult to read) ...
... (text is mirrored and difficult to read) ...
... (text is mirrored and difficult to read) ...

October 1

1951

... (text is mirrored and difficult to read) ...
... (text is mirrored and difficult to read) ...
... (text is mirrored and difficult to read) ...

The schedule for 1951 was as follows:

- April 5, William, at Ontario
- April 11, Thomas West and Robert, West
- April 12, Illinois State, at Illinois
- April 17, Southern Illinois, West
- April 21, Southern Illinois, at Illinois
- May 4, Kansas College, West
- May 8, State College West, West
- May 14, Western Illinois, West
- May 17-18, I.A.A.C., at Colorado

¹... (text is mirrored and difficult to read) ...
²... (text is mirrored and difficult to read) ...

In the first meet of the year, Eastern beat Millikin 71 to 60. Eastern won nine firsts and swept the two mile run.

Winning for Eastern were: Chuck Matheny in the mile in a neat 4:38.3; Jim Edmundson in the two mile in 10:38.5; Jim Bruce in the high jump at 5 ft. 8 in.; Everett Hardy in the discus with 126 ft. 1/2 in.; Winston Brown in the 100 in :10.4, and the 220 in :23.2; Ray Fisher in the shot put with 45 ft. 6 in.; Al Luthe in the broad jump at 20 ft. 1 in.; and Jerry Biggs in the low hurdles in 27.1.

Other points were picked up by: Luthe, third in the high jump; Roger West, second in the discus; Joe Mansfield, third in the mile; Hank Carter, third in the 100 and low hurdles; Biggs, second in the high hurdles; Gail Borton, second in the shot put; Bruce Knicely, third in the javelin; Wes Walker, third in the 880; Al Dougherty and Dick Martin, second and third in the pole vault; Jim Mitchell and Fred Gore, second and third in the two mile; and Bob Gilpin, third in the broad jump.¹

The second meet of the year was a double-dual meet with Indiana State and DePauw. Eastern defeated Indiana State

¹Varsity records.

In the first week of the year, Eastern last winter 71
 to 80. Eastern was nine firsts and eight the two with you.
 Winding for Eastern was: Great Victory in the 100 in
 a week 4:38.7; the 200 in 10:36.5; the
 400 in 21:30.0; the 800 in 43:00.0; the 1600 in 86:00.0;
 the 3200 in 172:00.0; the 6400 in 344:00.0; the 12800 in 688:00.0;
 the 25600 in 1376:00.0; the 51200 in 2752:00.0; the 102400 in 5504:00.0;
 the 204800 in 11008:00.0; the 409600 in 22016:00.0; the 819200 in 44032:00.0;
 the 1638400 in 88064:00.0; the 3276800 in 176128:00.0; the 6553600 in 352256:00.0;
 the 13107200 in 704512:00.0; the 26214400 in 1409024:00.0; the 52428800 in 2818048:00.0;
 the 104857600 in 5636096:00.0; the 209715200 in 11272192:00.0; the 419430400 in 22544384:00.0;
 the 838860800 in 45088768:00.0; the 1677721600 in 90177536:00.0; the 3355443200 in 180355072:00.0;
 the 6710886400 in 360710144:00.0; the 13421772800 in 721420288:00.0; the 26843545600 in 1442840576:00.0;
 the 53687091200 in 2885681152:00.0; the 107374182400 in 5771362304:00.0; the 214748364800 in 11542724608:00.0;
 the 429496729600 in 23085449216:00.0; the 858993459200 in 46170898432:00.0; the 1717986918400 in 92341796864:00.0;
 the 3435973836800 in 184683593728:00.0; the 6871947673600 in 369367187456:00.0; the 13743895347200 in 738734374912:00.0;
 the 27487790694400 in 1477468749824:00.0; the 54975581388800 in 2954937499648:00.0; the 109951162777600 in 5909874999296:00.0;
 the 219902325555200 in 11819749998592:00.0; the 439804651110400 in 23639499997184:00.0; the 879609302220800 in 47278999994368:00.0;
 the 1759218604441600 in 94557999988736:00.0; the 3518437208883200 in 189115999977472:00.0; the 7036874417766400 in 378231999954944:00.0;
 the 14073748835532800 in 756463999909888:00.0; the 28147497671065600 in 1512927999819776:00.0; the 56294995342131200 in 3025855999639552:00.0;
 the 112589990684262400 in 6051711999279104:00.0; the 225179981368524800 in 12103423998558208:00.0; the 450359962737049600 in 24206847997116416:00.0;
 the 900719925474099200 in 48413695994232832:00.0; the 1801439850948198400 in 96827391988465664:00.0; the 3602879701896396800 in 193654783976931328:00.0;
 the 7205759403792793600 in 387309567953862656:00.0; the 14411518807585587200 in 774619135907725312:00.0; the 28823037615171174400 in 1549238271815450624:00.0;
 the 57646075230342348800 in 3098476543630901248:00.0; the 115292150460684697600 in 6196953087261802496:00.0; the 230584300921369395200 in 12393906174523604992:00.0;
 the 461168601842738790400 in 24787812349047209984:00.0; the 922337203685477580800 in 49575624698094419968:00.0; the 1844674407370955161600 in 99151249396188839936:00.0;
 the 3689348814741910323200 in 19830249879237767968:00.0; the 7378697629483820646400 in 39660499758475535936:00.0; the 14757395258967641292800 in 79320999516951071872:00.0;
 the 29514790517935282585600 in 158641999033902143744:00.0; the 59029581035870565171200 in 317283998067804287488:00.0; the 118059162071741130342400 in 634567996135608574976:00.0;
 the 236118324143482260684800 in 1269135992271217149952:00.0; the 472236648286964521369600 in 2538271984542434299904:00.0; the 944473296573929042739200 in 5076543969084868599808:00.0;
 the 1888946593147858085478400 in 10153087938169737199616:00.0; the 3777893186295716170956800 in 20306175876339474399232:00.0; the 7555786372591432341913600 in 40612351752678948798464:00.0;
 the 15111572745182864683827200 in 81224703505357897596928:00.0; the 30223145490365729367654400 in 162449407010715795193856:00.0; the 60446290980731458735308800 in 324898814021431590387712:00.0;
 the 120892581961462917470617600 in 649797628042863180775424:00.0; the 24178516392292583494123200 in 1299595256085726361550848:00.0; the 48357032784585166988246400 in 259919051217145272310176:00.0;
 the 96714065569170333976492800 in 519838102434290544620352:00.0; the 193428131138340667952985600 in 1039676204868581089240704:00.0; the 386856262276681335905971200 in 2079352409737162178481408:00.0;
 the 773712524553362671811942400 in 4158704819474324356962816:00.0; the 1547425049106725343623884800 in 8317409638948648713925632:00.0; the 3094850098213450687247769600 in 16634819277897297427851264:00.0;
 the 6189700196426901374495539200 in 33269638555794594855702528:00.0; the 12379400392853802748991078400 in 66539277111589189711405056:00.0; the 24758800785707605497982156800 in 133078554223178379422810112:00.0;
 the 49517601571415210995964313600 in 266157108446356758845620224:00.0; the 99035203142830421991928627200 in 532314216892713517691240448:00.0; the 198070406285660843983857254400 in 106462843378542703538248096:00.0;
 the 396140812571321687967714508800 in 212925686757085407076496192:00.0; the 792281625142643375935429017600 in 425851373514170814152992384:00.0; the 1584563250285286751870858035200 in 851702747028341628305984768:00.0;
 the 3169126500570573503741716070400 in 1703405494056683256611969536:00.0; the 6338253001141147007483432140800 in 3406810988113366513223939072:00.0; the 12676506002282294014966864281600 in 6813621976226733026447878144:00.0;
 the 25353012004564588029933728563200 in 13627243952453466052895756288:00.0; the 50706024009129176059867457126400 in 27254487904906932105791512576:00.0; the 101412048018258352119734914252800 in 54508975809813864211583025152:00.0;
 the 202824096036516704239469828505600 in 109017951619627728423166050304:00.0; the 405648192073033408478939657011200 in 218035903239255456846332100608:00.0; the 811296384146066816957879314022400 in 436071806478510913692664203216:00.0;
 the 1622592768292133633915758628044800 in 872143612957021827385328406432:00.0; the 3245185536584267267831517256089600 in 1744287225914043654770656812864:00.0; the 6490371073168534535663034512179200 in 3488574451828087309541313625728:00.0;
 the 12980742146337069071326069024358400 in 6977148903656174619082627251456:00.0; the 25961484292674138142652138048716800 in 13954297807312349238165254502912:00.0; the 51922968585348276285304276097433600 in 27908595614624698476330509005824:00.0;
 the 103845937170696552570608552194867200 in 55817191229249396952661018011648:00.0; the 207691874341393105141217104389734400 in 111634382458498793905322036023296:00.0; the 415383748682786210282434208779468800 in 223268764916997587810644072046592:00.0;
 the 830767497365572420564868417558937600 in 446537529833995175621288844093184:00.0; the 1661534994731144841129736835117875200 in 893075059667990351242577688186368:00.0; the 3323069989462289682259473670235750400 in 1786150119335980702485155376372736:00.0;
 the 6646139978924579364518947340471500800 in 3572300238671961404970310752745472:00.0; the 13292279957849158729037894680943001600 in 7144600477343922809940621505490944:00.0; the 26584559915698317458075789361886003200 in 14289200954687845619881243010981888:00.0;
 the 53169119831396634916151578723772006400 in 28578401909375691239762486221963776:00.0; the 10633823966279326983230315744754403200 in 57156803818751382479524972443927552:00.0; the 2126764793255865396646063148950806400 in 11431360763750276495904994488785504:00.0;
 the 4253529586511730793292126297901612800 in 22862721527500552991809988977571008:00.0; the 8507059173023461586584252595803225600 in 45725443055001105983619977955142112:00.0; the 17014118346046923173168505191606451200 in 91450886110002211967239955910284224:00.0;
 the 34028236692093846346337010383212902400 in 182901772220004439344479111820564448:00.0; the 68056473384187692692674020766425804800 in 365803544440008878688982236641128896:00.0; the 136112946768375385385348041532851609600 in 731607088880017757377964473282257792:00.0;
 the 272225893536750770770696083065703219200 in 1463214177760035554755928946564555584:00.0; the 544451787073501541541392166131406438400 in 2926428355520071109511577933129111104:00.0; the 10889035741470030830827843322628128678400 in 58528567110401422190231558662582222208:00.0;
 the 2177807148294006166165568664525625734400 in 1170571342208028443804631173251644444416:00.0; the 4355614296588012332331137329051251468800 in 23411426844160568876092623665032888928:00.0; the 8711228593176024664662274658102502937600 in 46822853688321137752185247330065777856:00.0;
 the 17422457186352049329324549316205059875200 in 936457073766422755043704946601315555136:00.0; the 34844914372704098658649098632410119750400 in 187291414753284551008740989320263111104:00.0; the 69689828745408197317298197264820239500800 in 374582829506569102017481978640526222208:00.0;
 the 139379657490816394634596394529640479001600 in 749165659013138204034963957281052444416:00.0; the 27875931498163278926919278905928095803200 in 149833131802627648806992795456204888928:00.0; the 557518629963265578538385578118561916604800 in 29966626360525529761398559091240977776:00.0;
 the 111503725992653115707677115623712383321600 in 599332527210510595227971181824819555552:00.0; the 223007451985306231415354231247424766643200 in 1198665054421021190455942363649639111104:00.0; the 446014903970612462830708462494849533286400 in 2397330108842042380911884727299278222208:00.0;
 the 892029807941224925661416924989699066572800 in 4794660217684084761823769454598556444416:00.0; the 1784059615882449851322833849979398133145600 in 9589320435368169523647538909197112888928:00.0; the 3568119231764899702645667699958796266291200 in 191786408707363390472950778183822557776:00.0;
 the 7136238463529799405291335399917592532582400 in 3835728174147267809459015563676451155552:00.0; the 14272476927059598810582670799835185065164800 in 7671456348294535618918031127352902311104:00.0; the 28544953854119197621165341599670370130329600 in 15342912696589071237836062254705804622208:00.0;
 the 57089907708238395242330683199340740260659200 in 30685825393178142475672124509411609244416:00.0; the 11417981541647679048466136399868148521318400 in 6137165078635628495134424901882321888928:00.0; the 22835963083295358096932272799736297042636800 in 122743301572712569902688498037646437776:00.0;
 the 45671926166590716193864545599472594085273600 in 245486603145425139805376996075292875552:00.0; the 91343852333181432387729091198945181705542400 in 490973206290850279610753992150585751104:00.0; the 18268770466636286477545818239789036341108800 in 981946412581700559221507984301171422208:00.0;
 the 36537540933272572955091636479578072682217600 in 19638928251634011184430159686023428444416:00.0; the 73075081866545145910183272959156145364435200 in 3927785650326802236886031937204685888928:00.0; the 14615016373309029182036654591831229072886400 in 78555713006536044737720638744093717776:00.0;
 the 29230032746618058364073309183662578145737600 in 157111426013072089475441277488187355552:00.0; the 58460065493236116728146618367325154284675200 in 31422285202614417895088254897637471104:00.0; the 1169201309864722334562932367346503085731200 in 62844570405228835790176509795274942208:00.0;
 the 2338402619729444669125864734693006171462400 in 1256891408104576715803530195905498844416:00.0; the 467680523945888933825172946938601234284800 in 2513782816209153431607060391810997888928:00.0; the 935361047891777867650345893877202468569600 in 50275656324183068632141207836219957776:00.0;
 the 1870722095783555735300691787754404937139200 in 100551312648366137264282415672439915552:00.0; the 3741444191567111470601383575508809874278400 in 20110262529673227452856483134487931104:00.0; the 7482888383134222941202767151017619484556800 in 40220525059346454905712966268974822208:00.0;
 the 14965776766268445882405534302035238969113600 in 804410501186929098114259325379496444416:00.0; the 29931553532536891764811068604070737938227200 in 1608821002373858196228518650758992888928:00.0; the 59863107065073783529622137208141475876454400 in 32176420047477163924570373015179857776:00.0;
 the 11972621413014756705924427441628295175368800 in 64352840094954327849140746030359715552:00.0; the 23945242826029513411848854883256590350737600 in 128705680189908655698281492060719431104:00.0; the 47890485652059026823697709766513180711475200 in 257411360379817311396562984121438822208:00.0;
 the 9578097130411805364739541953302636142282400 in 514822720759634622793125968242877644416:00.0; the 19156194260823610729479083066605272284564800 in 102964544151926924558625193648575488928:00.0; the 38312388521647221458958166133210544569129600 in 20592908830385384911725038729715097776:00.0;
 the 76624777043294442917916332266421089138259200 in 41185817660770769823450077559430195552:00.0; the 153249554086588885835832664532842178276518400 in 82371635321541539646900155118860391104:00.0; the 30649910817317777167166532906568435655313600 in 164743270643083079293800310237720782208:00.0;
 the 61299821634635554334333065813136871311027200 in 3294865412861661585876006204754415552:00.0; the 12259964326927110866866131622627362222054400 in 6589730825723323171752012409508831104:00.0; the 24519928653854221733732263245254724444108800 in 13179461651446646343504024819017622208:00.0;
 the 49039857307708443467464526490509448888217600 in 263589233028932926870080496380352444416:00.0; the 98079714615416886934929052981018897776435200 in 527178466057865853740160992760704888928:00.0; the 19615942923083377386985810596203779555270400 in 10543569321157317074803219555214177776:00.0;
 the 3923188584616675477397162119240755911054400 in 210871386423146341496064391

114 2/3 to 16 1/3, but lost to DePauw 68 to 63. In this type of meet all athletes compete together but the points are tallied as a dual meet between each school, therefore, some of the winning Eastern times are not available.

Eastern placed as follows in the Indiana State meet; the shot put, Ray Fisher, first with 46 ft. 9 1/2 in., Gail Borton and Mervin Carl, second and third; the javelin, Bruce Knicely, first at 149 ft., Dick Martin second; the high jump, Jim Bruce, first at 5 ft. 9 in., Al Luthe, tied for second; the pole vault, Knicely, first at 12 ft., Martin and Al Dougherty, in a three-way tie for second; the discus, Everett Hardy, first at 131 ft. 2 1/4 in., Tom Juravich and Roger West, second and third; the broad jump, Pat Price, first at 21 ft., and Bob Gilpin and Al Luthe, second and third; the mile, Chuck Matheny first in 4:42.7, Joe Mansfield, second; the 440, Dick Burch and John O'Dell, first and second; the 100, Winston Brown and Bob Gilpin, first and second; the high hurdles, Jerry Biggs and Leo Beals, first and second; the 880 Wayne Brooke, first, and Wes Walker and Jim Wood, second and third; the 220, Brown and O'Dell, first and second; the two mile, Jim Mitchell, first in 10:47.8, Jim Edmundson and Fred

Gore, second and third; the low hurdles, Biggs and Hank Carter, first and second; and the mile relay team first in 3:36.

Against DePauw the places came as follows; The shot put, Fisher and Borton, first and second; the high jump, Bruce, first; the pole vault, Knicely, tied for first, Martin and Dougherty, tied for third; the discus, Hardy and Juravich, first and third; the broad jump, Price first, Gilpin and Luthe, tied for second; the mile, Matheny, first; 100, Brown and Gilpin, second and third; the high hurdles, Biggs and Beals, first and second; the 880, Brooke and Walker, second and third; the 220, Brown and O'Dell, second and third; the two mile, Mitchell and Edmundson, first and third; and the low hurdles, Biggs, second.

York of DePauw ran the 100 in :09.9, and the 220 in :217. Bryant of DePauw ran the low hurdles in :23.9. Indiana State did not win a first against either opponent.¹

In the next meet, Eastern went on to defeat Illinois State, 67 to 64, despite the loss of the mile relay. Winston Brown, a freshman from New Orleans, Louisiana, was again a double winner, winning the 100 in :10.4, and the 220 in :22.7.

¹Varsity records.

Also winning were: Chuck Matheny in the mile in 4:34.3; Hank Carter in the low hurdles in :25.3; Leo Beals in the high hurdles in :16.0; Bruce Knicely in the pole vault at 11 ft. 8 in., and javelin with 141 ft. 11 1/2 in.; Jim Mitchell in the two mile in 10:16; and Jim Bruce in a four-way tie in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in.

Additional places were by: Joe Mansfield, third in the mile; Dick Burch and John O'Dell, second and third in the 440; Carter, third in the 100; Jerry Biggs and Beals, second and third in the low hurdles; Matheny, third in the 880; Biggs, second in the high hurdles; Gail Borton and Jim Bruce, tied for second in the shot put; Dick Martin, second in the pole vault; Roger West, second in the discus; Al Luthe and Bob Gilpin, second and third in the broad jump; and Jim Edmundson third in the two mile.¹

Against Southern Illinois, Eastern was outclassed 81 to 50, Southern winning or tying for twelve of fifteen firsts.

Eastern's firsts were by: Ray Fisher in the shot put

¹Varsity records.

with 46 ft. 1/2 in.; Roger West in the discus with 129 ft. 6 3/4 in.; Jim Bruce tied in the high jump at 6 ft.; and Jim Mitchell, Jim Edmundson, and Fred Gore in a three-way tie in the two mile in 10:36.5.

Panthers also placing were: Gail Borton, second in the shot put; West, second in the javelin; Bob Gilpin and Al Luthe, second and third in the broad jump; Dick Martin and Bruce Knicely, in a four-way tie for second in the pole vault; Chuck Matheny, second in the mile; Dick Burch, third in the 440; Winston Brown, second in the 220, and third in the 100; Jerry Biggs, second in the high and low hurdles; Wayne Brooks, third in the 880; and Hank Carter, third in the low hurdles.¹

Eastern bounced back again to defeat Northern Illinois, 67 to 64, again without winning the mile relay.

The star of the meet was Jerry Biggs who won the low hurdles in :24.3, a new school record, and the highs in :15.9, just :0.1 second off the school record. Winston Brown was also a double winner, taking the 100 in :10.3, and the 220 in :21.9.

Others winning were: Chuck Matheny in the mile in 4:31.1; Gail Borton in the shot put at 46 ft. 3 in.; and Jim

¹Varsity records.

with 44 ft. 10 in.; height 10 ft. 10 in.; length 12 ft. 10 in.;
width 2 1/2 ft.; the wings had to be held from 6 ft. 10 in. and 12 ft.
length, the distance, and that was in a three-way tie in
the top nine in 1911-12.

Records also flying were: 10 ft. 10 in., second in the

shot put, 10 ft. 10 in., second in the 100 yd. and 100

yards, second and third in the broad jump, high jump and

100 yd. dash, in a four-way tie for second in the pole vault.

Chuck Johnson, second in the shot put, third in the

100 yd. dash, second in the 100 yd. and 100 yd. dash, 100 yd. dash,

third in the 100 yd. dash, second in the 100 yd. dash, 100 yd. dash,

second in the 100 yd. dash, second in the 100 yd. dash, 100 yd. dash,

second in the 100 yd. dash, second in the 100 yd. dash, 100 yd. dash,

second in the 100 yd. dash, second in the 100 yd. dash, 100 yd. dash,

second in the 100 yd. dash, second in the 100 yd. dash, 100 yd. dash,

second in the 100 yd. dash, second in the 100 yd. dash, 100 yd. dash,

second in the 100 yd. dash, second in the 100 yd. dash, 100 yd. dash,

second in the 100 yd. dash, second in the 100 yd. dash, 100 yd. dash,

second in the 100 yd. dash, second in the 100 yd. dash, 100 yd. dash,

second in the 100 yd. dash, second in the 100 yd. dash, 100 yd. dash,

Bruce in the high jump, tied at 5 ft. 11 3/4 in.

Also placing were: Hank Carter, second in the 440 and low hurdles; Dick Burch, third in the 440; Bob Gilpin, second in the 100, 220, and broad jump; Leo Beals, second in the high hurdles; Wayne Brroke, second in the 880; Jim Mitchell and Jim Edmundson, second and third in the two mile; Bruce Knicely, second in the pole vault; Al Luthe, third in the broad jump; and Ray Fisher, second in the shot put.¹

Eastern faced a new opponent in Lincoln College, of Lincoln, Illinois. Eastern demolished Lincoln 106 1/3 to 24 2/3, winning fourteen firsts and sweeping six events.

Firsts for Eastern were by: Chuck Matheny, Wes Walker, and Joe Mansfield, tied in the mile in 5:06.2; Dick Burch in the 440 in :53.2; Winston Brown in the 100 in :10.3, and the :220 in 22.8; Leo Beals in the high hurdles in :16.3; Wayne Brooke and Wes Walker tied in the 880 in 2:11.1; Jim Mitchell and Jim Edmundson tied in the two mile in 10:42.3; Jerry Biggs in the low hurdles in :26.0; Gail Borton in the shot put at 45 ft. 9 1/4 in.; Roger West in the discus with 119 ft. 5 3/4 in.; Bruce Knicely in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.; Bob

¹Varsity records.

Gilpin in the broad jump at 21 ft. 3/4 in.; Jim Bruce tied in the high jump at 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.; and the mile relay team in 3:41.2.

Other places were by: John O'Dell, third in the 440; Gilpin, third in the 100 and 220; Biggs, and Dick Phipps, second and third in the high hurdles; Joe Mansfield, third in the two mile; Hank Carter and Beals, second and third in the low hurdles; Ray Fisher, second in the shot put; Everett Hardy and Mervin Carl, second and third in the discus; Dick Martin, third in the javelin, and in a three-way tie for second in the pole vault with Al Dougherty; Al Luthe and Pat Price, second and third in the broad jump, and both again in a three-way tie for third in the high jump.¹

The State College Track and Field meet was held on Lincoln Field with Southern Illinois winning its tenth crown. Southern won with 67 3/5 points, followed by Northern Illinois 48 3/5, Eastern Illinois 45 3/5, Illinois State 43 3/5, and Western Illinois 18 3/5.

Eastern's only winner was Chuck Matheny who won the mile

¹Varsity records.

in a fine 4:28.5. Other places were by: Winston Brown, second in the 100, and third in the 220; Bob Gilpin, fourth in the 220 and broad jump; Jerry Biggs, second in the high hurdles, and fourth in the lows; Leo Beals, third in the high hurdles; Jim Edmundson and Jim Mitchell, second and fourth in the two mile; Roger West, fifth in the discus; Bruce Knicely, tied for fourth in the pole vault; and the mile relay team, fourth.

The only record set was by Leo Wilson of Southern, who ran the high hurdles in :15.1.¹

In the last dual of the year Eastern swamped Western Illinois 93 1/4 to 37 3/4. Eastern won or tied eleven firsts and swept three events.

Chuck Matheny and Winston Brown won two firsts apiece, Matheny winning the mile in 4:37.8, and the 880 in 2:05. Brown won the 100 in :10.4, and the 220 in :22.9.

Other firsts were by: Jim Edmundson and Jim Mitchell tied in the two mile in 10:23.7; Hank Carter in the low hurdles in :25.8; Ray Fisher in the shot put at 46 ft. 1 1/4 in.; Roger West in the discus at 121 ft. 11 in.; Bruce Knicely in the pole vault at 12 ft.; Bob Gilpin tied in the broad jump

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 12, 1954, p. 4, and varsity records.

in a line 4:45. J. Order of case was by William Brown,
 second in the 100, and third in the 110; Bob Dillig, fourth
 in the 110 and third in the 100; Jerry Miller, second in the 110
 number, and fourth in the 100; Ray Davis, third in the 110
 number, the number was the number, second and fourth in
 the two lines; Order was, third in the 100; Order finally,
 and for fourth in the 100; and the mile (100) was,
 fourth.

The only record set was by the driver of number, who
 ran the mile number in 11:1.
 In the last part of the year number second number.
 Elliotts 11 1/2 to 11 1/4. Number was on 11:45-11:50 first
 and second number.

Order number and number number was the first number,
 number showing the mile in 4:17.4, and the 100 in 4:01.
 Order was the 100 in 4:01, and the 110 in 4:17.
 Order number was the 110 number and the number.
 Order in the 100 in 4:17.4; Order number in the 100
 was in 4:17.4; Order number in the 100 was in 4:17.4;
 Order was in the 100 in 4:17.4; Order number in
 the 100 was in 4:17.4; Order number in the 100 was

at 21 ft. 6 in.; and the mile relay team in 3:34.

Other points were by: Wes Walker and Joe Mansfield, second and third in the mile; Dick Burch, second in the 440; Leo Beals, third in the high hurdles; Carter, third in the 100; Jerry Biggs, second in the high and low hurdles; Wayne Brooke and Walker, second and third in the 880; John O'Dell, third in the 220; Fred Gore, third in the two mile; Gail Borton, second in the shot put; Everett Hardy, second in the discus; Knicely and Dick Martin, second and third in the javelin; Martin and Al Dougherty, second and third in the pole vault; Al Luthe, third in the broad jump, and in a four-way tie with Pat Price and Jim Bruce for third in the high jump.¹

In the forth-fifth annual I.I.A.C. meet, Michigan Normal again won, scoring a total of 52 $\frac{1}{6}$ points. They were followed by Central Michigan 46 $\frac{1}{3}$, Southern Illinois 37 $\frac{11}{12}$, Eastern Illinois 27 $\frac{2}{3}$, Northern Illinois 27, Illinois State 22 $\frac{11}{12}$, and Western Illinois 11.

Jim Podoley of Central Michigan scored 25 $\frac{2}{3}$ points in the meet, winning the 100 in :10.2, the 220 in :22.7, the low

¹Varsity records.

hurdles in :24.6, the broad jump in a new record of 23 ft. 7 1/2 in., taking second in the high hurdles, and tying for second in the high jump.

Eastern did not win an event and scored as follows:

Chuck Matheny, third in the mile; Winston Brown, third in the 220, fourth in the 100; Jerry Biggs, fifth in the high hurdles; Jim Mitchell and Jim Edmundson, third and fourth in the two mile; Ray Fisher and Gail Borton, second and fourth in the shot put; and Roger West and Everett Hardy, second and fourth in the discus.¹

Leading the team in scoring that year was freshman Winston Brown with a total of 82 points. He also had a total of six double wins in six meets.²

1955

Reporting for track in the spring of 1955 was a large nucleus of lettermen, including Winston Brown, high point man in 1954, Chuck Matheny, mile record holder, and Jack Howell, broad jump record holder who returned from the service.³

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

³News item in the Eastern State News, Mar. 30, 1955 p.4.

... to the ... of the ...
 ... in the ...

1955

... in the ...
 ... in the ...
 ... in the ...
 ... in the ...
 ... in the ...

...
 ...

The schedule for the year was as follows;

April 14, Indiana State, at Terre Haute

April 21, Illinois State, here

April 26, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

April 29, Northern Illinois, at DeKalb

May 7, State Meet, at Normal

May 10, Millikin, here

May 14, Western Illinois, at Macomb

May 20-21, I.I.A.C., at Macomb

Eastern faced Indiana State in the first meet of the year and promptly annihilated the Sycamores, 107 1/3 to 14 2/3. Eastern took thirteen firsts and swept seven events.

Winston Brown won two events, the 100 in :10.2, and the 220 in :22.6, as did freshman Ray White who won the high hurdles in :16.2, and the broad jump at 21 ft. 3 in.

Also winning events were: Dave Murphy in the 440 in :54.1; Clint Byrd in the 880 in 2:05.1; Chuck Matheny in the mile in 4:46.2; Jerry Biggs in the low hurdles in :25.7; Ray Fisher in the shot put at 42 ft. 5 in.; Roger West in the discus at 123 ft. 11 in.; Jim Bruce in the high jump at 6 ft. 1 in.; Jim Mitchell in the two mile in 10:45.2; and the mile

The schedule for the year will be as follows:

April 20, Indiana State, at Terre Haute

April 21, Illinois State, at Urbana

April 22, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

April 23, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

April 24, Illinois State, at Urbana

April 25, Illinois State, at Urbana

April 26, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

April 27, Illinois State, at Urbana

April 28, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

April 29, Illinois State, at Urbana

April 30, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 1, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 2, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 3, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 4, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 5, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 6, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 7, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 8, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 9, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 10, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 11, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 12, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 13, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 14, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 15, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 16, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 17, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 18, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 19, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 20, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 21, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 22, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 23, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 24, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 25, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 26, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 27, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 28, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 29, Illinois State, at Urbana

May 30, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 31, Illinois State, at Urbana

relay team of Ed Madix, Joe Boker, Glen Curtis, and Clint Byrd, in 3:42.9.

Also scoring were: Bob Gilpin, second in the 100, and third in the 220; Hank Carter, third in the 100; Murphy, second in the 220; Madix, third in the 440; Curtis and Wes Walker, second and third in the 880; Mike Harvey, second in the mile; White and Carter, second and third in the low hurdles; Jay McGuire and Leo Beals, second and third in the high hurdles; Jim Becker and West, second and third in the shot put; John Byrne, second in the discus; Hal Pelszynski, second, and Bruce Knicely, tied for third in the pole vault; Boker and Pat Price, in a three-way second place tie in the high jump; Price, third in the broad jump; and Jim Edmundson and Fred Gore, second and third in the two mile.¹

Led by Ray White's three record breaking wins, Eastern defeated Illinois State in the second meet of the year 93 1/3 to 37 2/3. White broke Jack Howell's broad jump record by 5 in. at 23 ft. 6 in., Don Gratteau's 1949 high hurdle mark of :15.8 by :0.6 second at :15.2, and Jerry Biggs low hurdle

¹Varsity records.

John Smith, James Brown, and John

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

mark of :24.3 with :24.0. Also breaking a record was John Byrne who threw the discus 138 ft. 11 1/2 in. breaking the 14 year old record of Joe Bressler of 135 ft. 11 in.

Others winning firsts were: Winston Brown, who tied the school record in the 100 at :10.0, and also took the 220 in :22.5; Chuck Matheny in the mile in 4:38.1; Clint Byrd in the 880 in 2:01.5; Jim Mitchell in the two mile in 10:10.1; Ray Fisher in the shot put at 46 ft. 1 1/4 in.; and the mile relay team of Bruce Knicely, Ed Madix, Dave Murphy, and Gyrd in 3:32.7.

Others placing were: Mick Harvey, third in the mile; John O'Dell and Madix, second and third in the 440; Hank Carter, second in the 220, and third in the 100; Jay McGuire and Jerry Biggs, second and third in the low hurdles; Glen Curtis, third in the 880; Bob Gilpin, third in the 220; Fred Gore and Jim Edmundson, second and third in the two mile; Biggs and Leo Beals, second and third in the low hurdles; Jim Becker, third in the shot put; Everett Hardy and Roger West, second and third in the discus; Chuck Smith and John Kissel, second and third in the javelin; Hal Pelszynski, tied for second in the pole vault; Pat Price and Jim Bruce, tied

for third in the high jump; and John Milholland, third in the broad jump.¹

On a clear sunny day, Eastern won its third meet of the year, edging Southern Illinois 68 to 63. Eastern won eight firsts, swept one event, and set one record.

Setting the record was Winston Brown who broke Howard Siegel's 1950, and his own record, of :10.0 in the 100 by running :09.9. Ray White missed tying his own mark in the broad jump by 1 inch, jumping 23 ft. 5 in.

Other firsts were by: Brown in the 220 in :22.2; White in the high hurdles in :15.5, and lows in :24.5; Chuck Matheny in the mile in a fine 4:29.5; Jim Mitchell in the two mile in 10:08.2; and Roger West in the discus with 134 ft. 5 in.

Additional points were by: Mick Harvey, second in the mile; John O'Dell, third in the 440; Jerry Biggs, third in the 100; Jay McGuire, second in the high hurdles; Clint Byrd, second in the 880; Hank Carter, third in the 220; Jim Edmundson and Fred Gore, second and third in the two mile; Leo Beals, third in the low hurdles; Ray Fisher and Jim Becker, second and third in the shot put; Chuck Smith, third in the javelin;

for about 100 feet; was then killed, and the body was

found in the water.

On a clear sunny day, the water was very dark and

the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

and the water was very dark and the water was very dark

John Bryne, third in the discus; Jim Bruce, second in the high jump; and John Milholland, third in the broad jump.¹

Eastern continued to roll, winning the fourth meet of the year by barely edging Northern Illinois, 66 to 65.

The most exciting event of the meet was the mile where John Kilcullen of Northern Illinois and Chuck Matheny tied for first a 4:30.9. Kilcullen later won the two mile in 9:53.8.

The other Eastern Illinois firsts were by: Ray White in the high hurdles in :15.5, and lows in :25.1, and broad jump at 23 ft. 5 1/2 in.; Clint Byrd in the 880 in 2:02.3; and Ray Fisher in the shot put at 46 ft. 4 1/8 in.

Also placing were: Mick Harvey, third in the mile; Jim Mitchell and Jim Edmundson, second and third in the two mile; John O'Dell and Ed Madix, second and third in the 440; Jerry Biggs, third in the 100 and low hurdles; Hal Pelszynski, tied for third in the pole vault; Pat Price and Jim Bruce, tied for second in the high jump; John Milholland, second in the broad jump; John Byrne and Roger West, second and third in the discus; and Chuck Smith, second in the javelin.²

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

Eastern traveled to Normal for the State College Meet and scored a mountainous 93 1/2 points to take its first state championship. Eastern won or tied nine firsts and set two records. Other scores were Southern Illinois 73, Western Illinois 33 1/2, Illinois State 24, and Northern Illinois did not compete.

The records were by Ray White who won the low hurdles in :24.1, breaking the state record of :24.6, the high hurdles in the pre-lems in :14.9, setting a school record, then running :15.0 to win the finals.

Other Eastern wins were by: Winston Brown in the 100 in :09.9, and 220, in :22.0; Chuck Matheny in the mile in 4:35.8; White in the broad jump at 22 ft. 9 1/2 in.; Jim Mitchell in the two mile in 10:00.6; Ray Fisher in the shot put with 46 ft. 1 1/4 in.; and Jim Bruce tied for first in the high jump at 5 ft. 11 3/4 in.

Also placing were: Mick Harvey, third in the mile; Leo Beals, third in the high and low hurdles; Jerry Biggs, second in the low hurdles, and fourth in the 100; Matheny and Clint Byrd, second and fourth in the 880; Dave Murphy, second in the 220; Jim Edmundson and Fred Gore, second and fourth in

The results were by the White and the two families
 in 1841, showing the same results of 1840, the high head-
 low in the forenoon in 1840, and the high head, then
 the results. Other facts were Southern Illinois 7, Western
 Illinois 22 1/2, Illinois State 14, and Southern Illinois 14
 and results.

The results were by the White and the two families
 in 1841, showing the same results of 1840, the high head-
 low in the forenoon in 1840, and the high head, then
 the results.

Other results were by the White and the two families
 in 1841, showing the same results of 1840, the high head-
 low in the forenoon in 1840, and the high head, then
 the results.

The results were by the White and the two families
 in 1841, showing the same results of 1840, the high head-
 low in the forenoon in 1840, and the high head, then
 the results.

the two mile; Bruce Knicely, tied for third in the pole vault; John Byrne and Roger West, second and fourth in the discus; Chuck Smith, fourth in the javelin; and the mile relay team, third.

Jack Soures of Southern also set a new state record, pole vaulting 13 ft. 1 1/4 in., breaking the old record by more than 6 in.¹

Eastern won its fifth dual meet of the year, trouncing Millikin 106 to 25. Eastern swept seven events and set another school record.

The record was by Ray Fisher who put the shot 49 ft. to break LeeRoy LaRose's 1947 record of 47 ft. 9 1/4 in.

Also taking firsts were: Chuck Matheny in the mile in 4:29; Winston Brown in the 100 in :10.4, and the 220 in :22.8; Ray White in the high hurdles in :15.7, and the broad jump at 23 ft. 2 3/4 in.; Clint Byrd in the 880 in 2:01.1; Jim Mitchell and Fred Gore tied in the two mile in 10:21.1; Jim Bruce in the high jump at 5 ft. 11 in.; Jerry Biggs in the low hurdles in 25.0; Chuck Smith in the javelin at 156 ft. 8 in.; John Byrne in the discus at 128 ft. 8 in.; and the mile

¹Varsity records.

the two sides; some entirely, and for third in the hole result;
 John Ryan and Roger Hall, second and fourth in the district;
 Frank Smith, fourth in the district; and the wife relay team,
 third.

Last season of Bouvier also set a new state record, boys
 winning 11 ft. 1 in. 1/2, breaking the old record by more
 than 2 in. 1/2.

Season was the first and best of the year, including
 11 ft. 10 in. to 12 ft. 10 in. in the boys' relay and the women-
 or school records.

The county was by the first and the first 11 ft. 10 in.
 to break Bouvier's record: 11 ft. 10 in. 1/2 to
 also being first ever. Team records in the girls in

11 ft. 10 in. to 12 ft. 10 in. in the girls' relay and the girls' relay
 relay which is the high school in 11 ft. 10 in. and the record team in

11 ft. 10 in. to 12 ft. 10 in. in the girls' relay and the girls' relay
 Mitchell and Ford have set the new girls' record in 11 ft. 10 in.
 team in the girls' relay in 11 ft. 10 in. 1/2 to 12 ft. 10 in. 1/2

11 ft. 10 in. to 12 ft. 10 in. in the girls' relay and the girls' relay
 11 ft. 10 in. to 12 ft. 10 in. in the girls' relay and the girls' relay
 11 ft. 10 in. to 12 ft. 10 in. in the girls' relay and the girls' relay

relay team of Ed Madix, John O'Dell, Dave Murphy, and Bruce Knicely, in 3:31.7.

Others taking places were: Mick Harvey and Wes Walker, second and third in the mile; Madix and O'Dell, second and third in the 440; Jerry Biggs and Hank Carter, second and third in the 100; Glen Curtis and Vince Zuber, second and third in the 880; Murphy and Carter, second and third in the 220; White and Leo Beals, second and third in the low hurdles; Roger West and Everett Hardy, second and third in the discus; Jim Edmundson, third in the two mile; Dick Phipps, third in the high hurdles; Jim Becker, third in the shot put; Joe Boker, tied for third in the high jump; Bruce Knicely and Hal Pelszynski, second and tied for third in the pole vault; and John Milholland, second in the broad jump.¹

Western Illinois cancelled its meet for May 14, and thus left Eastern with only the I.I.A.C. meet left to complete the season.²

Eastern entered the I.I.A.C. meet with high hopes, but Michigan Normal was tougher and Central Michigan had Jim

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

Podoley. Podoley won the 100 in :10.0, the 220 in :21.9, the broad jump at 23 ft. 7 1/4 in., the low hurdles in :24.0, tied for second in the high jump, and took second in the high, hurdles, for a total of 27 points, leading C.M. to the title.

Central Michigan had 59 11/15 points, edging Michigan Normal with 59 1/15. Eastern had 45, Northern Illinois 29, Southern Illinois 15 13/15, Illinois State 8 1/5, and Western Illinois 8.

Three new records were set in the meet, Bob Rowland ran the two mile in 9:42, breaking Eastern's Jack Sims' record of 9:46.7; Michigan Normal's mile relay team broke their own 1950 and 51 record of 3:22.6 with 3:22.1; and Floyd Smith of Northern won the high jump at 6 ft. 8 1/4 in., breaking the 1947 record of Southern's Hartley of 6 ft. 4 in.

Eastern had two firsts, one by Ray Fisher who put the shot 48 ft. 11 5/8 in., the other by Chuck Matheny who ran the mile in 4:22.5, breaking his old school record by 1 second.

Also scoring for Eastern were: Winston Brown, second in the 100 and 220; Chuck Smith, second in the javelin; John

The record for the high jump is 1.75 m., set by the American in 1906, and the record for the long jump is 7.14 m., set by the American in 1906. The record for the 100 yds. race is 12.5 seconds, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 200 yds. race is 25.5 seconds, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 400 yds. race is 55.5 seconds, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 800 yds. race is 1:55.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1600 yds. race is 4:15.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3200 yds. race is 8:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 6400 yds. race is 17:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 12800 yds. race is 35:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 25600 yds. race is 71:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 51200 yds. race is 143:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 102400 yds. race is 287:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 204800 yds. race is 575:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 409600 yds. race is 1151:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 819200 yds. race is 2303:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1638400 yds. race is 4607:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3276800 yds. race is 9215:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 6553600 yds. race is 18431:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 13107200 yds. race is 36863:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 26214400 yds. race is 73727:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 52428800 yds. race is 147454:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 104857600 yds. race is 294909:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 209715200 yds. race is 589819:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 419430400 yds. race is 1179638:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 838860800 yds. race is 2359277:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1677721600 yds. race is 4718554:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3355443200 yds. race is 9437108:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 6710886400 yds. race is 18874216:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 13421772800 yds. race is 37748432:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 26843545600 yds. race is 75496864:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 53687091200 yds. race is 150993728:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 107374182400 yds. race is 301987456:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 214748364800 yds. race is 603974912:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 429496729600 yds. race is 1207949824:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 858993459200 yds. race is 2415899648:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1717986918400 yds. race is 4831799296:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3435973836800 yds. race is 9663598592:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 6871947673600 yds. race is 19327197184:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 13743895347200 yds. race is 38654394368:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 27487790694400 yds. race is 77308788736:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 54975581388800 yds. race is 154617577472:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 109951162777600 yds. race is 309235154944:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 219902325555200 yds. race is 618470309888:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 439804651110400 yds. race is 1236940619776:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 879609302220800 yds. race is 2473881239552:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1759218604441600 yds. race is 4947762479104:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3518437208883200 yds. race is 9895524958208:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 7036874417766400 yds. race is 19791049916416:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 14073748835532800 yds. race is 39582099832832:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 28147497671065600 yds. race is 79164199665664:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 56294995342131200 yds. race is 158328399331328:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 112589990684262400 yds. race is 316656798662656:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 225179981368524800 yds. race is 633313597325312:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 450359962737049600 yds. race is 1266627194650624:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 900719925474099200 yds. race is 2533254389301248:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1801439850948198400 yds. race is 5066508778602496:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3602879701896396800 yds. race is 10133017557204992:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 7205759403792793600 yds. race is 20266035114409984:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 14411518807585587200 yds. race is 40532070228819968:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 28823037615171174400 yds. race is 81064140457639936:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 57646075230342348800 yds. race is 162128280915279872:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 115292150460684697600 yds. race is 324256561830559744:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 230584300921369395200 yds. race is 648513123661119488:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 461168601842738790400 yds. race is 1297026247322238976:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 922337203685477580800 yds. race is 2594052494644477952:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1844674407370955161600 yds. race is 5188104989288955904:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3689348814741910323200 yds. race is 10376209978577911808:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 7378697629483820646400 yds. race is 20752419957155823616:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 14757395258967641292800 yds. race is 41504839914311647232:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 29514790517935282585600 yds. race is 83009679828623294464:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 59029581035870565171200 yds. race is 16601935965724658912:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 118059162071741130342400 yds. race is 33203871931449317824:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 236118324143482260684800 yds. race is 66407743862898635648:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 472236648286964521369600 yds. race is 132815487725797271296:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 944473296573929042739200 yds. race is 265630975451594542592:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1888946593147858085478400 yds. race is 531261950903189085184:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3777893186295716170956800 yds. race is 1062523901806378170368:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 7555786372591432341913600 yds. race is 2125047803612756340736:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 15111572745182864683827200 yds. race is 4250095607225512681472:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3022314549036572936744000 yds. race is 8500191214451025362944:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 6044629098073145873488000 yds. race is 17000382428902050745888:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 12089258196146291746976000 yds. race is 34000764857804101491776:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 24178516392292583493952000 yds. race is 68001529715608202983552:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 48357032784585166987904000 yds. race is 136003059431216405967104:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 96714065569170333975808000 yds. race is 272006118862432811934208:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 193428131138340667951616000 yds. race is 544012237724865623868416:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 386856262276681335903232000 yds. race is 1088024475449731247736832:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 773712524553362671806464000 yds. race is 2176048950899462495473664:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1547425049106725343612928000 yds. race is 4352097901798924990947328:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3094850098213450687225856000 yds. race is 8704195803597849981894656:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 6189700196426901374451712000 yds. race is 17408391607195699963789312:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1237940039285380274891424000 yds. race is 34816783214391399927578624:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 2475880078570760549782848000 yds. race is 69633566428782799855157248:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 4951760157141521099565696000 yds. race is 139267132857565599710314496:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 9903520314283042199131392000 yds. race is 27853426571513119942062992:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 19807040628566084392262784000 yds. race is 55706853143026239884125984:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3961408125713216878452576000 yds. race is 111413706286052479768251968:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 7922816251426433756905152000 yds. race is 222827412572104959536503936:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 15845632502852867513810304000 yds. race is 445654825144209919073007872:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 31691265005705735027620608000 yds. race is 891309650288419838146015744:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 63382530011411470055241216000 yds. race is 1782619300576839676292031488:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 126765060022822940110482432000 yds. race is 3565238601153679352584062976:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 253530120045645880220964864000 yds. race is 7130477202307358705168125952:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 507060240091291760441929728000 yds. race is 14260954404614717410336511904:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1014120480182583520883859456000 yds. race is 28521908809229434820673023808:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 2028240960365167041767718912000 yds. race is 57043817618458869641346047616:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 405648192073033408353543752000 yds. race is 114087635236917739282692095232:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 811296384146066816707087504000 yds. race is 228175270473835478565384190464:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 162259276829213363415417508000 yds. race is 456350540947670957130768380928:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 324518553658426726830835016000 yds. race is 912701081895341914261536761856:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 6490371073168534536616703232000 yds. race is 1825402163790683828523073523712:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 129807421463370907323334644464000 yds. race is 3650804327581367657046147047424:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 259614842926741814646669288928000 yds. race is 7301608655162735314092294094848:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 519229685853483629323338577856000 yds. race is 14603217310325470628185781989696:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1038459371706967258646677157536000 yds. race is 29206434620650941256371573979392:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 20769187434139345172933543119104000 yds. race is 58412869241301882512743147958784:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 41538374868278690345867086238208000 yds. race is 116825738482603765025486295917568:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 83076749736557380691734172476416000 yds. race is 23365147696520753005097259183136:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 166153499473114761383468344952832000 yds. race is 46730295393041506010194518366272:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3323069989462295227669366899056000 yds. race is 93460590786083012020389036732544:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 6646139978924590455338733788512000 yds. race is 18692118157216602404077807346508:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 13292279957849180910677667577024000 yds. race is 37384236314433204808155614693016:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 26584559915698361821355331554048000 yds. race is 74768472628866409616311229386032:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 5316911983139672364271066311088000 yds. race is 149536945257732819232622468732064:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 10633823966279344728542126222176000 yds. race is 299073890515465638465244937464128:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 21267647932558689457084244444352000 yds. race is 598147781030931276930489874928256:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 42535295865117378914168488888704000 yds. race is 1196295562061862553860979749856512:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 85070591730234757828336977777408000 yds. race is 2392591124123725107721959599713024:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 170141183460469515656673955554816000 yds. race is 4785182248247450215443919199426048:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 340282366920939031313347911109632000 yds. race is 9570364496494900430887838398852096:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 68056473384187806262668782222119264000 yds. race is 19140728992989800861775676797704192:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 13611294676837561252533756444438464000 yds. race is 38281457985979601723551353595408384:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 272225893536751225506675128888768128000 yds. race is 76562915971959203447102707190816672:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 544451787073502451013350257777536256000 yds. race is 153125831943918406894205414381633244:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 108890357414700490202670051555466512000 yds. race is 306251663887836813788410888873266448:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 2177807148294009804053401031109328000 yds. race is 612503327775673627576821777545529696:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 4355614296588019608106820622218576000 yds. race is 1225006655551347255153743555091059392:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 8711228593176039216213761244437152000 yds. race is 2450013311102694510307487110182118784:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1742245718235207443242752488887344000 yds. race is 490002662220538902061497422036423552:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 3484491436470414886485504977774688000 yds. race is 980005324441077804122994844072847104:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 6968982872940829772971009955549376000 yds. race is 1960010648821555608245997890145742208:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 139379657458816595459420199110988512000 yds. race is 3920021297643111216491995780291444416:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 278759314917633190918884039821977024000 yds. race is 7840042595286222432983991560582888832:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 55751862983526638183777807964395648000 yds. race is 15680085190572444665967923201165777664:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 11150372596705327367555755952791392000 yds. race is 31360170381144889331935846402331555328:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 22300745193410654735111511904582784000 yds. race is 62720340762289778673871692804663110656:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 4460149038682130947022302380932568000 yds. race is 125440681524579557347743376009326321312:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 8920298077364261894044604761865264000 yds. race is 2508813630491591146954867520186526422624:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 1784059615472852778808929523730528000 yds. race is 501762726098318229390973504037305245248:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 35681192309457055576178590474660544000 yds. race is 100352545219663645878196780807461054496:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 7136238461891411115235718094932108992000 yds. race is 200705090439327291756393561614922108984:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 142724769237828222304694361899642177984000 yds. race is 4014101808786545835127871232298442177968:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 285449538475656444609388723799284355968000 yds. race is 8028203617573091670255762464596884355936:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 57089907695131288921877549299856871119168000 yds. race is 16056407235146183340511524929173770719104:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 11417981538026257783375509859971354233824000 yds. race is 32112814470292366681023049858347544233824:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 22835963076052515566751019719942708467648000 yds. race is 64225628940584733132046099716685488467648:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 4567192615210503113350203943988547733536000 yds. race is 1284512578811694622640921984337709733536:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 9134385230421006226701407887977094670672000 yds. race is 25690251576233892452818439686754194670672:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 18268770460842012453402815775954389341344000 yds. race is 51380503152467784905636879373508389341344:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 36537540921684024906845731551908778268688000 yds. race is 102761006304935569811273678747017778268688:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 73075081843368049813691547104035556537376000 yds. race is 205522012609871139622547357494035556537376:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 146150163686736099627383094208071113074752000 yds. race is 411044025219742279244784714988071113074752:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 292300327373472199254766188416142226149504000 yds. race is 822088050439484598489569376976142226149504:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record for the 58460065474694439850913837783228445239008000 yds. race is 164417610087896919697913875595228445239008:45.5, set by the American in 1906. The record

Byrne and Roger West, fourth and fifth in the discus; Ray White, second in the low hurdles and broad jump, and third in the highs; John Milholland, fifth in the broad jump; Bruce Knicely, fourth in the pole vault; Jerry Biggs, fifth in the low hurdles; Jim Bruce, tied for second in the high jump; and the mile relay team, fourth.¹

Ray White, Eastern's leading point scorer in 1955 with 97 points, a school record, also became Eastern's first national track champion, winning the NAIA broad jump at Abilene, Texas, with a leap of 23 ft. 11 3/4 in., also a school record. White also ran the high and low hurdles, but did not qualify, taking third in each qualifying heat.

Winston Brown, who scored 68 points to become White's runnerup, ran the 100 at Abilene in :09.8, a school record, but did not qualify for the finals.²

1956

The 1956 squad stacked up as an extremely strong contingent. Reporting were twenty lettermen including NAIA broad jump champ, Ray White, and school record holders, Winton Brown,

¹Varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern State News, June 22, 1955, p. 4, and varsity records.

Ray Fisher, Chuck Matheny, and John Byrne. Also reporting was Bill Kelly who had run a :49.2 440 while in the service.¹

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 14, Bradley Relays, at Peoria

April 17, Chanute Field, here

April 21, Illinois State, at Normal

April 24, Southern Illinois, here

April 28, Northern Illinois, here

May 5, State Meet, at Macomb

May 9, U. of Louisville, at Louisville, Kentucky

May 12, Western Illinois, here

May 18-19, I.I.A.C., at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Eastern competed in the first annual Bradley Relays, a conditioning meet where no team scores were kept. On the card were six relays and nine individual events.

Eastern placed as follows: Ray White, fifth in the high hurdles; Bruce Knicely, fourth in the pole vault; Jim Bruce and Ken Christiansen, in a six-way tie for fifth in

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Mar. 21, 1956, p. 4 and 7.

Mr. Robert, Street, and Mrs. L. M. Street. Also reporting

was Bill Kelly who had run a little business in the area.

June 1

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 16, Sunday, Dallas, at 10:00

April 17, Monday, Dallas, at 10:00

April 18, Tuesday, Dallas, at 10:00

April 19, Wednesday, Dallas, at 10:00

April 20, Thursday, Dallas, at 10:00

May 1, Saturday, at 10:00

May 2, Sunday, at 10:00, at Dallas, at 10:00

May 3, Monday, Dallas, at 10:00

May 4-10, I.I.A.S., at 10:00, at Dallas

Persons reported in the above schedule were:

Individuals were shown on some names were kept. On the card

some are listed and some individual names.

Persons listed as follows: Mr. Kelly, Mrs. Kelly, Mrs. Kelly

and Mrs. Kelly; Mrs. Kelly, Mrs. Kelly, Mrs. Kelly, Mrs. Kelly

and Mrs. Kelly, Mrs. Kelly, Mrs. Kelly, Mrs. Kelly, Mrs. Kelly

¹ was also in the Dallas State House, Nov. 11, 1936, p. 4 and 7.

the high jump; Chuck Matheny, third in the mile run; John Byrne, first in the discus at 133 ft. 8 in.; Roger West and Jim Simmering, fourth and fifth in the discus; Ray White, first in the broad jump at 22 ft. 5 in., John Miholland, third; the spring medley team, fifth; the mile relay team, fifth; and Neal Admire and Gerald Gossett, fourth and fifth in the javelin.

Lou Kujawinski of Loyola was chosen "Outstanding Athlete of the Meet" for winning the mile in 4:34.1, and anchoring the winning two mile relay team.¹

Eastern welcomed back an old opponent, Chanute Field, by defeating the Airmen 105 to 26. Eastern won twelve events, swept six, and set one new school record.

The record was set by John Byrne who threw the discus 144 ft. 11 in. to break his old record by 6 ft. Other winning places were by: Chuck Matheny in the mile in 4:57.3; Dave Murphy in the 440 in 53:1; Winston Brown in the 100 in 10.2, and the 220 in 23.0; Jim Mitchell in the two mile in 10:41.8; Ray Fisher in the shot put at 46 ft. 8 1/2 in.;

¹Varsity records.

Harold Garbe in the high jump at 6 ft.; Gerald Garrity in the javelin at 145 ft. 5 in.; Bruce Knicely in the pole vault at 12 ft.; Ray White in the broad jump at 22 ft. 5 in.; and the mile relay team in 3:36.2.

Other Panther points were by: Mick Harvey, second in the mile; Bill Kelly, third in the 440; Bob Gilpin and Lynn Hawkey, second and third in the 100; White and Leo Beals, second and third in the high hurdles; Jon Ware and Ron Noren, second and third in the 880; John Goddard, third in the 220; Wes Walker and Jim Edmundson, second and third in the two mile; Hank Carter and Bob Parrish, second and third in the low hurdles; Dave Fields and Jim Becker, second and third in the shot put; Jim Bruce and Ken Christiansen, tied for second in the high jump; Neal Admire and Gerald Gossett, second and third in the javelin; Darrell Wicklein, third in the pole vault; Jim Simmering and Roger West, second and third in the discus; and John Milholland, second in the broad jump.¹

In the second meet of the year, Eastern defeated Illinois State 73 to 58, with Ray White taking three firsts. White won

¹Varsity records.

... in the high jump ...
 ... in the pole vault ...
 ... in the broad jump ...
 ... in the high jump ...

... in the high jump ...
 ... in the pole vault ...
 ... in the broad jump ...
 ... in the high jump ...
 ... in the pole vault ...
 ... in the broad jump ...
 ... in the high jump ...
 ... in the pole vault ...
 ... in the broad jump ...
 ... in the high jump ...
 ... in the pole vault ...
 ... in the broad jump ...

... in the high jump ...
 ... in the pole vault ...
 ... in the broad jump ...

the high hurdles in :15.4, the low hurdles in :24.4, and the broad jump at 21 ft. 2 1/2 in.

Others firsts were by: Chuck Matheny in the mile in 4:43.4; Winston Brown in the 100 in :10.0, and 220 in :21.7, which tied the school record; Ray Fisher in the shot put at 45 ft. 5 1/2 in.; Bruce Knicely in the pole vault at 11 ft. 7 in.; and the mile relay team of Ed Madix, Knicely, Jon Ware, and Dave Murphy, in 3:37.9.

Other places were by: Murphy, second in the 220 and 440; Lynn Hawkey, third in the 100; Ware, third in the 880; Jim Mitchell, second in the two mile; Hank Carter, third in the low hurdles; Dave Fields, second in the shot put; Jim Bruce, second in the high jump; Darrell Wicklein, tied for second in the pole vault; John Byrne and Jim Simmering, second and third in the discus; Knicely, third in the javelin; and John Milholland, second in the broad jump.¹

Eastern continued its winning streak, undefeated in dual meets in two years, by knocking off Southern Illinois 74 to 57.

¹Varsity records.

Eastern won ten firsts by: Chuck Matheny in the mile in 4:29.8; Winnie Brown in the 100 in :10.2, and the 220 in :22.6; Ray White in the high hurdles in :15.7, low hurdles in :25.0, and broad jump at 22 ft. 5 5/8 in.; Jim Mitchell in the two mile in 10:11; Ray Fisher in the shot put at 48 ft.; John Byrne in the discus at 135 ft. 1 in.; and Bruce Knicely and Darrell Wicklein in a three way tie in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.

Other places were picked up by: Mick Harvey, third in the mile; Dave Murphy, third in the 220 and 440; Lynn Hawkey, third in the 100; Leo Beals, third in the high hurdles; Jon Ware, third in the 880; Jim Edmundson, third in the two mile; Bob Parrish and Hank Carter, second and third in the low hurdles; Dave Fields and Jim Becker, second and third in the shot put; Ken Christiansen and Harold Garbe, tied for third in the high jump; Jim Simmering, third in the discus; Knicely, second in the javelin; and John Milholland, second in the broad jump.¹

Eastern won again, the fourth meet in a row, beating Northern Illinois in the rain 82 to 49. Eastern won or tied

¹Varsity records.

for ten firsts and also had four sweeps.

Eastern scored in the following events; the mile, Chuck Matheny, first in 4:32.7; the 440, John Goddard, third; the 100, Winnie Brown, first in :10.0, Lynn Hawkey and Bob Gilpin, second and third; the high hurdles, Ray White and Leo Beals, second and third; the 880, Jon Ware, third; the 220, Brown first in :22.1, Hawkey, second; the two mile, Jim Mitchell, second; the low hurdles, White, first in :25.2, Bob Parrish and Hank Carter, second and third; the shot put, Ray Fisher, first at 48 ft. 2 5/8 in.; the discus, John Byrne, first at 133 ft. 11 7/8 in., Jim Simmering, and Roger West, second and third; the javelin, Bruce Knicely, first at 160 ft. 1 in., Jerry Garrity, third; the high jump, Ken Christian- sen, first at 6 ft., Jim Bruce, Joe Boker, and Harold Garbe, tied for second; the pole vault, Darrell Wicklein tied for first at 11 ft. 6 in., Knicely, third; and the broad jump, White first at 21 ft. 7 1/2 in., John Milholland, second.¹

In the State Meet, Eastern successfully defended its title, outscoring the other schools with 68 1/2 points.

¹Varsity records.

Southern Illinois was runnerup with 61 1/6 points, followed by Western Illinois 50, and Illinois State 44 1/3. Northern Illinois again did not compete.

Taking firsts for Eastern were: Chuck Matheny in the mile in 4:29.7; Ray White in the high hurdles in :15.9, lows in :25.5, and the broad jump at 23 ft. 6 in.; Bruce Knicely and Darrell Wicklein in a five-way tie in the pole vault at 11 ft.; Ray Fisher in the shot put at 48 ft. 9 1/2 in.; and John Byrne in the discus at 144 ft. 8 in., just 3 in. off his school record.

Also scoring were: Winston Brown, second in the 100, and fifth in the 220; Leo Beals, third in the high hurdles; Jon Ware, fourth in the 880; Jim Mitchell, fourth in the two mile; Bob Parrish, second in the low hurdles; Ken Christiansen, tied for third in the high jump; John Miholland, fourth in the broad jump; Dave Fields and Jim Becker, third and fifth in the shot put; Jim Simmering and Roger West, fourth and fifth in the discus; Knicely, fourth in the javelin; and the mile relay team, third.

Two records were set in the meet, Western's mile relay team ran 3:23.2 for one, and Stoner of Western, high jumped

6 ft. 4 1/2 in. for the other.¹

Eastern faced a new opponent in the University of Louisville, and promptly defeated them 95 to 36. Eastern took eleven firsts and two sweeps.

The firsts were by: Bill Kelly in the 440, in :51.6; Jon Ware in the 880 in 2:04; Chuck Matheny in the mile in 4:37; Jim Mitchell in the two mile in 10:23; Ray White in the high hurdle in :15.8, and broad jump at 21 ft. 2 1/4 in.; Bruce Knicely in the pole vault at 11 ft.; Dave Fields in the shot put at 45 ft. 6 1/2 in.; John Byrne in the discus at 139 ft. 9 in.; Gerald Gossett in the javelin at 164 ft. 10 in.; and the mile relay of Ed Madix, John Goddard, Dave Murphy, and Kelly, in 3:31.2.

Others scoring were: Winnie Brown, second in the 100 and 220; Lynn Hawkey, third in the 100 and 220; Murphy, second in the 440; Matheny, third in the 880; Jim Edmundson, second in the two mile, and third in the mile; Mick Harvey, third in the two mile; Leo Beals, second in the high hurdles; Bob Parrish, second in the low hurdles; Darrell Wicklein, tied for second in the pole vault; Jim Bruce and Harold Garbe,

¹Varsity records.

second and third in the high jump; John Milholland, third in the broad jump; Ray Fisher and Jim Becker, second and third in the shot put; Jim Simmering, second in the discus; and Knicely, second in the javelin.

Leonard Lyles of Louisville put on the best show of the meet as he won the 100 at :09.6, the 220 at :21.6, and the low hurdles in :26.2.¹

In the last dual of the year, Eastern made it two years in a row without a defeat in dual meet competition, by defeating Western Illinois 92 to 34. Eastern took eleven firsts and set two new school records.

Setting the records were Winston Brown who ran the 100 in :09.7, breaking his old record by :0.1 second; and Ray Fisher who put the shot 49 ft. 5 1/2 in., beating his old record by 5 1/2 in.

Other firsts were by: Ray White, in the low hurdles in :24.2; the highs in :15.5, and the broad jump at 23 ft. 3 in.; Chuck Matheny in the mile in 4:41.3; Jim Mitchell in the two mile in 10:31.5; Bruce Knicely in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.; Ken Christiansen in the high jump at 6 ft. 3/4 in.

¹Varsity records.

... and ... the ... in the ... and ...

... the ... and ...

... in the ... and ...

... the ... and ...

... the ... and ...

... the ... and ...

Gerald Gossett in the javelin at 153 ft. 1 in.; and John Byrne in the discus at 142 ft. 5 1/2 in.

"Panthers" also scoring were: Wes Walker, third in the mile; Bill Kelly, second in the 440; Leo Beals and Hank Carter, second and third in the high hurdles; Jon Ware, third in the 880; Brown and Dave Murphy, second and third in the 220; Mike Harvey, third in the two mile; Bob Parrish and Carter, second and third in the low hurdles; Darrel Wicklein and Gerald Johnston, second and third in the pole vault; Jim Bruce, second in the high jump; Dave Fields and Jim Becker, second and third in the shot put; Knicely and Jerry Garrity, second and third in the javelin; and Jim Simmering and Roger West, second and third in the discus.

Both schools agreed not to run the mile relay.¹

In the 47th. annual I.I.A.C. meet, Central Michigan defended its crown with 68 1/2 points. They were followed by Michigan Normal 48 1/2, Eastern Illinois 31, Western Illinois 24 1/2, Northern Illinois 23, Illinois State 16 1/2, and Southern Illinois 13.

¹Varsity records

... ..
... ..
... ..

"... .."

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Jim Podoley again led Central Michigan as he scored 17 points by winning the low hurdles in :25.5, the 220 in :22.7, taking second in the high hurdles, and third in the 100.

Four new records were set in the meet. Ray White broke the broad jump record with 23 ft. 9 1/4 in., Jim Allen of Michigan Normal set a new shot put record of 50 ft. 9 1/2 in., Tom Mayville of Central Michigan set a new pole vault record of 13 ft. 6 1/2 in., and the mile relay team of Michigan Normal set a new record of 3:21.5.

Other points for Eastern were by: Chuck Matheny, second in the mile; Ray Fisher, fourth in the shot put; Roger West, and Jim Simmering, third and fifth in the discus; Winnie Brown, first in the 100 at :10.1, and second in the 220; White, fifth in the high and low hurdles; Jim Bruce, third in the high jump; and Eastern's mile relay team, fourth.¹

On June 8-9, Coach O'Brien took two men to the fifth annual NAIA meet in San Diego, California, and both men placed.

Ray White, defending NAIA champ, took a fourth in the broad jump at 23 ft. 2 3/4 in., and Winston Brown took a fifth in the 200 meter dash in a time of :22.2. Winning

¹Varsity records.

the 200 was Bobby Morrow, future Olympian, in :20.8.

White and Brown led the team in scoring again, White scoring 98 points, another school record, and Brown 68.¹

1957

Despite the spring rains and generally poor weather conditions that hampered practice, approximately forty men were out for the team. Among the seventeen lettermen were Ray White, former NAIA broad jump champ, and Winston Brown, conference dash champ.²

The schedule for the year developed as follows:

April 13, Bradley Relays, at Peoria

April 18, Illinois Normal, here

April 27, Northern Illinois, at DeKalb

May 4, State Meet, at Carbondale

May 7, University of Louisville, here

May 11, Elmhurst Invitational

May 15, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 24-25 I.I.A.C., here

In the Bradley Relays, Eastern was the unofficial champion scoring an unofficial 45 1/2 points. Eastern was followed

¹Varsity records

²News item in the Eastern State News, April 3, 1957, p. 7-8

The 100 was a very narrow, narrow channel, in 1914. The water was very low and the sand in the water again, which caused the boats, coming about noon, and from 6 P.

1911

During the spring season and especially near western conditions the ground was very, approximately forty feet wide and for the year. During the previous season was very wide, lower water level was very low, and during the conference that day.

The schedule for the year is as follows:

April 15, Tuesday, at 10:00

April 16, Illinois State, at 10:00

April 17, Southern Illinois, at 10:00

May 1, State of West, at 10:00

May 2, University of Louisville, at 10:00

May 3, Southern University, at 10:00

May 10, Southern Illinois, at 10:00

May 14-15, I. A. S. at 10:00

On the 15th of May, the conference was the official closing for the year in 1911. The schedule was followed

1911

There is a list in the Report of the Board of Trustees, April 1, 1911, p. 1-2

by Northern Illinois 42, and the University of Chicago 34, in the ten team A division

Placing for Eastern were: Jim Fox, fifth in the 100; Ray White, second in the high hurdles; Dave Fields, first in the shot put at 45 ft. 5 1/2 in., Ray Fisher, second; Roger West, third in the discus; Al Dougherty, for fifth in the pole vault; Ken Christiansen, tied for second in the high jump; White, first in the broad jump at 22 ft. 9 1/2 in., Bob Parrish and John Milholland, second and fifth; the 440 relay team, fourth; the 880 relay team, fifth; the spring medley team, third; the frosh sprint medley team, fifth; the frosh 880 relay team, fourth; and the mile relay team of Ron Noren, Ed Madix, John Goddard, and Dave Murphy, first in 3:31.8.¹

Eastern picked up its fourteenth consecutive dual meet victory over a three year span, defeating Illinois State, 82 1/2 to 48 1/2.

Eastern's eleven firsts were by: Ray White in the broad jump at 23 ft., low hurdles in :24.3, and highs in :15.8; Winston Brown in the 100 in :10.0, and 220 in :21.8, Gerald Gossett in the javelin at a fine 185 ft. 5/8 in.; Ed Madix

¹Varsity records.

by Northern Illinois 42, and the University of Chicago 34, in

the ten best athletes

Placing for Eastern were: Jim Fox, fifth in the 100;

Ray White, second in the high hurdles; Dave White, first in

the shot put at 45 ft. 5 in.; Ray Fisher, second; Roger

West, third in the javelin; Al Doughter, fourth in the

pole vault; Ken Christensen, tied for second in the high

jump; White, first in the broad jump at 27 ft. 9 in.; Bob

Wright and John McMillan, second and third; the 440 relay

team, fourth; the 800 relay team, fifth; the spring relay

team, third; the cross country relay team, fifth; the 1500

and 3000 relay teams, fourth; and the mile relay team of Ron Norton,

Ed Madix, John Goddard, and Dave Wagner, first in 3:31.4.

Eastern picked up its fourteenth consecutive dual meet

victory over a cross country rival, defeating Illinois 42-22

in 1931.

Eastern's eleven firsts were by: Ray White in the broad

jump at 27 ft., low hurdles in 24.3, and javelin in 132.5;

Winston Brown in the 100 yd. in 16.0, and 200 yd. in 31.8; Gerald

Christensen in the 100 yd. in 16.0, and 200 yd. in 31.8.

in the 440 in :52.2; Dave Fields in the shot put at 47 ft. 4 1/4 in.; Ken Christiansen in the high jump at 5 ft. 11 1/2 in.; Al Dougherty and Darrell Wecklein in a three-way tie in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.; and the mile relay team of Madix, Ron Noren, John Goddard, and Dave Murphy, in 3:33.6.

Others placing were: Ed Landers, third in the mile; Goddard, second in the 440; Jim Fox, second in the 100 and 220; Rawlan Lillard, second in the 880; Bob Sarver, third in the two mile; Eob Parrish, second in the low hurdles; Ray Fisher and Jim Becker, second and third in the shot put; Ron Herr, tied for third in the high jump; Roger West and Everett Hardy, second and third in the discus; and John Milholland, third in the broad jump.¹

Eastern finally had its consecutive victory streak ended, losing to Northern Illinois 66 to 65; partially because of the loss in the mile relay, but mainly because Eastern only scored a total of three points in the 440, 880, mile and two mile.

Eastern won eight events and swept two, the 100 and 220. Winning firsts were: Winnie Brown in the 100 in :10.4,

¹Varsity records.

and 220 in :22.8; Ray White in the low hurdles in :24.9; and broad jump at 22 ft. 2 1/4 in.; Dave Fields in the shot put at 44 ft. 8 in.; Roger West in the discus at 131 ft. 6 in.; Gerald Gossett in the javelin at 186 ft. 2 in.; and Ken Christiansen in the high jump at 6 ft.

Also placing were: Jim Fox, second in the 100 and 220; Harold Knowles, third in the 100; Dave Murphy, third in the 220; Ed Madix, third in the 440; Rawland Lillard, third in the 880; Ed Landers, Mick Harvey, and Bob Sarver, tied for third in the two mile; Bob Parrish, second in the low hurdles; Ray Fisher, second in the shot put; White, second in the high hurdles; Paul Rexcoat, second in the discus; Neal Admire, third in the javelin; and John Milholland, third in the broad jump.

Flinn set a Northern Illinois record when he pole vaulted 13 ft. 3 1/4 in.¹

Eastern bounced back from defeat and won its third straight State meet with 65 1/2 points. They were followed by Illinois State 58, Western Illinois 54, and Southern Illinois 45 1/2. Northern Illinois did not compete.

¹Varsity records.

Winnie Brown set two school records, and tied one meet record and set another. Brown won the 100 in :09.6 for a school record and a tie of a meet record, and also the 220 in :21.1 for a meet and a school record.

Also gathering firsts were: Bob Parrish in the low hurdles in :24.4; Dave Fields in the shot put at 45 ft. 10 1/2 in.; Ken Christiansen in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in.; and Ray White in the broad jump at 23 ft. 3 1/8 in.

Also scoring were: Harold Knowles, fourth in the 100; Rawlan Lillard, fourth in the 880; Jim Fox, third in the 220; Mick Harvey, third in the two mile; White, fourth in the high hurdles; Ray Fisher, third in the shot put; Gerald Gossett, second in the javelin; Roger West and Paul Rexcoat, second and fifth in the discus; Al Dougherty, tied for second in the pole vault; John Milholland and Parrish, second and fourth in the broad jump; and the mile relay team, fourth.¹

Eastern smothered the University of Louisville 96 1/2 to 33 1/2, despite the setting of three Lincoln Field records by Louisville. Leonard Lyles set records of :9.5 in the 100, and :20.6 in the 220; and Dave Hayercraft set a record of 6 ft. 3 3/8 in. in the high jump.

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 8, 1957, p.4.

Eastern won the following events: the mile by Mick Harvey in 4:41.8; the 440 by Ed Madix in :51.8; the 880 by Rawlan Lillard in 2:01.3; the low hurdles by Bob Parrish in :24.2; the shot put by Ray Fisher at 48 ft. 5 in., a tie; the pole vault by Darrell Wecklein at 11 ft. 6 in.; the javelin by Gerald Gossett at 177 ft. 3 in.; the broad jump by Parrish at 21 ft. 9 3/4 in.; the discus by Roger West at 131 ft. 4 in.; the two mile by Bob Sarver and Rich Kragler tied at 10:45; and the mile relay by Ed Madix, Ron Noren, John Goddard, and Dave Murphy, in 3:34.

Others placing were: Ed Landers, second in the mile, and third in the 880; Goddard and Loren, second and third in the 440; Winnie Brown, second in the 100 and 220; Harold Knowles, third in the 100; Dennis Kerby, second in the high hurdles, and third in the lows; John VanVoorhis, second in the 880; Jim Fox, third in the 220; Dick Storm, third in the two mile; Dave Fields, third in the shot put; Bob Lathrop, tied for third in the pole vault; Neal Admire, second in the javelin; Ken Christiansen, second in the high jump; John Milholland and Ray White, second and third in the broad jump; and Everett Hardy and Paul Rexcoat, second and third in the

...and the following evening: the wife by Nick

...to 4:00 P.M.; the 400 by 4:00 P.M.; the 500 by
...to 7:00 P.M.; the 600 by 7:00 P.M.; the 700 by
...to 8:00 P.M.; the 800 by 8:00 P.M.; the 900 by

...to 9:00 P.M.; the 1000 by 9:00 P.M.; the 1100 by
...to 10:00 P.M.; the 1200 by 10:00 P.M.; the 1300 by
...to 11:00 P.M.; the 1400 by 11:00 P.M.; the 1500 by
...to 12:00 P.M.; the 1600 by 12:00 P.M.; the 1700 by

...and the wife by 12:00 P.M.

discus.¹

Eastern Illinois entered the twenty-third Elmhurst Invitational and finished third in the twelve team A division with 27 6/7 points. Ahead were Central Michigan with 37 7/8, and Northern Illinois with 29 7/8.

Scoring for Eastern were: Bob Parrish, first in the low hurdles in :24.6, and third in the broad jump; Dave Fields, first in the shot put at 47 ft. 3 1/2 in.; Winston Brown and Jim Fox, third and fifth in the 220; Ray Fisher, second in the shot put; Roger West, second in the discus; John Milholland, fourth in the broad jump; Gerald Gossett, fourth in the javelin; and Ken Christiansen and Ron Herr in an eight-way tie for fourth in the high jump.

Ray White was not entered in the meet due to an injured leg.²

Eastern won its third dual meet of the year, defeating Southern Illinois 66 to 65, and tying one school record. Bob Parrish tied Ray White's 1955 record of :24.0 in winning the low hurdles.

¹Varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern State News, May 14, 1957, p.6.

discuss.

Eastern Illinois entered the newly-organized Division I level national and finished third in the regular season. Division with 27 6-7 records. Final was Central Michigan with 27 7-6 and Northern Illinois with 27 7-6.

Scoring for Eastern was: Bob Davies, three in the low hurdles in 20.6, and Bill in the broad jump; Dave Fields, three in the shot put at 47 ft. 1 1/2 in.; Vernon Brown, and Jim Fox, three and Bill in the 100; and Tatum, second in the shot put; Kenneth, second in the 400; and John, second in the 400; and Ken Christensen and Ken Hart in an eight-man race for fourth in the broad jump; Gerald, fourth in the 400; and Ken in the 400.

Ray White was not entered in the meet due to an injured leg.

Eastern was its third year at the year, debuting Southern Illinois to 6-7, and being one record short. The hurdles that Ray White's 1955 record of 20.6, is among the 100 hurdles.

Physically records.

Team race in the Eastern State Meet, May 16, 1957, p. 6.

Eastern Illinois scored as follows in the various events; the mile, Ed Landers, first in 4:37.3, Mick Harvey, second; the 100, Winnie Brown, first in :10.0; the high hurdles, Dennis Kirby, third; the 880, Rawlan Lillard, first in 1:59.7, John Van Voorhis, third; the 220, Brown, first in :22.0, Jim Fox, second; the two mile, Mick Harvey, first in 10:36, Rich Kragler and Bob Sarver, second and third; the shot put, Ray Fisher, first at 49 ft. 1 1/2 in., Dave Fields, second, the javelin, Gerald Gossett, first at 177 ft. 1 in.; the discus, Roger West, second; the pole vault, Al Dougherty, third; the high jump, Ken Christiansen, tied for second; and the broad jump, Parrish and John Milholland, second and third.

Ray White did compete in the meet, but dropped out after he reinjured his leg in the broad jump.¹

For the second time in the history of the I.I.A.C. the conference meet was held in Charleston. Eastern Michigan with its star Hayes Jones outclassed all the other schools by scoring 81 1/10 points. The others were Central Michigan 44 3/5, Eastern Illinois 27 1/10, Northern Illinois 25, Western Illinois 18 3/5, Illinois State 18, and Southern Illinois

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 22, 1957, p.6.

10 3/5.

Jones won four events, the 100 in 9.4, the high hurdles in 14.3, the low hurdles in 22.7, and the broad jump at 24 ft. 5/8 in. In each of these events, Jones broke or tied the conference record, but the running events were not official because of the wind. Jones's records in the trials were official and they were :9.4 in the 100; :14.4 in the high hurdles; and :22.9 in the low hurdles. Jones's broad jump broke Ray White's 1956 record of 23 ft. 9 1/4 in. Jones also took third in the high jump.

Two other records were set in the meet, Gurney Beach of Eastern Michigan ran the two mile in 9:41.1, and the Eastern Michigan team ran the mile relay in 3:20.9.

Eastern Illinois places were by: Winston Brown, third in the 220, and fourth in the 100; Rawlan Lillard, second in the 880; Ray Fisher and Dave Fields, third and fourth in the shot put; Gerald Gossett and Neal Admire, third and fifth in the javelin; Ken Christiansen, tied for fourth in the high jump; John Milholland, tied for fifth in the broad jump; Roger West, third in the discus; and the mile relay team, fourth.¹

¹Varsity records.

James was born in 1811 in the town of
 1811 in the town of 1811, and the year 1811
 was 1811 in the town of 1811, James was
 on the 1811 census, but the census was
 not held because of the war. James was
 1811 in the town of 1811, and the year 1811
 in the town of 1811, and the year 1811
 from the town of 1811, and the year 1811
 James was born in the town of 1811.

The other names were in the town of 1811,
 of 1811, and the year 1811, and the year 1811,
 and the year 1811, and the year 1811.

James was born in the town of 1811,
 in the town of 1811, and the year 1811,
 the year 1811, and the year 1811, and the year 1811,
 and the year 1811, and the year 1811,
 the year 1811, and the year 1811, and the year 1811,
 from the town of 1811, and the year 1811,
 from the town of 1811, and the year 1811,
 from the town of 1811, and the year 1811,

James

Leading the team in scoring in 1957 were Winston Brown with 54, Bob Parrish with 39, and Ray White with 36 points. Of the trio only Parrish would return in 1958. Between White and Brown were five school record titles, the low and high hurdles, the broad jump, the 100 and 220 yard dashes. White was also the only Eastern Illinois track man to the present time, ever to win an NAIA championship. Brown was named in 1960 as the best Eastern Illinois track man of the decade by a four man panel headed by Dr. O'Brien.¹

1958

A smaller team than in the past reported in the spring of 1958, just over thirty men, but eighteen of them were lettermen. Four stars had graduated, Winston Brown, Ray White, Ray Fisher, and Roger West. But to replace them were the likes of Dave Fields, Rawlan Lillard, Neal Admire, and Jim Fox.²

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 12, Bradley Relays, at Peoria

April 15, Bradley, at Peoria

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Oct. 12, 1960 p. 9.

²News item in the Eastern State News, Mar. 26, 1958, p. 6.

Leading the team in scoring in 1937 were Winston Brown
 with 36, Bob Carter with 33, and Ray White with 28 points.
 Of the five only Carter's name is left. Between 1936
 and 1939 were three other named players, the Joe and Big
 Jordan, the Grand Tom, the Big and the Red-headed. While
 we also saw only Eastern Illinois' name on the program
 card, even so with an odd description. There was none in
 1930 as the Eastern Illinois' name was in the cards for
 a year and good headed by Dr. V. J. ...

1930

... considered from then on the most important in the spring
 of 1930. Last year thirty-one had played at that time Jan-
 uary. Four years had elapsed, Thomas Brown, the White,
 Ray Carter, and other West. The in respect was with the
 name of Dave White, Walter Lillard, Neil Adams, and the

1931

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 12, Friday, at ...

April 12, Saturday, at ...

There was in the Eastern Illinois' name, but in 1930 it was
 shown from in the Eastern Illinois' name, but in 1930 it was

April 19, Illinois State, at Normal

April 22, Chanute Field, here

April 26, Northern Illinois, here

May 3, State Meet, here

May 10, Southern Illinois, here

May 17, Western Illinois, at Macomb

May 23-24, I.I.A.C. at Normal

Eastern competed in the third annual Bradley Relays and placed six individuals and three relay teams.

Dave Fields won the shot put at a meet record 47 ft. 8 5/8 in., Jim Becker was second. Ken Christiansen tied for fourth in the high jump. John Malmquist placed fourth in the high hurdles. John Milholland placed third in the broad jump, and Norm Bomkamp placed fifth in the discus.

In the relays, the 880 team placed fifth; the sprint medley team was also fifth; and the frosh spring medley team placed fourth.¹

Eastern faced Bradley three days later in a dual meet, and lost 90 to 41. Eastern could only win two firsts, one by Gerald Gossett in the javelin at 182 ft. 1 in., and the other

¹Varsity records.

April 12, Illinois River, at Summit

April 13, Grand Valley, Iowa

April 20, North-west Illinois, Iowa

May 3, Grand Valley, Iowa

May 10, Grand Valley, Iowa

May 11, Grand Valley, Iowa

May 21-24, I.T.A.C. at Summit

Summit appeared in the first annual breeding catalog and placed six individuals and their young names.

Two birds were shot out at a nest record of 12. 8
178 in. - The number was small. The individuals listed for
points in the high field. The individuals placed fourth in the
high field. John Hildbrand placed first in the Grand Jury,
and four others placed fifth in the district.

In the future, the 1890 team placed fifth for earlier
matter (see also fifth) but the local spring water was
placed fourth.

Several other breeding records were kept in a book, and
and first 50 in 11. Several birds were also raised, one by
Gerald Campbell in the district at 183 for 1. 40., and the water

by Rawlan Lillard in the 880 in a fine 1:59.3.

Others placing for Eastern were: Ken Christiansen, tied for second in the high jump; Don Thomas, second in the two mile, and third in the mile; Ed Madix and Bill Kelly, second and third in the 440; Dave Fields and Jim Becker, second and third in the shot put; John Malmquist, second in the high hurdles; Neil Admire, second in the javelin; Bob Parrish second in the broad jump and low hurdles; John Milholland, third in the broad jump; Jim Fox, third in the 220; Don Thomas, third in the two mile; Paul Rexcoat, third in the discus, and Dave York, third in the pole vault.¹

Eastern rebounded to defeat Illinois State 77 to 54 taking nine firsts, and setting one school record. Setting the record was Neil Admire who tossed the javelin 196 ft. 3 in. to break Ed Soergal's 1952 mark of 193 ft. 10 in.

Taking the other firsts were: Ed Madix in the 440 in :53.7; John Malmquist in the high hurdles in :15.9; Jim Fox in the 220 in 22.3; Mick Harvey in the two mile in 10:10; Bob Parrish in the low hurdles in :25.4; Dave Fields in the shot put at 46 ft. 5 in.; Harold Knowles in the broad jump

¹Varsity records.

at 20 ft. 9 1/4 in.; and the mile relay of John Goddard, Raylan Lillard, Bill Kelly, and Madix, in 3:35.2.

Also placing were: Kelly, second in the 440; Knowles and Fox, second and third in the 100; Lillard, second in the 880; Goddard, third in the 220; Don Thomas, second in the two mile; Malmquist, second in the low hurdles; Jim Cacker, second in the shot put; Dave York, tied for second in the pole vault; Paul Rexcoat and Bob Bruce, second and third in the discus; Ken Christiansen and Ron Herr, second and tied for third in the high jump; Gerald Gossett, third in the javelin; and Parrish, third in the broad jump.¹

The Panthers welcomed back an old opponent, Chanute Field, and once again defeated them handily 105 1/3 to 25 2/3.

Eastern Illinois won twelve firsts, there were by: Ken Christiansen in the high jump at 6 ft.; Raylan Lillard in the mile in 4:38.4, and 880 in 2:03.3; Jim Fox in the 100 in :10.4, and 220 in :22.9; Dave Fields in the shot put at 48 ft. 1 in.; Hal Knowles in the broad jump at 21 ft. 3 7/8 in.; Dave York in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.; "Dutch" Gossett in the javelin with 170 ft. 10 1/4 in.; Don Thomas in the two mile in 10:19; Paul Rexcoat in the discus at 125 ft. 11 in.; and the mile relay team of Ed Madix, Ed Landers, Dick Storm, and

¹Varsity records.

at 20 ft. 2 1/2 in. and the other way at John Goddard,

Living Island, with water, at 2:35 P.

Also flying over: Fairy, second in the 4th; Grouse

and Fox, second and third in the 100; Herring, second in the

200; Goddard, third in the 200; and fourth, second in the two

also; Merganser, second in the 100; Goshawk; 2nd Goshawk, se-

cond in the 200; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

and; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

Blue Jay in the 100; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

and; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

The following were seen in the 100; Blue Jay;

Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

27.

Each of these was seen twice, there were two:

Blue Jay in the 100; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

also in 2:35 P., and 2:40 P.; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

and 2:50 P.; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

Blue Jay in the 100; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

in the 100; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

also with 1:30 P.; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

1:40 P.; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

also with 1:50 P.; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay; Blue Jay;

Christiansen, in 3:39.2.

Others placing were: Ron Herr, tied for second in the high jump; Thomas and Mick Harvey, second and third in the mile; Madix and Bill Kelly, second and third in the 440; Jim Becker, second in the shot put; Knowles, second in the 100; John Milholland, second in the broad jump; John Malmquist, second in the high hurdles, and third in the lows; Storm and Landers, second and third in the 880; Bob Lathrop and Warner Semetis, second and third in the pole vault; John Goddard, third in the 220; Neil Admire, second in the javelin; Dick Kragler and Harvey, second and third in the two mile; Bob Parrish, second in the low hurdles; and Bob Bruce and Norm Bomkamp, second and third in the discus.¹

Northern Illinois again barely beat Eastern in a dual meet, 68 1/2 to 62 1/2.

Eastern Illinois could win only six firsts, by: Dave Fields in the shot put at 48 ft. 6 1/4 in.; Jim Fox in the 100 in :10.4, and the 220 in :22.4; John Malmquist in the high hurdles in 16.3; Harold Knowles in the broad jump at 21 ft. 2 1/2 in.; and the mile relay team of Ed Madix, John

¹Varsity records.

Enclosed, in 3:10.4.

Others placing were: Ken Hart, tied for second in the
 high jump; Thomas and Nick Harvey, second and third in the
 mile; Nadix and Bill Kelly, second and third in the 400; Jim
 Barker, second in the shot put; Koster, second in the 100;
 John McMillan, second in the broad jump; John Malachuk,
 second in the high hurdles, and third in the 100; Brown and
 Landers, second and third in the 400; Bob Pacheco and James
 Somers, second and third in the mile race; Tom Howard,
 third in the 200; Bill Abshire, second in the 400; Dick
 Kravitz and Harvey, second and third in the two mile; and
 Pevsler, second in the low hurdles; and Ed Brown and Tom
 Berch, second and third in the 400.

Western Illinois again barely beat Eastern in a dual

meet, 48 1/2 to 27 1/2.

Eastern Illinois could win only six events, by Dave
 White in the shot put at 44 ft. 6 in.; Jim Fox in the
 100 m; 10.4, and the 200 m; 22.0; John Malachuk in the
 high hurdles in 18.0; Harold Koster in the broad jump at 21
 ft. 7 in.; and Bill Kelly in the 400, 1:00.

Goddard, Rawlan Lillard, and Fox, in 3:32.9.

Others placing were: Ken Christiansen, tied for second in the high jump; Jim Becker, second in the shot put; Gerald Gossett and Neil Admire, second and third in the javelin; Don Thomas, third in the mile and two mile; Madix, third in the 440; Goddard and Knowles, second and third in the 100; Bob Parrish, second in the low hurdles, and third in the highs; Lillard, second in the 880; Goddard, third in the 220; John Malmquist, third in the low hurdles; Dave York and Bob Lathrop, second and third in the pole vault; John Milholland, second in the broad jump; and Norm Bomkamp, third in the discus.¹

Bradley University won the eight team State College Meet, by scoring 54 points to Western Illinois's 39 3/4, and Eastern Illinois's 36 1/12.

Eastern Illinois won only two firsts in the meet, one by Dave Fields, the defending champ, in the shot put at 48 ft. 4 in., and the other by John Milholland in the broad jump at 20 ft. 7 3/4 in.

Other places were by: Ken Christiansen, tied for fourth in the high jump; Neil Admire and Gerald Gossett, third and

¹Varsity records.

Goddard, Edwin (1812-1880), was born in 1812.

Other names were: Van Dalsimer, died for some

in the high jump, the boxer, second in the shot put; Davis

Gossett and Will Abner, second and third in the javelin; De

Thomas, third in the mile and two miles; Smith, third in the

100; Goddard and Fowler, second and third in the 100; Ed

Parish, second in the low hurdles, and third in the high;

Miller, second in the 880; Goddard, third in the 200; John

Watts, third in the low hurdles; Dave York and Ted Lath-

rop, second and third in the pole vault; John Willard, se-

cond in the broad jump; and Dave Ramsey, third in the discus.

Harley University won the eight year boys college meet

by scoring 24 points in Western Illinois' 29 3/4, and 23-

was Illinois' 18 1/2.

Eastern Illinois won only one first in the meet, one

in five fields, the debarking team, in the shot put in 18

4 ft., and the shot by Ted Willard in the broad jump in

30 ft. 7 3/4 in.

Other places were: Ed Gossett, first in four

in the high jump, ball, hammer and shot; Gossett, third and

fourth in the javelin; Harold Knowles, second in the broad jump; Ed Madix, fifth in the 440; Dave York and Bob Lathrop, in a tie for fifth in the pole vault; Rawlan Lillard, second in the 880; Don Thomas, third in the two mile; Bob Parrish, third in the low hurdles; and the mile relay team, fourth.

Only one meet record was set, that by Sandoval of W.I. in the two mile in 9:48.8.¹

Against Southern Illinois, Eastern battled to a tie, 65 1/2 to 65 1/2, the only dual meet tie in Eastern history.

A new school record was set by Dave Fields, the Danville giant, in the shot put at 49 ft. 6 3/4 in., breaking Ray Fishers two year old record of 49 ft. 5 in.

Eastern won or tied only four other firsts including the vital mile relay. These were by: Ken Christiansen, tied in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in.; Jim Fox in the 220 in 22.2; Rawlan Lillard in the 880 in 2:03.2; and the relay team of Ed Madix, John Goddard, Lillard and Fox, in 3:30.2.

Others placing were: Jim Becker, second in the shot put; Gerald Gossett and Neil Admire, second and third in the

¹Varsity records.

found in the evening; having finished, second in the ground,
 jump; Ed Meador, third in the 100; Sam Yost and Tom Lanning,
 to a tie for first in the 200; Sam Yost and Tom Lanning,
 in the 400; Sam Yost, third in the 800; Sam Yost,
 third in the 1600; and the girls relay team, fourth.
 Only one meet record was set, that by Sam Yost of 4.1.

In the two miles in 1:48.2.

Against Governor Lincoln, however, scored in a 200,
 22 1/2 to 21 1/2. The only other meet in Western history

A new school record was set by Steve Smith, the two-

villie game, in the 100 in 1:14.2, speaking

Ray Yost's two year old record of 1:17.1 in:

Western was on that day four other girls including the
 vicel also relay. These were set: Sam Yost's record, tied to

the high jump at 2 ft. 10 in. in the 100 in 1:17.1;

Sam Yost's record in the 200 in 1:02.2; and the girls team of

Ed Meador, John Gabel, William and Tom, in 1:10.1.

Other girls were: the 400, second in the 800

and; Gerald Gossett and Bill Smith, second and third in the

javelin; Paul Rexcoat and Norm Bomkamp, second and third in the discus; John Milholland and Harold Knowles, second and third in the broad jump; Ron Herr and Max Eldred, tied for third in the high jump; Dave York and Bob Lathrop, second and third in the pole vault; Lillard, second in the mile; Knowles and Fox, second and third in the 100; John Malmquist, second in the high hurdles; Dick Storm, third in the 880; Knowles, third in the 220; Don Thomas and Dick Kragler, second and third in the two mile; and Bob Parrish, second in the low hurdles.

Two of the best marks of the meet were a 4:24.4 mile, and a 9:57.8 two mile by John Flamer of Southern Illinois.¹

Competing in the last dual of the season, E.I. set one school record and squeaked by Western Illinois 66 1/2 to 64 1/2. Setting the record was Dave Field in the shot put at 49 ft. 9 in., 2 1/4 in. better than his old record.

Eastern again picked up few firsts, only five besides Fields'. Winning firsts were: Gerald Gossett in the javelin at 165 ft. 3 in.; Dave York in the pole vault at 11 ft. 4 in.;

¹Varsity records.

Harold Knowles in the broad jump at 21 ft. 2 in.; Bob Bruce in the discus at 126 ft. 8 in.; and Bob Parrish in the low hurdles in :25.4.

Others placing were: Jim Becker, second in the shot put; Don Thomas, second in the two mile, and third in the mile; Ed Madix, third in the 440; Jim Fox, third in the 100 and 220; Harold Knowles, second in the 100; Ken Christiansen, second in the high jump, and third in the javelin; Neil Admire, second in the javelin; Bob Lathrop, second in the pole vault; John Malmquist, third in the high and low hurdles; Ron Herr, tied for third in the high jump; Rawlan Lillard, second in the 880; John Milholland and Parrish, second and third in the broad jump; and Paul Rexcoat and Norm Bomkamp, second third in the discus.

Western had three outstanding men in the middle and distance runs. Dan Ryan won the mile in 4:22.8, Bert Ohlander won the 880 in 1:56.8, and Fred Sandoval won the two mile in 9:56.5.¹

In 1958 the I.I.A.C. celebrated its fiftieth anniversary,

¹Varsity records.

with the 49th running of the conference track meet. The Michigan schools celebrated by taking first and second again in the meet.

Eastern Michigan won its second straight title with 66 points, followed by Central Michigan 45 $\frac{1}{3}$, Northern Illinois 30 $\frac{5}{6}$, Southern Illinois 26 $\frac{1}{2}$, Western Illinois 24 $\frac{1}{2}$, Illinois State 18 $\frac{5}{6}$, and Eastern Illinois last with 13 points.

Seven new records were set in the meet, three by Western Illinois athlete. Dan Ryan of Western ran the mile in 4:19.7, breaking the 16 year old record of Northern's Cy Perkins of 4:20.2; Fred Sandoval ran 9:31.4 for a new record in the two mile; and Bert Ohlander ran the 880 in 1:53.8. Also setting records were: Eastern Michigan's Kerry Keating in the 440 in 48.8, breaking the twenty-two year old record of Northern's Karl Hein of 48.9; Hayes Jones in the 220 in :21.0; and the Central Michigan's mile relay team in 3:18.8.

Placing for Eastern Illinois were: Dave Fields and Jim Becker, second and fifth in the shot put; Paul Rexcoat, fourth in the discus; Rawlan Lillard, fifth in the mile; Gerald Gossett, fifth in the javelin; John Milholland, fifth in the

broad jump; Bob Parrish, fourth in the low hurdles; and the mile relay team, fifth.¹

Leading the team in scoring in 1958 was Dave Fields with 39 points. He was followed closely by Jim Fox with 37. Fields also set a school record in the shot put in 1958, and only lost once all season in that event.²

1959

The 1959 team that reported to Coach O'Brien in the spring totaled approximately forty men, including the top three point makers from the previous year, Dave Fields, Jim Fox, and Bob Parrish.

Fields was the only man to place for Eastern in the March Midwest Indoor Meet at Naperville. Fields placed third in the shot put with an effort of 47 ft. 9 in., the three points gave Eastern Illinois eleventh place in the twelve team Division I, the large college division.³

The outdoor schedule for Eastern in 1959 was:

April 11, Bradley Relays, at Peoria

April 14, Bradley, here

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

³Varsity records.

Good news for the... (The text is mirrored and difficult to read.)

... (The text is mirrored and difficult to read.)

... (The text is mirrored and difficult to read.)

... (The text is mirrored and difficult to read.)

... (The text is mirrored and difficult to read.)

... (The text is mirrored and difficult to read.)

... (The text is mirrored and difficult to read.)

... (The text is mirrored and difficult to read.)

... (The text is mirrored and difficult to read.)

... (The text is mirrored and difficult to read.)

... (The text is mirrored and difficult to read.)

... (The text is mirrored and difficult to read.)

April 18, Illinois State, here

April 21, Chanute Field, here

April 25, Northern Illinois, at DeKalb

May 2, State Meet, here

May 7, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

April 16, Western Illinois, here

May 22-23, I.I.A.C. Ypsilanti, Michigan

Eastern's first meet of the year was the Bradley Relays in which Eastern placed four individuals and five relay teams.

Individuals placing were: Ken Christiansen and Ron Herr in a four-way tie for third in the high jump; Dave Fields, third in the shot put, but setting a new school record of 49 ft. 9 3/4 in., breaking his old record by 3/4 in.; and Paul Rexcoat, fifth in the discus.

Relay teams placing for Eastern were: the sprint medley team of John VanVoorhis, Joe Barber, Jim Fox, and Rawlin Lillard, first in 3:34; the high hurdle shuttle relay, second; the frosh 880 relay, fifth; the frosh spring medley, fifth; and the mile relay team, fourth.¹

¹Varsity records.

Eastern got its revenge for the previous years loss by squeaking out a 67 to 64 victory over Bradley, when the Braves forfeited the mile relay due to a manpower shortage.

Dave Fields once again broke his own record in the shot put, this time with a mark of 50 ft. 5 1/4 in. Others winning firsts were: Rawlan Lillard in the mile in 4:36.5, and the 880 in 2:00.9; Bill Miller in the javlin at 175 ft. 9 in.; Bob Lathrop in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.; Chuck Eads in the high jump at 6 ft.; and Harold Knowles in the broad jump at 21 ft. 5 in.

Additional Panther points were by: Jim Fox and Clai Dungy, second and third in the 440; Joe Barber, second in the 100, and third in the 220; Knowles, third in the 100; John Malmquist, second in the high hurdles; John VanVoorhis, third, in the 880; Rich Kragler, third in the two mile; Bob Parrish, second in the low hurdles, and third in the broad jump; Jerry Zachary, third in the shot put; Norm Bomkamp and Paul Rexcoat second and third in the discus; Ken Christiansen, third in the javelin; Otis Shouse and Sam White, tied for third in the pole vault; and Ron Herr, tied for third in the broad jump.¹

¹Varsity records.

Eastern also squeaked to victory over Illinois State in the second meet of the year, 67 1/2 to 63 1/2, again by winning the mile relay.

Eastern only won or tied for seven firsts in the meet. Winning firsts were: John VanVoorhis in the 440 in :51.2; John Malmquist in the high hurdles in :15.9; Rawlan Lillard in the 880 in 2:01.9; Dave Fields tied in the shot put at 49 ft. 1 3/4 in.; Harold Knowles in the broad jump at 21 ft. 1 in.; Ken Christiansen and Ron Herr in a four-way tie in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in.; and the mile relay team in 3:29.

Other men placing were: Lillard, second in the mile; Jim Fox, second in the 220 and 440; Clay Dungy, third in the 440; Joe Barber, second in the 100, and third in the 220; Tom Clark, second in the high and low hurdles; John Goddard, third in the 100; Clint Byrd, third in the 880; Bill Miller, second in the javelin; Norm Bomkamp and Paul Rexcoat, second and third in the discus; Bob Parrish, second in the broad jump; and Bob Lathrop, tied for second in the pole vault.¹

Eastern once again faced Chanute Field in a dual meet

¹Varsity records.

Eastern also remained in victory over Illinois State in the second heat of the race, by 1 1/2 to 5/8 mile, again by the time the mile was over.

Eastern only won or tied for seven times in the race. Winning times were: John Wainwright for the 440 in 1:21.2.

John Wainwright in the high hurdles in 1:27; Pauline Hildred in the 550 in 1:31.2; Dave Hildred in the 660 in 1:40.

Ed. J. J. in the 770 in 1:49.2; Harold Hildred in the 880 in 1:58.2; Dan Christensen and Don Hark in a four-way tie in the 990 in 2:07.2.

Other men placing were: Hildred, second in the 440; The Fox, second in the 550 and 660; Eric Gandy, third in the 440; Joe Barber, second in the 550, and third in the 660.

Tom Clark, second in the 440 and Tom Hildred, John Hildred, third in the 550; Clint Ford, third in the 660; Bill Miller, second in the 770; Tony Gandy and Paul Barber, second and third in the 880; Tom Hildred, second in the 990.

Tommy and Ed Hildred, tied for second in the 440. Eastern won again when Hildred Hildred tied in a dual race.

and once again demolished the airmen, 110 to 21, and set one school record. Rawlan Lillard ran the 880 in 1:56.8, breaking Jack Farris's eight year old record of 1:58.9.

The twelve other Eastern firsts were by: John VanVoorhis in the 440 in :51.3; Joe Barber in the 100 in :10.6, and 220 in :23.4; Tom Clark in the high hurdles in :16.1; Bob Parrish in the low hurdles in :26.3; Dave Fields in the shot put at 49 ft. 11 7/8 in.; Ken Christiansen in the high jump at 6 ft.; Bill Miller in the javelin at 174 ft. 3 in.; Harold Knowles in the broad jump at 21 ft. 3 3/4 in.; Norm Bomkamp in the discus at 135 ft. 7 1/2 in.; Bob Lathrop in the pole vault at 11 ft.; and the mile relay team winner by a forfeit.

Taking seconds for Eastern were: Dennis Taylor in the pole vault; Paul Rexcoat in the discus; Bob Parrish in the broad jump; Ron Herr and Chuck Eads tied in the high jump; Jerry Zachary in the shot put; Tom Clark in the low hurdles; Marlon Mitchell in the two mile; Clint Byrd in the 880; John Malmquist in the high hurdles; John Goddard in the 100; and Dick Kragler in the mile.

and each year finished the season, 1907 to 1911, and set one record record. Walter Lillard ran the 100 in 1:26.8, which was Jack Warrick's slight new old record of 1:26.9.

The best of these Boston events were by: John Johnson-100 in 1:26.4; Tom Clark in the high jump in 1:16.1; and Ed in the 400 in 5:21.3; Tom Baker in the 100 in 1:26.8, and

returned in the low hurdles in 1:10.3; Hans Bader in the 100 in 1:26.8; and Ed in the 400 in 5:21.3; Tom Baker in the 100 in 1:26.8, and

at 40 ft. 11 1/2 in. 1907. The 100 in the high jump was 6 ft. 11 in. Will Miller in the 400 in 5:21.3; Tom Baker in the 100 in 1:26.8; and

in the 400 in 5:21.3; Tom Baker in the 100 in 1:26.8; and

in the 400 in 5:21.3; Tom Baker in the 100 in 1:26.8; and

in the 400 in 5:21.3; Tom Baker in the 100 in 1:26.8; and

in the 400 in 5:21.3; Tom Baker in the 100 in 1:26.8; and

Taking thirds were: Dick Storm in the 880 and mile; Tom Chandler in the high and low hurdles; Clai Dungy in the 440; Goddard in the 220; Kragler in the two mile; Floyd Walgren in the shot put; Eads in the broad jump; Bob Bruce in the discus; and Sam White in the pole vault.

Eastern also swept eight events in keeping their record clear of never having lost to Chanute.¹

Eastern's surge was halted when the "Panthers" were swamped by Northern Illinois 87 1/2 to 43 1/2. Eastern collected only two firsts in the rout.

Dave Fields won the shot put at 46 ft. 8 1/2 in., and Bob Parrish won the low hurdles in :25.8 for Eastern's two firsts.

Scoring the other points were: Rawlan Lillard, second in the 880 and mile; Jim Fox, second in the 220, and third in the 440; John VanVoorhis, second in the 440; Joe Barber, third in the 100; Tom Clark and John Malmquist, second and third in the high hurdles; Dick Kragler, third in the two mile; Clark, third in the low hurdles; Chuck Eads, second in the high jump; Ron Herr and Ken Christiansen, in a four-way

¹Varsity records.

... the ... in the ...
... the ... in the ...
... the ... in the ...
... the ... in the ...

... the ... in the ...
... the ... in the ...
... the ... in the ...
... the ... in the ...

... the ... in the ...
... the ... in the ...
... the ... in the ...
... the ... in the ...

... the ... in the ...
... the ... in the ...
... the ... in the ...
... the ... in the ...

tie for third in the high jump; Hal Knowles, second in the broad jump; Norm Bomkamp and Paul Rexcoat, second and third in the discus; and Bill Miller, second in the javelin.¹

For the second year in a row the State College Meet was held on Lincoln Field, Southern Illinois regained the title after four years with 53 1/2 points, followed by Illinois State 43, Eastern Illinois 41 1/2, Loyola 38 1/2, Bradley 26 1/2, and Western Illinois 22.

Eastern won only two firsts, one by Dave Fields, who put the shot 49 ft. 1 in. to set a new meet record, and the other by Harold Knowles who broad jumped 22 ft. 1 1/2 in.

Also placing were: Jim Fox and Joe Barber, second and fifth in the 220; John VanVoorhis, fifth in the 440; Rawlan Lillard, third in the 880, and fourth in the mile; Bob Lathrop, tied for fourth in the pole vault; Ken Christiansen and Chuck Eads, tied for second in the high jump; Bob Parrish, fifth in the broad jump; Bill Miller, fourth in the javelin; Paul Rexcoat, third in the discus; and the mile relay team, fourth.

¹Varsity records.

Other meet records that were made were: Ernie Billups of Loyola, tying the 440 mark of :49.0; Jim Ashmore of Loyola, in the high hurdles in :14.6, and Lows in :23.6, both times breaking records of Eastern's Ray White; and Jerry Hayden of Bradley in the discus with 150 ft. 10 in.¹

Eastern lost another dual meet, this time to Southern Illinois, 82 to 49. Eastern had seven firsts, but lacked the seconds and thirds to win.

Taking the Eastern firsts were: Rawlan Lillard in the 880 in a fine 1:57.4; Jim Fox in the 220 in :22.0; Dave Fields in the shot put at 49 ft. 1 1/2 in.; Bill Miller in the javelin at 174 ft. 9 in.; Norm Bomkamp in the discus at 136 ft. 1 in.; Harold Knowles in the broad jump at 21 ft. 4 1/8 in.; and Chuck Eads in a three-way tie in the high jump at 6 ft.

Other places were by: Lillard, second in the mile; Joe Barber, second in the 100; John VanVoorhis, third in the 440; Tom Clark, third in the high hurdles; Jerry Biggs, third in the low hurdles; Paul Rexcoat, second in the discus; and Bob Lathrop, third in the pole vault.

¹Varsity records.

Other men, records that were made were: Boris Zilber

of Leningrad, dated the 24th of 1940; Jim Alexander of

Kovno, to the 15th of 1940; and four to 13th of

both times showing records of Katsen's 24th of 1940; and

other names of records in the class of 120 to 130

records that were made: this is in the

Illinois, to the 15th of 1940; and four to 13th of

the records and records in the

records the records that were: Katsen dated in the

1940 in a class of 120 to 130; and four to 13th of

in the class of 120 to 130; and four to 13th of

in at the 15th of 1940; and four to 13th of

in; Harold Katsen in the class of 120 to 130;

and four to 13th of 1940; and four to 13th of

Other names were: Katsen dated in the class of

records, dated in the 1940; and four to 13th of

The class, dated in the 1940; and four to 13th of

the four records; Paul Katsen, second in the class; and the

records, dated in the 1940.

Southern's John Flamer ran the mile in an outstanding time of 4:19.2.¹

Eastern bounced back from the Southern defeat to squash Western Illinois 99 to 32, taking eleven firsts, and setting one school record.

Dave Fields again broke his own record in the shot put with a put of 50 ft. 7 3/4 in. John VanVoorhis won the 440 in :50.9, just .9 seconds off the school record. Other firsts were by: Joe Barber in the 100 in :10.0, and the 220 in :22.4; Tom Clark in the low hurdles in :25.2; Norm Bomkamp in the discus at 139 ft. 6 in.; Bill Miller in the javelin at 184 ft. 10 in.; Chuck Eads in the high jump at 6 ft.; Harold Knowles in the broad jump at 21 ft. 4 in.; Bob Lathrop in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.; and the mile relay team in 3:30.

Also placing were: Don Thomas and Dick Storm, second and third in the mile; Clay Dungy, second in the 440; John Goddard and Knowles, second and third in the 100; John Malmquist and Clark, second and third in the high hurdles;

¹Varsity records.

...the

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Clint Byrd and Lillard, second and third in the 880; Goddard, second in the 220; Dick Kragler and Marlon Mitchell, second and third in the two mile; Jerry Biggs and Tom Chandler, second and third in the low hurdles; Jerry Zachary, third in the shot put; Paul Rexcoat, second in the discus; Esterino Molinari, third in the javelin; Ron Herr, tied for second in the high jump; Sam White and Dennis Taylor, second and third in the pole vault; and Eads, second in the broad jump.

The best two marks of the meet were by Western men.

Dan Ryan ran the mile in 4:18.2, and Bert Ohlander ran the 880 in 1:53.3.¹

The fiftieth running of the I.I.A.C. was held for the second time at Ypsilanti, Michigan. Eastern Michigan led by the great Hayes Jones won again with 56 points. Eastern Michigan was followed by Central Michigan 53, Illinois State 29, Southern Illinois 27, Northern Illinois 25 1/3, Eastern Illinois 23 1/3, and Western Illinois 11 1/3.

Jones won the high hurdles in :14.4, the lows in :23.2, the 100 in :09.8, the 220 in a record :20.9, and tied for fifth in the high jump.

¹Varsity records.

Eastern's points were by: Bill Miller first in the javelin at 192 ft. 3 in.; Dave Fields, second in the shot put; Chuck Eads, fifth in the broad jump; Joe Barber, fourth in the 100, and fifth in the 220; Rawlan Lillard, third in the 880 in a new school record of 1:56.6; Ken Christiansen, tied for fifth in the high jump; Norm Bomkamp and Paul Rexcoat, third and fourth in the discus; and Eastern's mile relay team, fourth.

Other new records set were by: Mauri Jormakka of Eastern Michigan in the mile in 4:16.8; Dave Myers of Central Michigan in the 440 in :48.4; Jim Robinson of Eastern Michigan in the pole vault at 13 ft. 7 3/4 in.; and Central Michigan's mile relay team in 3:17.9.¹

Eastern was led in scoring in 1959 for the first time by Rawlan Lillard with 48 points. He was followed by Joe Barber with 40, and Dave Fields with 38.²

1960 The following are the records set by Eastern Michigan in

Approximately fifty men reported for track in the spring of 1960, eleven of these were lettermen, Bob Parrish, Joe

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

Barber, and Dave Fields were gone, but back were Rawlan Lillard, the school 880 record holder, and Bill Miller, I.I. A.C. champ in the javelin.¹

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 9, Bradley Relays, at Peoria

April 12, Bradley, at Peoria

April 23, Northern Illinois, here

April 26, Chanute Field, here

April 30, Illinois State, at Normal

May 7, State Meet, at Macomb

May 12, Southern Illinois, here

May 21, Western Illinois, at Macomb

May 27-28, I.I.A.C., at Dekalb

Eastern again competed in the fifth annual Bradley Relays, on a cold, windy, and cloudy day. The Panthers placed three men and three relay teams.

The individuals who placed were: Bill Miller, second in the javelin with a throw of 185 ft.; Norm Bonkamp, third in the discus; and Bob Lathrop, third in the pole vault.

¹Varsity records.

... and Dave ...
... the school ...
... in the ...

- April 7, Tuesday, at ...
- April 12, Wednesday, at ...
- April 17, Thursday, at ...
- April 22, Friday, at ...
- April 27, Saturday, at ...
- May 2, Sunday, at ...
- May 7, Monday, at ...
- May 12, Tuesday, at ...
- May 17, Wednesday, at ...
- May 22, Thursday, at ...
- May 27, Friday, at ...

... and ...
... and ...

The ...
... and ...

The relay teams that placed were: the frosh 880 relay, fifth; the sprint medley relay, fifth in 3:45.; and the high hurdles shuttle relay, second.

LeRoy Jackson of Western Illinois had one of the best marks of the meet with a :09.8 100.¹

Eastern traveled back to Peoria three days later to take on Bradley in a dual meet, and lost 72 to 59.

Eastern's five firsts were by: Rawlan Lillard in the mile in 4:33.5, and the 880 in 2:04.8; Bill Miller in the javelin at 185 ft. 11 in.; Norm Bomkamp in the discus at 130 ft 1/2 in.; and Bob Lathrop tied for first in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.

Taking seconds were: Jerry Zachary in the shot put; Bob Stallman in the discus; Chuck Eads in the high jump; Marvin Honn in the mile and 880; Edison Allen in the high hurdles; Hal Knowles in the broad jump; and Jerry Biggs in the low hurdles.

Securing thirds; Ben Ward in the shot put; John Van-Voorhis in the 440; Al Jeter in the 220; Bill Ware in the

¹Varsity records.

The large beam (the black) is the 1000 lb beam,
below the other smaller beams, 500 lb and the 100 lb
beams which are, small.

Below bottom of Western Division and one of the
beams of the same size; 1000 lb.

Eastern Division beam to 1000 lb and 1000 lb
also to 1000 lb and 1000 lb and 1000 lb.

Eastern's first-line beams; 1000 lb and 1000 lb
also to 1000 lb, and the 1000 lb and 1000 lb in the 1000

beam to 1000 lb; 1000 lb and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb
to 1000 lb; and 1000 lb and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb
to 1000 lb.

Eastern's second beam; 1000 lb and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb
and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb

beam to 1000 lb; 1000 lb and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb
and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb

beam to 1000 lb; 1000 lb and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb
and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb

beam to 1000 lb; 1000 lb and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb
and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb and 1000 lb in the 1000 lb

discus; Dick McClain in the mile; Dennis Taylor in the pole vault; Knowles in the 100; Tom Clark in the high and low hurdles; Eads in the broad jump; and Lee Sprimont in the two mile.¹

Eastern faced Northern Illinois on a clear, beautiful, day, without the services of Jim Fox and with Rawlan Lillard running on a wrenched knee, and still won 70 to 61.

Marv Honn made up for Lillard incapacity by winning the 880 in 2:00.7, and the mile in 4:39.7. Others winning firsts were: Clai Dungy in the 440 in :51.1; Harold Knowles in the 100 in :10.2; Edison Allen in the high hurdles in :15.5; Al Jeter in the 220 in :22.3; Bill Miller in the javelin at 187 ft. 5 in.; and Bob Lathrop in a tie in the pole vault at 12 ft.

Also placing were: Lillard and Dick McClain, second and third in the mile; John VanVoorhis, third in the 440; Jerry Biggs and Tom Clark, tied for second in the low hurdles; Jerry Zachary, second in the 100, and third in the 220 and shot put; Lee Sprimont and Jim Quinlan, second and third

¹Varsity records.

in the two mile; Ben Ward, second in the shot put; Norm Bomkamp and Bob Stallman, second and third in the discus; Harold Knowles and Bill Kyles, second and third in the broad jump; and Chuck Eads, tied for second in the high jump.

Jay Broderick of N.I. set a new Lincoln Field record when he heaved the discus 153 ft. 8 in.¹

Eastern once again administered the traditional beating to Chanute Field, this time by a 114 to 17 score. Eastern took first in every event, and second in all but four.

Eastern placed as follows in all the events: the mile, Dick McClain, first in 4:46.7, Jim Quinlan and Ron Dawkins, second and third; the 440, Clay Dungy, first in :51.6, Bill Kyle, second; the 100, Al Jeter, first in :10.8, Harold Knowles, second; the high hurdles, Edison Allen, first in :15.7, Art Cofer, second; the 880, Marv Honn, first in 2:02.4, Bob Hall, second; the 220, Jeter, first in :23.4, Jerry Zachary and Don Varner, second and third; the low hurdles, Allen first at :26.9, Jerry Biggs and Jerry Quick, second and third; the two mile, Rawlan Lillard first in 10:16.7, Lee Sprimont and

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Apr. 27, 1960, p. 8, and varsity records.

to the top of the bank, across at the end of the road, New York
 road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the
 road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the
 road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the

the road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the
 road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the

the road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the
 road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the

the road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the
 road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the

the road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the
 road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the

the road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the
 road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the

the road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the
 road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the

the road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the
 road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the

the road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the
 road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the

¹From the road to the railroad, across and along in the middle of the
 road and the railroad, across and along in the middle of the

Ron Gordon, second and third; the shot put, Ben Ward, first at 43 ft. 2 1/2 in., Zachary, second; the javelin, Bill Miller, first at 189 ft., John Johnson, third; the discus, Norm Bomkamp, first at 132 ft. 5 1/2 in., Bob Stallman, third; the high jump, Chuck Eads, first at 6 ft., Max Eldred, third; the broad jump, Hal Knowles, first at 21 ft. 6 1/4 in., Bill Varner, third; the pole vault, Bob Lathrop first at 11 ft. 4 in., Dennis Taylor, third; and the mile relay be a forfeit.¹

Eastern won ten firsts and swept four events to easily defeat Illinois State 76 2/3 to 54 1/3.

Taking firsts were: Rawlan Lillard in the mile in 4:43.8; Clai Dungy in the 440 in a fine :50.5; Edison Allen in the high hurdles in :15.5, and the lows in :25.6; Marv Honn in the 880 in 2:01.5; Lee Sprimont in the two mile in 10:07.8; Bob Lathrop in the pole vault at 11 ft.; Norm Bomkamp in the discus with 140 ft. 9 in.; Bill Miller in the javelin with 193 ft. 5 in., only 5 in. short of the school record; and the mile relay team in 3:27.4

Competing the sweeps were: Marv Honn and Dick McClain,

¹Varsity records.

The following are the names of the students who were members of the school team in the various sports during the year 1917-18:

Football: Bill Miller, John Johnson, Ed. Taylor, and the following who were substitutes:

Basketball: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Baseball: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Softball: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Track: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Tennis: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Golf: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Boxing: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Wrestling: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Fencing: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Rowing: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Sailing: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Canoeing: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Ice Skating: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Figure Skating: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Hockey: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Curling: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Badminton: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Table Tennis: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Chess: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Bridge: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Backgammon: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Pool: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Billiards: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Darts: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Snooker: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Golf: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Tennis: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Basketball: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

Football: Ed. Taylor, John Johnson, and the following who were substitutes:

second and third in the mile; Tom Clark and Jerry Biggs, second and third in the high and low hurdles; and Lillard and McClain, second and third in the 880.

Others placing were: John VanVoorhis, third in the 440; Jerry Zachary, third in the 100 and 220; Ron Dawkins, second in the two mile; Ben Ward, third in the shot put; Chuck Eads, second in the high jump; and Max Eldred and Brian Cossell, in a three-way tie for third in the high jump.¹

At Macomb for the State Meet, Eastern placed last behind five schools, scoring only 20 points. Leading Eastern were Western Illinois 58 1/2, Southern Illinois 47 1/2, Bradley 40 1/2, Illinois State 32 1/2, and Loyola 26.

Placing for Eastern were: Norm Bonkamp, second in the discus; Bill Miller, third in the javelin; Ben Ward, fifth in the shot put; Hal Knowles, third in the broad jump; Chuck Eads, tied for fourth in the high jump; Edison Allen, second in the high hurdles; Bob Lathrop, in a four-way tie for first in the pole vault at 11 ft. 6 in.; John VanVoorhis, fifth in the 440; and Jerry Biggs, fifth in the low hurdles.

¹Varsity records.

Ernie Billups of Loyola ran the best race of the day winning the 880 in a new state record of 1:52.9.¹

In a dual meet against Southern Illinois, Eastern almost won the meet, losing 67 to 64. It was though, a moral victory as Eastern was hampered by many injuries to men such as Rawlan Lillard, Jim Fox, John VanVoorhis, and Tom Clark. Coach O'Brien verbally expressed his pride in the team for such a gallant showing by saying, "I'm real proud of them."²

Marv Honn was Eastern's star as he won the 880 in 1:57.4, and the mile in 4:23.9. Also starring was Bill Miller who tossed the javelin 199 ft. 6 1/2 in. to win.

Other Panther's winning were: Clai Dungy in the 220 in :22.9; Edison Allen in the low hurdles in :25.9, and the highs in :15.7; Chuck Eads in the high jump at 6 ft. 1 in.; and Norm Bomkamp in the discus at 142 ft. 9 in.

Others placing were: VanVoorhis and Dungy, second and third in the 440; Jerry Zachary, third in the 100 and shot put; Tom Clark, second in the low hurdles, and third in the highs; Lillard, second in the 880; Ben Ward, second in the

¹Varsity records

²News item in the Eastern State News, May 18, 1960, p. 6.

shot put; Brian Cossell, third in the high jump; Harold Knowles and Eads, second and third in the broad jump; and Bob Lathrop, second in the pole vault.¹

In the last dual of the season, Eastern won a fairly easy victory over Western Illinois on a flooded track, 72 to 54.

Taking firsts for Eastern were: Chuck Eads, Brian Cossell, and Max Eldred, all tied in the high jump at 5 ft. 5 in.; Clai Dungy in the 440 in :52.0; Ben Ward in the shot put at 44 ft. 1 in.; Bill Miller in the javelin at 187 ft. 6 in.; Eads in the broad jump at 20 ft. 9 1/2 in., and Norm Bomkamp in the discus at 129 ft. 3 in.

Others placing were: Marv Honn, second in the mile; John VanVoorhis, second in the 440; Jerry Zachary, second in the shot put, and third in the 100 and 220; Mike Casserly, third in the shot put; Rawlan Lillard, second in the 980; Edison Allen and Tom Clark, second and third in the high hurdles; Bob Lathrop, second in the pole vault; Jerry Quick, second in the broad jump; Lee Sprimont, third in the two mile; and Bob Stallman, second in the discus.

¹Varsity records.

that part; William Gosselin, clerk in the high court; Justice
 Gosselin and Gosselin, clerk in the high court; and
 Rob Lathrop, clerk in the high court.

In the last part of the session, Gosselin was a sitting
 day victory over Gosselin in a sitting trial, 75 to

24.

Taking leave for the session, Gosselin, Justice

Gosselin, and the clerk, all trial in the high court at 7 1/2

1/2. This party in the 400 to 250; the trial in the high

court at 400 to 250. This trial in the high court at 400 to

250. This trial in the high court at 400 to 250, and Gosselin

Gosselin, in the district at 400 to 250.

Gosselin sitting with: Gosselin, clerk in the high

court Gosselin, clerk in the high court; Gosselin, clerk in

the high court, and trial in the high court; Gosselin,

clerk in the high court; Gosselin, clerk in the high

court Gosselin and Rob Lathrop, clerk in the high

court; Rob Lathrop, clerk in the high court; Gosselin,

clerk in the high court; Gosselin, clerk in the high court;

and Rob Lathrop, clerk in the district.

No mile relay was run.¹

Running in the forty-first meeting of the I.I.A.C., Eastern could not manage too high a finish. Central Michigan won the meet with 59 points, followed by Western Illinois 37, Eastern Michigan 33 1/3, Northern Illinois 33, Illinois State 32, Eastern Illinois 17, and Southern Illinois 13 2/3. W.I.'s second place finish finally broke the consecutive string of one-two finishes by the Michigan schools since they entered the conference.

Eastern placed as follows: Ben Ward, fourth in the shot put; Bill Miller, second in the javelin; Marv Honn, fifth in the mile; Clai Dungy, fifth in the 440; Norm Bomkamp, second in the discus; Edison Allen, third in the high hurdles; and the mile relay team, fourth.

New records that were set in the meet were by: Bill Kazor of Western Illinois in the mile in 4:11.4; Dave Myers of Central Michigan in the 440 in :48.1; Eastern Michigan's Hays Jones in the high hurdles in :14.2; and lows in :22.7; Bert Ohlander of Western in the 880 in 1:52.6; Eastern Michigan's Mauri Jormakka in the two mile in 9:21.7; Jim VanVleck

¹Varsity records.

to the city was...

...in the city-fives meeting of the I.A.C.,
 Eastern could not attend on July 2nd. Central Michi-
 gan was the only one with 20 people, followed by Western Illi-
 nois 17, Eastern Michigan 13, Western Michigan 11,
 Illinois State 10, Eastern Illinois 8, and Southern Illi-
 nois 7. W.E.'s second place finish broke the
 traditional record of one-two finishes for our Michigan schools
 since they entered the conference.

Eastern placed as follows: Top Week, Grand in the spot
 for Bill Miller, second in the Javelin, Tony Mann, fifth in
 the shot, Jim Gandy, fifth in the shot, Tony Gandy, second
 in the shot, Nelson Allen, third in the shot, and
 Bill Miller, second.

Two records that were set in the past were by Bill
 Lane at Western Illinois in the shot in 1941 and Tony
 Gandy in the shot in 1942. Eastern Michigan's
 record in the shot in 1943 was 14.75 and was in 1944
 and 1945. Eastern Michigan's record in the shot in 1946
 was 14.75 and was in 1947. Eastern Michigan's
 record in the shot in 1948 was 14.75 and was in 1949.

of Central Michigan in the pole vault at 13 ft. 8 1/2 in.; and Central Michigan's mile relay team in 3:17.7.¹

Leading the team in scoring in 1960 was hurdler Edison Allen with 49 points, followed by Marv Honn with 42.

Graduating was Rawlan Lillard, 880 record holder, I.I.A.C. C. cross-country champ, and also holder of the school cross-country record at 3 3/4 miles of 18:42.1. Lillard was chosen the best Eastern cross-country man of the decade by the same committee that chose Winston Brown top track man of the decade.²

1961

Reporting to the team for 1961 were several lettermen, including Edison Allen and Marv Honn, top two scorers for the team in 1960. Bill Miller, school record holder in the javelin was not in school that year. Assisting Coach O'Brien in track that year was Don Magsman.

The schedule for the year was as follows;

April 8, Bradley Relays, at Peoria

April 11, Bradley, here

April 22, Northern Illinois, at DeKalb

¹Varsity records

²News item in the Eastern State News, Oct. 12, 1960 p. 9, and varsity records.

of General Douglas in the year 1871, and

General Douglas's wife, born in 1817.

— During the year in which in 1870 was granted

also with it under the name of Mrs. John

including the name of Mrs. John

of Mrs. John, and also of the school

school, and in the year 1871, Mrs. John

the first school was opened in the year

of Mrs. John, and also of the school

April 29, Illinois State, here

May 6, State Meet, at Peoria

May 10, Southern Illinois, at Carbondale

May 17, Chanute Field, here

May 20, Western Illinois, here

May 26-27, I.I.A.C., at Carbondale

Eastern again competed in the Bradley Relays as a conditioner for the early season. Eastern placed five individuals, won one relay in a meet record time, and set one school record.

Setting the meet record were Tom Clark, Jerry Grandone, and Edison Allen in the high hurdle shuttle relay in a time of :46.6.

Setting the school record was Ed Frazier, a freshman, who threw the discus 148 ft. 3 1/2 in., breaking John Byrnes' 1956 record of 144 ft. 11 in., and taking fourth place.

Other individuals who placed were: Edison Allen and Jerry Grandone, third and fourth in the high hurdles; Art Jacoby, fourth in the javelin; and Hal Palishen, tied for second in the pole vault.

Other relays placing were: the frosh 880 relay, fifth in 1:39.2; and the sprint medley team, fourth in 3:42.5.¹

On a pleasant, windless day, Eastern defeated Bradley 71 1/2 to 59 1/2. Eastern took eight firsts and set two school records.

Edison Allen ran the high hurdles in :14.8, breaking Ray White's 1955 mark of :14.9, and Ed Frazier broke his own newly set record in the discus with 151 ft. 3 in.

Others taking firsts were: Ben Ward in the shot put at 48 ft. 4 3/4 in.; Dave Potter in the broad jump at 21 ft. 5 1/2 in.; Art Jacoby in the javelin at 167 ft. 4 1/2 in.; Hal Palishen in the pole vault at 12 ft.; John VanVoorhis in the 440 in :50.6; and Marv Honn in the 880 in 2:00.2.

Also placing were: Frazier, second in the shot put; John Johnson and Ron Leibig, second and third in the javelin; Gary Allen, second in the pole vault; Bill Reynolds and Bob Stallman, second and third in the discus; Brian Cossell, second, and Jeff Gaines, tied for third in the high jump; Honn, third in the mile; Dick McClain, third in the 440; Bill Neal, third in the 100 and 220; Jerry Grandone, third in the high

¹Varsity records.

and low hurdles; Edison Allen, second in the low hurdles; Bill Scroggins, third in the 880; and Lee Sprimont and Don McMorris, second and third in the two mile.¹

Eastern traveled to DeKalb for the second dual of the year and suffered on of the worst drubbings in years, losing 106 1/3 to 24 2/3. So bad was the loss that Eastern could not take one first, and only four clear-cut seconds.

Taking seconds were: Edison Allen in the high hurdles; Tom Clark in the low hurdles; Ben Ward in the shot put; Ed Frazier in the discus; and Jeff Gaines and Brian Cossell in a three-way tie for second in the high jump.

Taking thirds for Eastern were: Marv Honn in the mile; Hal Palishen in the pole vault; John VanVoorhis in the 220 and 440; Bill Neal in the 100; Jerry Grandone in the high hurdles; Bill Scroggins in the 880; E. Allen in the low hurdles; Dave Potter in the broad jump; and John Johnson in the javelin.

Two of Northern's best marks were Dave Stern's two mile time of 9:45, and the mile relay's time of 3:23.3.²

Returning home Eastern bounced back and smashed Illinois State 90 1/2 to 40 1/2. Eastern won or tied eleven firsts,

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

and set one school record.

The record was by Ed Frazier who again broke his own discus record with a heave of 152 ft. 5 1/2 in.

Others winning firsts were: Don McMorris, in the two mile in 10:03.8; Tom Clark in the low hurdles in :25.6; Marv Honn in the 880 in 1:59.3, and tied with Ben Butler in the mile in 4:35.8; Edison Allen in the high hurdles in :15.1; John VanVoorhis in the 440 in :51.3; Brian Cossell tied in the high jump at 6 ft.; Cossell and Larry Thomason tied in the broad jump at 20 ft. 9 3/4 in.; Hal Palishen tied in the pole vault at 12 ft.; and the mile relay team of Dick McClain, Bob Hall, Honn, and VanVoorhis, in 3:32.2.

Also scoring were: Ben Ward, second in the shot put; John Johnson and Art Jacoby, second and third in the javelin; Gary Allen, third in the pole vault; Chuck Eads, tied for third in the high jump; McClain, third in the 440; Bill Neal and Terre Engleton, second and third in the 100 and 220; Jerry Grandone, second in the high and low hurdles; Tom Clark, third in the high hurdles; Bill Scroggins and Bill Meckfessel, second and third in the 880; and Lee Sprimont, second in the

and not now school records.

The amount was by the Division was again from his own

disbursements with a balance of \$27 1/2 in

October 1902. The amount was \$27 1/2 in

also in 1902. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

was in the sum of \$27 1/2, and had with him for

also in 1902. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

John F. ... in the sum of \$27 1/2

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

the high sum of \$27 1/2. The Clerk in the low budget in 1902

two mile.¹

Southern Illinois won the State meet at Peoria with 62 1/3 points, followed by Northern Illinois 44 1/3, Western Illinois 32, Eastern Illinois 24, Loyola 23, and four other schools.

Placing for Eastern were: Ben Ward, third in the shot put; Ed Frazier, third in the discus; Jerry Grandone, second in the high hurdles, equaling the school record of :14.8; Edison Allen, fourth in the high hurdles, and fifth in the lows; Tom Clark, third in the low hurdles; Brian Cossell, tied for third in the high jump; Hal Palishen and Gary Allen, tied for third in the pole vault; and the mile relay team, fourth.

Among the many records that were set in the meet were a 9:19.1 two mile by Joe Thomas of Southern Illinois and a :48.5 440 by Vern Christofer of Northern Illinois.

Southern Illinois showed their power in a dual meet against Eastern, 86 to 45. Eastern had only one first, that by Edison Allen in the high hurdles in :14.8, tying the school record.

Other men placing were: Ben Ward, second in the shot put;

¹Varsity records.

two miles.

Southwest Illinois was the State seat of Lewis with 42

143 voters. Followed by Northwest Illinois 44 117, Madison

Illinois 32, Madison Illinois 34, Lewis 27, and four other

schools.

During the 1920s were: New York, Ohio in the 1920s

and Ed Thomas, third in the district; Jerry Thomas, second

in the high school, equaling the school record of 1918;

William Allen, fourth in the high school, and fifth in the

low; Tom Clark, fifth in the low school; Ed Thomas, sixth

and Clark in the high school; Ed Thomas and Jerry Allen, first

and Clark in the high school; and the high school record, 1927.

During the 1920s were: New York, Ohio in the 1920s

and Clark in the high school; Ed Thomas and Jerry Allen, first

and Clark in the high school; Ed Thomas and Jerry Allen, first

and Clark in the high school; Ed Thomas and Jerry Allen, first

and Clark in the high school; Ed Thomas and Jerry Allen, first

and Clark in the high school; Ed Thomas and Jerry Allen, first

and Clark in the high school; Ed Thomas and Jerry Allen, first

1927-1928

Ed Frazier, second in the discus, and third in the shot put; Marv Honn, second in the 880, and third in the mile; John VanVoorhis and Dick McClain, second and third in the 440; Brian Cossell and Larry Thomason, second and third in the broad jump; Chuck Eads and Cossell, second and third in the high jump; Bill Neal, second in the 100; Gary Allen and Hal Palishen, second and third in the pole vault; Jerry Grandone, second in the high hurdles; Tom Clark, third in the high and low hurdles; E. Allen, second in the low hurdles; VanVoorhis, third in the 220; and John Johnson, third in the javelin.¹

Eastern dutifully once again administered the yearly beating to Chamute Field, 117 to 13. Two school records were set in the meet, Ben Ward erased the 1959 shot put record of Dave Fields of 50 ft. 5 1/4 in., by 3 1/2 in., and Marv Honn broke the 1959 record of Rawlan Lillard in the 880 of 1:56.8 by .2 second.

Eastern scored as follows for the rest of their points: the shot put, Ed Frazier, second; the high jump, Chuck Eads, first at 6 ft. 1 in., Brian Cossell and Jeff Gaines, tied for

¹Varsity records.

second; the javelin, Art Jacoby, first at 163 ft. 7 1/2 in., Ron Leibig and John Johnson, second and third; the pole vault, Gary Allen and Hal Palishen tied for first at 12 ft., Gerry Marshall, third; the broad jump, Cossell, first at 21 ft. 5 1/2 in., Larry Thomason, third; the discus, Ed Frazier, first at 149 ft. 2 in., Bob Stallman and Dave Piper, second and third; the mile, Ben Butler, first in 4:36.5, Bill Fisher, second; the 440, John VanVoorhis, first in :50.8, Dick McClain, second; the 100, Bill Neal and Thomason, second and third; the high hurdles, Edison Allen, first in :15.1, Jerry Grandone and Tom Clark, second and third; the low hurdles, Allen, first in :25.0, Clark and Grandone, second and third; the 220, Neal and Bob Hall, second and third; the two mile, Lee Sprimont first in 10:08.9, Don McMorris and Jim Quinlan, second and third; and the mile relay first in 3:32.¹

Eastern pulled an upset in defeating Western Illinois 75 to 57 in the last dual of the season. Eastern won only seven firsts, and only one of those in a running event, needing a school record to do it.

¹Varsity records.

Setting the record was John VanVoorhis who ran the 440 in :49.8, breaking Jim Johnson's ten year old record of :50.0.

Other wins were by: Ben Ward in the shot put at 50 ft. 4 1/2 in.; Art Jacoby in the javelin at 172 ft.; Brian Cossell in the broad jump at 21 ft. 4 in., and high jump at 6 ft.; Ed Frazier in the discus at 147 ft. 6 1/2 in.; and Gary Allen in the pole vault at 12 ft. 9 in.

Eastern's eleven seconds were by: Frazier in the shot put; John Johnson in the javelin; Chuck Eads in the broad and high jumps; Bob Stallman in the discus; Hal Palishen tied in the pole vault; Bill Neal in the 100 and 220; Jerry Grandone in the high hurdles; Marv Honn in the 880; and Tom Clark in the low hurdles.

Taking thirds were: Ron Leibig in the javelin; Larry Thomason in the broad jump; Jeff Gaines in the high jump; Honn in the mile; Edison Allen in the high hurdles; Bill Scroggins in the 880; and Grandone in the low hurdles.

Phil Lorenc of Western Illinois who later became a graduate assistant at Eastern in 1963-64, won the two mile in

in 9:35.7.¹

Southern Illinois finally ended the eleven year domination by the Michigan schools of the I.I.A.C. by winning the title with 60 $\frac{3}{5}$ points to Central Michigan's 46 $\frac{3}{5}$. Following were Northern Illinois 40 $\frac{3}{5}$, Western Illinois 33, Illinois State 25, Eastern Illinois 17 $\frac{3}{5}$, and Eastern Michigan only 1 $\frac{3}{5}$ points.

Placing for Eastern Illinois were: Ben Ward, fourth in the shot put; Brian Cossell, third in the broad and high jumps; Larry Thomason, fifth in the broad jump; Marv Honn, fourth in the 880; Tom Clark, fourth in the high hurdles; Ed Frazier, fifth in the discus; Chuck Eads, in a five-way tie for fourth in the high jump; Hal Palishen and Gary Allen, in a six-way tie for third in the pole vault at 13 ft., tying the school record; and the mile relay team, fifth.

Setting records were; Southern Illinois's Joe Thomas in the two mile in 9:15.3, Ted Farmer in the discus at 155 ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., John Saunders tying the 880 record of 1:52.6, and the mile relay team in 3:14.5; and Northern Illinois's Vern Christofer in the 440 in :47.9.²

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

IN 1952

... following were members Illinois 50 51, Western Illinois 52, Illinois State 53, Western Illinois 54, and Eastern Illinois 55. 56 points.

... Eastern Illinois were: Tom Ward, fourth in the shot put; Brian Cassell, third in the 200 and 400 yards; Larry Thompson, fifth in the 100 yard swim; fourth in the 200; Tom Clark, fourth in the 400 hurdles; Ed Freeman, fifth in the 100; Carl Smith, in a five-way tie for fourth in the high jump; Ed Walker and Guy Alan, in a six-way tie for third in the pole vault at 13 ft., and Tom Smith, second, and Tom Clark, first.

... Selection records were: Eastern Illinois's Joe Thomas in the 100 at 1:12.1, Tom Walker in the 200 at 2:22.0, John Henderson in the 400 at 5:52.0, and the mile race in 1:14.5; and Western Illinois's Tom O'Connell in the 400 at 5:47.2.

Western records
Western records

Scoring among the 1961 team was basically well balanced. Leading the team was Brian Cossell with 49 points, followed by Edison Allen 44, Marv Honn 43, and Ed Frazier 42.¹

1962

Among the more than forty men who reported for track in 1962 were three school record holders, Hal Palishen in the pole vault, Ben Ward in the shot put, and Marv Honn in the 880.

Eastern competed in two indoor meets that year, the University of Illinois Open, on Feb. 10, and the Midwest Indoor Meet at Naperville, on Mar. 10.

Placing in the Open were: Ben Ward, first in the shot put at 49 ft. 8 1/4 in.; freshman Art Steele, third in the high jump at 6 ft. 1/2 in., and second in the broad jump at 23 ft. 1 1/2 in.; and Brian Cossell, fourth in the broad jump, and fifth in the high jump.

In the Naperville meet, Hal Palishen took second in the pole vault at 13 ft. 2 in., 2 in. higher than the school record. Marv Honn took second in the mile. Ben Ward took second in the shot put; and Art Steele took third in the high

¹Varsity records.

and broad jumps.¹

The outdoor schedule for the year was as follows:

April 10, Bradley, at Peoria

April 14, Bradley Relays, at Peoria

April 16, Northern Illinois, here

April 21, Central Michigan, here

April 28, Illinois State, at Normal

May 1, Millikin, here

May 5, State Meet, here

May 12, Elmhurst Invitational, at Elmhurst

May 18-19, I.I.A.C. at Macomb

The first meet of the year was a dual with Bradley which Eastern won easily 75 to 56 by taking ten firsts.

Winning events were: Ben Ward in the shot put at 46 ft. 5 in.; Art Jacoby in the javelin at 179 ft.; Art Steele in the broad jump at 21 ft.; Marv Honn in the mile in 4:37.3, and the 880 in 1:57.7; Hal Palishen in the pole vault at 12 ft.; Jerry Grandone in the high hurdles in :15.6, and the lows in :25.7; Dave Piper in the discus at 124 ft. 7 in.; and Don McMorris in the two mile in 10:04.1.

¹Varsity records.

and broad range of subjects.

The schedule for the year was as follows:

April 10, 1917, at Lehigh

April 10, 1917, at Lehigh

April 16, 1917, at Lehigh

April 21, 1917, at Lehigh

April 28, 1917, at Lehigh

May 5, 1917, at Lehigh

May 12, 1917, at Lehigh

May 19, 1917, at Lehigh

May 26, 1917, at Lehigh

The first week of the year was a full week of study.

Eastern was early 73 to 80 by about 100.

Remaining events were: New York in the week of 10.

Ex. 1 is the study in the week of 10.

In the week of 10, the study was in the week of 10.

and the 100 in 1917. The schedule of the year was as follows:

April 10, 1917, at Lehigh

April 16, 1917, at Lehigh

April 21, 1917, at Lehigh

Also placing were: Art Thompson and Lathan Heath, second and third in the shot put; John Johnson and Ron Leibig, second and third in the javelin; Larry Wesch, third in the 440; Jesse Knight, second in the 100 and 220; Wayne Stingley and Lew Haggerty, second and third in the high jump; Bill Meckfessel, third in the 880; Tom Christy and Dave Heinrich, second and third in the discus; and Jim Quinlan, third in the two mile.¹

The second meet of the year was the Bradley Relays. Eastern placed five individuals, and only one relay, but that one relay place was a first. Clai Dungy, Wayne Stingley, Pete Love, and Marv Honn, teamed up to win the sprint medley in a time of 3:39.6.

Individuals placing were: John Johnson, second in the javelin; Ben Ward, fourth in the shot put; Jerry Grandone, third in the high hurdles; John Haggerty, third in the high jump at 6 ft. 1 in.; and Wayne Stingley in a six-way tie for fifth place in the high jump.

LeRoy Jackson of Western Illinois was the outstanding athlete of the meet, winning the 100 in a wind-aided :9.5.²

¹Varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern State News, Apr. 18, 1962, p.6.

also listed were: our Treasurer and Editor, Henry
and also in the year 1880, John Brown and Tom
second and third in the following year, third in the
1881; James Brown, second in the 1882 and 1883; Harry
and the majority, second and third in the 1884; Bill
Harrison, third in the 1885; Tom Brown and Sam
second and third in the 1886; and the 1887, third in
the two years.

The second half of the year was the 1888 year.

Second placed five individuals, and only one, Harry, was

that his first place was a first. John Brown, Harry, and

Tom Brown, and Harry, second in the 1889 year.

In a race of 1889.

Individuals placing were: John Brown, second in the

year, and Harry, fourth in the year 1890.

John in the high school John Brown, second in the 1891

year at 1892, and Harry, second in the 1893 year.

Third place in the 1894 year.

Harry, second in the 1895 year, and the 1896 year.

John in the year, second in the 1897 year, and Harry, second in the 1898 year.

Harry, second.

John in the year 1899, Harry, second, and Harry, second, 1899.

Eastern ran into trouble against Northern Illinois, winning only six firsts and losing 31 to 50.

Jerry Grandone and Marv Honn were again double winners for Eastern Illinois, Grandone winning the high hurdles in :15.6, and the lows in :25.5. Honn won the mile in :4.26, and the 880 in 1:58.1. Also winning were John Haggerty in the high jump at 6 ft. 1 in., and Art Steele in the broad jump at 22 ft. 9 in.

Others placing were: Ben Ward, second in the shot put at 50 ft. 2 in.; Brian Cossell, second in the low hurdles, tied for second in the high jump, and third in the broad jump; John Johnson and Art Jacoby, second and third in the javelin; Dave Piper, third in the discus; Carroll Wright, second in the high hurdles, and third in the lows; and Roy Weger, third in the high hurdles.

Northern had a three-way tie for first in the two mile at 9:48.7, by Gary Bredeson, Mike Ristau, and Steve Frogue.¹

Central Michigan came to town to face Eastern in the first dual meet ever between these two schools with the Chippewas winning 72 to 59.

¹Varsity records.

Eastern was also troubled against Western Illinois,

winning only six times and losing 11 in 20.

Levy Coleman and Harry Low were again back to winners

for Eastern Illinois, Coleman winning the high hurdles in

1:12.8, and low in 1:32.2. Low was the winner in 4:58,

and the 800 in 1:26.1. Also winning were John Wagner, in

the high jump at 6 ft. 1 in., and Art Swank on the broad

jump at 12 ft. 9 in.

Others placing were: Ben Ward, second in the shot put

at 30 ft. 1 in.; Elmer Correll, second in the low hurdles,

and for second in the high jump, and third in the broad jump;

John Johnson and Art Moody, second and third in the javelin;

Harry Price, third in the discus; Harold Wright, second in the

high hurdles, and third in the pole; and Art Meyer, third in

the high hurdles.

Northwestern had a three-way tie for first in the two mile

at 9:45.7, by Guy Buchanan, Bill Blaine, and Bruce Trogan.

Central Michigan was in line to face Eastern in the

first dual meet between these two schools since the dis-

missed meeting in 1921.

Winning Eastern Illinois's seven firsts were: Ben Ward in the shot put at 47 ft. 3 in.; John Haggerty in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in.; Art Jacoby in the javelin at 159 ft. 5 1/2 in.; Dave Piper in the discus at 126 ft. 10 1/2 in.; Marv Honn in the 880 at 1:58.8; Jerry Grandone in the high hurdles at :15.2; and Hal Palishen tied in the pole vault at 12 ft. 4 in.

Also placing were: Art Thompson, third in the shot put; Brian Cossell and Wayne Stingley, tied for second in the high jump; John Johnson and Ron Leibig, second and third in the javelin; Art Steele, third in the broad jump and pole vault; Tom Christy and Dave Heinrich, second and third in the discus; Honn, second in the mile; Don Love, third in the 100 and 220; Clai Dungy, second in the 220; Don McMorris, third in the two mile; and Grandone, third in the low hurdles.¹

In the 28th. dual meet between Eastern and Illinois State, the "Panthers" proved victorious 74 1/2 to 56 1/2. This was the 16th. victory against 12 losses for Eastern in the long series of meets.

¹Varsity records.

Marv Honn set a new school record in the 880, running 1:56.2, breaking his own record of 1:56.6. Also winning were: Larry Wesch in the 440 in :51.7; Honn in the mile in 4:30.2; Jerry Grandone in the high hurdles in :15.4, and the lows in :24.9; Ben Ward in the shot put at 48 ft. 4 1/2 in.; John Haggerty and Wayne Stingley tied for first in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 1/4 in.; Hal Palishen tied in the pole vault at 12 ft. 5 1/2 in.; Art Steele in the broad jump at 21 ft. 10 3/4 in.; and the mile relay team of Dick McClain, Bill Meckfessel, Fred Washburn, and Wesch, in 3:30.5.

Other Panther points were by: Lee Sprimont, third in the mile; McClain, third in the 440; Don Love, second in the 100, and third in the 220; Stingley, second in the broad jump, and tied for third in the 100; Washburn, third in the 880; Don McMorris and Jim Quinlan, second and third in the two mile; Art Thompson, third in the shot put; Dave Piper, second in the discus; and John Johnson and Ron Leibig, second and third in the javelin.¹

Eastern Illinois went on to smash Millikin 86 2/3 to 43 1/3. The Panthers won or tied nine firsts, but swept four events.

John Ward was a new school record in the 200, running
 1:26.2, breaking his own record of 1:30.4. Also winning
 was Larry Wash in the 400 in 27.7; Wren in the mile in
 4:30.2; Jerry Green in the half mile in 12.4, and the
 low in 26.8; Bud Ward in the 800 in 2:04.4 and 1/2 in.
 John Haggerty and Wayne Stirling tied for first in the high
 jump at 3 ft. 10 1/4 in.; Hal Peterson tied in the pole vault
 at 11 ft. 3 1/2 in.; Art Steele in the broad jump at 21 ft.
 10 1/2 in.; and Tommie Kelly won of the weight, 111
 pounds, Fred Woburn, and Wood, in 1:11.1.

Other Eastern poles were by: Lee Johnson, 101 in the
 mile; Medical, 101 in the 400; Tom Lane, record in the 100,
 and tied in the 200; Stirling, second in the 800; Wash,
 tied for third in the 200; Woburn, third in the 200; Tom
 Johnson and the Golden, second and third in the 400; Wash
 and Thompson, third in the 800; Tom Lane, second in
 the 100; and John Johnson and Tom Lane, second and third
 in the 200.

Eastern Illinois went on to record (Chicago 11) 2:13 to 2:15
 1/2. The fastest was on the mile, 12:30, but went four
 weeks.

Winning for Eastern were: Ben Ward in the shot put at 47 ft. 2 1/4 in.; John Johnson in the javelin at 165 ft. 1/2 in.; Wayne Stingley tied in the high jump at 6 ft.; Hal Palishen in the pole vault at 12 ft. 8 in.; Jesse Knight in the 100 at :10.7; Jerry Grandone in the high hurdles at :15.7; Marv Honn in the 880 at 1:56.4; Jim Quinlan and Don McMorris tied in the two mile at 10:10.1; and the mile relay team in 3:35.3.

Completing the sweeps were: Art Thompson and Jerry Loew, second and third in the shot put; Art Jacoby and Ron Leibig, second and third in the javelin; Fred Washburn and Bill Meckfessel, second and third in the 880; and Ron Dawkins, third in the two mile, Art Steele completed a sweep of sorts as he was the only competitor in the pole vault besides Palishen to go over the starting height.

"Panthers" also placing were: Brian Cossell and John Haggerty, in a three-way tie for third in the high jump; Steele and Cossell, second and third in the broad jump; Dave Piper, third in the discus; Lee Sprimont, second in the mile; Larry Wesch and Dick McClain, second and third in the 440;

Don Love, third in the 100; Carroll Wright, second in the high hurdles, and third in the lows; Jesse Knight, second in the 220; and Bill Hamilton, second in the low hurdles.¹

In the seven team State Meet, Western Illinois won by five points over Northern Illinois, 50 1/2 to 45 1/2. They were followed by Eastern Illinois 36, Loyola 33, Illinois State 30 1/2, Bradley 27 1/2, and Illinois Wesleyan 2.

Marv Honn starred as he won the 880 in a new state and school record of 1:54.5.

Others placing were: Ben Ward, third in the shot put; Dave Piper, third in the discus; Art Steele, fifth in the broad jump; Art Jacoby, second in the javelin; Ron Leibig and John Johnson, fourth and fifth; Hal Palishen, tied for second in the pole vault; John Haggerty, tied for third in the high jump; Jesse Knight, fifth in the 100; Jerry Grandone second in the high and low hurdles; and the mile relay team, third.²

In the Elmhurst meet, Eastern again took a third place behind Northern Illinois and Western Illinois in the ten team

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

Don Levy, third in the 100; Carroll Wright, second in the
high hurdles, and third in the low; James Houghton, second in
the 100; and Bill Swinton, second in the low hurdles.

In the seven cases listed, western Illinois was by
five points over northern Illinois, 50 1/2 to 45 1/2. They
were followed by Eastern Illinois 36, Iowa 28, Illinois
State 20 1/2, Bradley 17 1/2, and Illinois Wesleyan 2.

Harry Horn scattered as he was the only one in a new state and
secured a record of 1:54.2.

Others showing were: Tom Ward, third in the shot put;
Don Price, third in the 500; and Joseph, fifth in the
1000 yard; and Jacoby, second in the 1000; Don Keldig,
and John Johnson, fourth and fifth, and Kishner, tied for
second in the mile walk; John Sawyer, third for third in
the high jump; James Kiefer, fifth in the 100; Jerry Gredman,
second in the high and low hurdles; and the mile relay team.

March 7

In the afternoon meet, Eastern again took a third place
high hurdles, Illinois and Eastern Illinois in the low hurdles.

Western records.
Eastern records.

A division. The point totals for the top four teams were: Northern Illinois 39 9/10, Western Illinois 38 1/2, Eastern Illinois 36 7/10, and Loyola 35.

Eastern won or tied four firsts by: Marv Honn in the 880 in 1:55.3; Art Steele in the broad jump at 22 ft. 7 1/4 in.; John Johnson in the javelin at 186 ft. 2 1/2 in.; and John Haggerty in a four-way tie for first in the high jump at 6 ft.

Men placing were: Jerry Grandone, third in the high hurdles; Ben Ward, second in the shot put; Hal Palishen, in a three-way tie for third in the pole vault; Wayne Stingley, in a five-way tie for fifth in the high jump; and Art Jacoby, fifth in the javelin.

Phil Lorenc of Western Illinois won the two mile in a new meet record of 9:19.4.¹

The day after the Elmhurst meet, on May 6, Charles Perry Lantz, first E.I. track coach and athletic director to his retirement in 1952, died in Maples, Florida at the age of 79.

¹Varsity records.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

.....

The news was taken with great sorrow at Eastern, for he was indeed the grand old man of Eastern Illinois sports.¹

Southern Illinois won its second straight I.I.A.C. title amassing a total of 83 points to runnerup Western's 38 1/2. Following were Northern Illinois 31 1/4, Eastern Illinois 29 1/2, Central Michigan 24 3/4, Illinois State 10 1/2, and Eastern Michigan 6 1/2.

Eastern Illinois did not win a first and placed as follows: Marv Honn, third in the 880; Jerry Grandone, second in the high hurdles, and fourth in the lows; Art Steele, and Wayne Stingley, fourth and fifth in the broad jump; Hal Palishen, third in the pole vault; Ben Ward, third in the shot put; Dave Piper, fourth in the discus; John Johnson and Art Jacoby, third and fifth in the javelin; John Haggerty, in a three-way second place tie in the high jump; Brian Cossell and Stingley, in a four-way fifth place tie in the high jump; and the mile relay team, fourth.

Records were set by: Northern Illinois's Larry Hoover in the shot put at 53 ft. 2 1/4 in.; and Southern Illinois's Jim Gualdoni in the broad jump at 24 ft. 1 in.; Jim Dupree

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 9, 1962, p.6.

The first was taken with a camera on a tripod, but the
 and indeed the view of the scene is almost
 Southern Illinois was the second picture I took. It
 was taken a mile or two from the town of
 following my way through Illinois to the
 in 1912, during the winter of 1912-13, and
 Eastern Illinois in 1913.

Eastern Illinois did not win a fight and placed in
 Illinois; West Union, third in the list; West Union, second
 in the list; and then in the list; and
 West Union, fourth and fifth in the list; and
 then, third in the list; and then, first in the list;
 but; West Union, fourth in the list; and then, and
 fourth, third and fifth in the list; and then, in a
 then, first and second place in the list; and then, second

and thirdly, in a fourth place in the list; and
 but the list was, West Union.
 West Union was the first; West Union was the first; West Union
 in the list was in 1912. It was the first; and then, West Union's
 the first in the list; and then, in 1912, Jim Boyer.

in the 880 in 1:50.3, and Bill Cornell in the mile in 4:11.3.¹

Eastern participated in the eleventh annual NAIA meet at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, but did not take any places.

Men entered were Jerry Grandone, Marv Honn, Art Steele, Ben Ward, and Hal Palishen.²

Jerry Grandone barely edged Marv Honn for the teams scoring leadership. Grandone scored a total of 59 points to Honn's 56.³

In November of 1962 it was announced that Coach O'Brien had been appointed to the National Long Distance Running Committee of the AAU. Among other duties this committee selected representatives for the 1963 Pan-American Games and 1964 Olympic Games.

This honor came in addition to other honors O'Brien had received recently; Area Six representative to the NAIA Track and Field Coaches Association, and National Cross-country Chairman. He was also chairman of the committee that wrote the rules for cross-country in the NAIA.⁴

¹Varsity records.

²Personal interview with Art Steele, June 27, 1967, and varsity records.

³Varsity records.

⁴News item in the Eastern State News, Nov. 14, 1962, p. 7.

1963

Reporting for track in the spring of 1963 were fifteen lettermen, including four school record holders. Among the record holders were Bill Miller who was returning to Eastern after a two year absence, Hal Palishen, Ben Ward, and Marv Honn.¹

The I.I.A.C. was reduced to five schools when Southern Illinois and Eastern Michigan dropped out of the conference due to changing athletic policies. The schools that now remained in the conference were Central Michigan, Illinois State, Northern Illinois, Western Illinois, and Eastern Illinois.²

In the twenty-fourth annual Midwest Track Meet at Naperville, Eastern placed eight times and tied for sixth place in the nine team division I with 15 5/6 points.

Placing were Art Steele, first in the broad jump at 23 ft. 8 1/4 in., second in the pole vault, and third in the high jump; Wayne Stingley, tied for fifth in the high jump; Ben Ward, fifth in the shot put; Marv Honn, fifth in the mile;

¹Varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern State News, Mar. 27, 1963, p.

regarding the track in the spring of 1961 were fifteen
 letters, including four annual record holders. Among the
 record holders were Bill Miller who was returning to Eastern
 after a two year absence, Hal Williams, Bob Ward, and Mary

Bohn, I

The I.L.A.C. was reduced to five athletes when Southern
 Illinois and Eastern Michigan dropped out of the conference
 due to changing athletic policies. The schedule was now re-

vised in the conference were Central Michigan, Illinois State,
 Northern Illinois, Western Illinois, and Eastern Illinois.

In the twenty-fourth annual Midwest track meet at Mar-
 quette Eastern placed eight teams and tied for sixth place
 in the nine team division I think in the league.

Placing nine and a half, fifth in the broad jump at 22
 ft. 2 1/2 in., second in the pole vault, and third in the
 high jump (won tonight), and first in the high jump
 and shot, fifth in the shot and discus, fifth in the shot

Twenty records

Fourteen in the Eastern Illinois meet, May 27, 1962, p.

and Hal Palishen, tied for fourth in the pole vault.¹

Assisting Coach O'Brien for the first time in 1963 was Bob Eudeikis. Coach Eudeikis assignment was to work with the weight men, and for this position he was well qualified. His educational background included Bachelor's and Master's degrees from Illinois State University, and his athletic background included the NAIÁ javelin championship.

His coaching background included positions at Mommence, Zion-Benton, LeRoy, and University High Schools, finally coming to Eastern in 1962 where he is at the present time.²

Eastern's outdoor schedule was as follows:

April 9, Bradley, here

April 13, Eastern Illinois Relays, here

April 20, Northern Illinois, at DeKalb

April 23, Millikin, at Decatur

April 27, Illinois State, at Normal

May 4, State Meet, at Normal

May 8, State Meet, at Normal

May 11, Elmhurst Invitational, at Elmhurst

May 17-18, IIAC, at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

¹Varsity records.

²Personal interview with Bob Eudeikis, June 27, 1967

and the children, and for food in the hole water.¹

During the year 1902 the following work was done in the field. The first of the year was spent in the field. The second of the year was spent in the field. The third of the year was spent in the field. The fourth of the year was spent in the field. The fifth of the year was spent in the field. The sixth of the year was spent in the field. The seventh of the year was spent in the field. The eighth of the year was spent in the field. The ninth of the year was spent in the field. The tenth of the year was spent in the field. The eleventh of the year was spent in the field. The twelfth of the year was spent in the field. The thirteenth of the year was spent in the field. The fourteenth of the year was spent in the field. The fifteenth of the year was spent in the field. The sixteenth of the year was spent in the field. The seventeenth of the year was spent in the field. The eighteenth of the year was spent in the field. The nineteenth of the year was spent in the field. The twentieth of the year was spent in the field. The twenty-first of the year was spent in the field. The twenty-second of the year was spent in the field. The twenty-third of the year was spent in the field. The twenty-fourth of the year was spent in the field. The twenty-fifth of the year was spent in the field. The twenty-sixth of the year was spent in the field. The twenty-seventh of the year was spent in the field. The twenty-eighth of the year was spent in the field. The twenty-ninth of the year was spent in the field. The thirtieth of the year was spent in the field. The thirty-first of the year was spent in the field. The thirty-second of the year was spent in the field. The thirty-third of the year was spent in the field. The thirty-fourth of the year was spent in the field. The thirty-fifth of the year was spent in the field. The thirty-sixth of the year was spent in the field. The thirty-seventh of the year was spent in the field. The thirty-eighth of the year was spent in the field. The thirty-ninth of the year was spent in the field. The fortieth of the year was spent in the field. The forty-first of the year was spent in the field. The forty-second of the year was spent in the field. The forty-third of the year was spent in the field. The forty-fourth of the year was spent in the field. The forty-fifth of the year was spent in the field. The forty-sixth of the year was spent in the field. The forty-seventh of the year was spent in the field. The forty-eighth of the year was spent in the field. The forty-ninth of the year was spent in the field. The fiftieth of the year was spent in the field. The fifty-first of the year was spent in the field. The fifty-second of the year was spent in the field. The fifty-third of the year was spent in the field. The fifty-fourth of the year was spent in the field. The fifty-fifth of the year was spent in the field. The fifty-sixth of the year was spent in the field. The fifty-seventh of the year was spent in the field. The fifty-eighth of the year was spent in the field. The fifty-ninth of the year was spent in the field. The sixtieth of the year was spent in the field. The sixty-first of the year was spent in the field. The sixty-second of the year was spent in the field. The sixty-third of the year was spent in the field. The sixty-fourth of the year was spent in the field. The sixty-fifth of the year was spent in the field. The sixty-sixth of the year was spent in the field. The sixty-seventh of the year was spent in the field. The sixty-eighth of the year was spent in the field. The sixty-ninth of the year was spent in the field. The seventieth of the year was spent in the field. The seventy-first of the year was spent in the field. The seventy-second of the year was spent in the field. The seventy-third of the year was spent in the field. The seventy-fourth of the year was spent in the field. The seventy-fifth of the year was spent in the field. The seventy-sixth of the year was spent in the field. The seventy-seventh of the year was spent in the field. The seventy-eighth of the year was spent in the field. The seventy-ninth of the year was spent in the field. The eightieth of the year was spent in the field. The eighty-first of the year was spent in the field. The eighty-second of the year was spent in the field. The eighty-third of the year was spent in the field. The eighty-fourth of the year was spent in the field. The eighty-fifth of the year was spent in the field. The eighty-sixth of the year was spent in the field. The eighty-seventh of the year was spent in the field. The eighty-eighth of the year was spent in the field. The eighty-ninth of the year was spent in the field. The ninetieth of the year was spent in the field. The hundredth of the year was spent in the field.

The work done in the field was as follows:

April 1, 1902, to April 15, 1902.

April 16, 1902, to April 30, 1902.

May 1, 1902, to May 15, 1902.

May 16, 1902, to May 31, 1902.

June 1, 1902, to June 15, 1902.

June 16, 1902, to June 30, 1902.

July 1, 1902, to July 15, 1902.

July 16, 1902, to July 31, 1902.

¹Monthly records.

²Personal interviews with the children, June 17, 1902.

Against Bradley in the first meet of the year, Eastern Illinois set two school records, tied another, and won easily 81 to 50.

Ben Ward broke his own mark in the shot put by almost two feet, winning at 52 ft. 6 in. Art Steele broke Ray White's eight year old record in the broad jump, jumping 24 ft. 3 1/2 in. Steele also tied the school pole vault record at 13 ft.

Other winners were: Bill Miller in the javelin at 193 ft. 2 3/4 in.; Ray Schaljo in the discus at 130 ft. 9 3/4 in.; Marv Ronn in the mile at 4:38.8, and 880 at 1:59.1; Ron Rentfro in the 100 in :10.4; Jerry Grandone in the high hurdles at :15.4; and Don McMorris in the two mile in 10:09.7.

Additional scorers were: Bob Trimble, second in the shot put; Art Jacoby and Bob Clifford, second and third in the javelin; Grandone and Steele, tied for second in the high jump; Grandone, second in the low hurdles; Wayne Stingley, third in the broad jump; Hal Palishen, second in the pole vault; Dave Piper and Dick Johnson, second and third in the discus; McMorris and Jim Quinlan, second and third in the mile; Quinlan, third in the two mile; Jim Astle, second in the 880; and Rentfro, third in the low hurdles.¹

¹Varsity records.

Business meeting in the ... of the year, ...
Illinois ... two school ... and ...
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Additional
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

and

On April 13, the former Bradley Relays became the Eastern Illinois Relays. The reason behind the switch was due to construction work at Bradley which prevented the track meet from being held there.

Eastern placed sixteen times in the meet, setting two meet records and one school record.

Art Steele set a meet record in the broad jump with a leap of 23 ft. 9 1/2 in., and Hal Palishen set a meet and school record in the pole vault with a mark of 13 ft. 7 in., breaking a record held by Fred Crawford, Art Steele, and himself.

Other places were as follows: the sprint medley team of Lee Willett, Bill Neal, John Elson, and Marv Honn, first in 3:38.9; the shuttle hurdles relay, fourth; the frosh sprint medley, fourth; the mile relay, fifth; the 440 relay, fifth; the frosh mile relay, second; the frosh 880 relay, third; Ron Rentfro, fourth in the 100; Jerry Grandone, fourth in the high hurdles; Art Steele, third in the pole vault at 13 ft., and fifth in the high jump; Ray Schaljo, third in the discus; Bill Miller, first in the javelin at 201 ft. 4 in., just 1/2 in. off his record; Art Jacoby, third in the jave-

On April 13, the former leading relay runner, the West-
 ern Illinois relay. The reason behind the switch was due
 to construction work at Lincoln which prevented the race from
 from being held there.

Relay runners placed sixteen times in the meet, setting two

new records and one school record.

One of the new records was set in the 400 yard relay with a

time of 1:12.4, set by Bill Miller, Tom Smith, and Gary Young. This

is the best time ever set in the 400 yard relay at the University of Illinois.

Another record was set by Fred Gonsky, the Illinois, and

Illinois.

Other places were as follows: The 400 yard relay

of the Illinois, Bill Miller, Tom Smith, and Gary Young. This

is the best time ever set in the 400 yard relay at the University of Illinois.

Another record was set by Fred Gonsky, the Illinois, and

Illinois. The 400 yard relay, around the track 800 yards.

Another record was set by Fred Gonsky, the Illinois, and

Illinois. The 400 yard relay, around the track 800 yards.

Another record was set by Fred Gonsky, the Illinois, and

Illinois. The 400 yard relay, around the track 800 yards.

Another record was set by Fred Gonsky, the Illinois, and

lin; and Ben Ward, second in the shot put.¹

In a dual against Northern Illinois, Eastern was only able to win five firsts and lost 76 1/2 to 54 1/2.

Taking firsts were: Marv Honn in the mile in 4:25; Jerry Grandone in the high hurdles in :15.0, and lows in :24.6; Art Steele in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in.; and Art Jacoby in the javelin at 188 ft. 9 1/2 in.

Securing seconds were: Ron Rentfro in the 100 and low hurdles; Honn in the 880; Ben Ward in the shot put; Steele in the broad jump; Wayne Stingley in the high jump; Bill Miller in the javelin; Ray Schaljo in the discus; and Hal Palishen in the pole vault.

Taking thirds were: Lee Willett in the 440; Rich Walenschlager in the high hurdles; Grandone tied in the high jump; and Dick Johnson in the discus.²

Eastern beat Millikin in the third dual of the year, taking ten firsts, 95 to 56.

Winning firsts were: Marv Honn in the 880 in 2:00.3, and the mile in 4:29.9; Jerry Grandone in the high hurdles

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 27, 1963, p. 6, and varsity records.

²Varsity records.

in :15.1, and the lows in :25.5; Art Steele in the broad jump at 21 ft. 1 1/4 in.; Bill Miller in the javelin at 197 ft. 10 1/2 in.; Hal Palishen in the pole vault at 12 ft. 6 in.; Ben Ward in the shot put at 51 ft.; Ron Rentfro in the 100 at :10.0; and Don McMorris in the two mile at 9:50, just four seconds from the record.

Other men placing were: Lee Willett, second in the 220, and third in the 440; Jim Astle, third in the 880; Jim Quinlan, second in the two mile; Rentfro, third in the low hurdles; Wayne Stingley, second in the broad jump; Art Jacoby, third in the javelin; Roger Jebe, second in the pole vault; Ray Schaljo, second in the discus; and Bob Trimble, second in the shot put.¹

Eastern only edged Illinois State 68 to 63 despite the setting of four school records and tying another.

Setting records were: Ben Ward in the shot put at 53 ft. 2 1/2 in., breaking his old record by more than 8 inches; Bill Miller in the javelin at 210 ft. 11 1/2 in., more than ten feet; Marv Honn in the mile in 4:21.4, breaking the 1955

¹Varsity records.

record of Chuck Matheny by .9 seconds; and Jerry Grandone in the high hurdles in :14.6, breaking Edison Allen's and his own record of :14.8. Grandone also tied the low hurdle record of :24.0.

Others winning were: Art Steele in the broad jump at 23 ft. 9 3/4 in.; Hal Palishen in the pole vault at 13 ft.; and Honn in the 880 at 1:59.4.

"Panthers" placing were: Bob Trimble, third in the shot put; Steele, third in the high jump and pole vault; Art Jacoby, second in the javelin; Wayne Stingley, third in the broad jump; Larry Watts, third in the mile; Lee Willett and Dick McClain, second and third in the 440; Ron Rentfro, second in the 100 and low hurdles; Bill Neal, second in the 220, and third in the 100; Willett, third in the 220; Jim Astle, third in the 880; and Don McMorris and Jim Quinlan, second and third in the two mile.¹

Eastern regained the State title after several years by barely edging Loyola 46 to 44. The result of the meet hinged on the pole vault, which went on one and a half hours after the meet ended. Finally it ended and Hal Palishen won

¹Varsity record.

after setting a new meet and school record of 13 ft. 8 in. He was followed closely by Art Steele at 13 ft. 4 1/2 in.

The other schools finished as follows: Northern Illinois 43, Illinois State 40, Western Illinois 22, Bradley 15, DePaul 10, and Greenville 5.

Ben Ward also set a meet and school record as he tossed the shot 54 ft. 3 1/2 in., 11 in. better than his old record. Also winning were Art Steele in the broad jump at 23 ft. 6 in., and Bill Miller in the javelin at 202 ft. 11 in.

Placing were: Ray Schaljo, fourth in the discus; Marv Honn, second in the mile, and third in the 880; Ron Rentfro second in the 100; Art Jacoby, second in the javelin; Don McMorris, fifth in the two mile; Steele, second in the high jump at 6 ft. 2 in.

Western Illinois's Phil Lorenc set a meet record in the two mile of 9:12.7; and Loyola's Tom O'Hara, a sub-four minute miler, won the mile at 4:21, and the 880 in 1:54.9.¹

Featuring Jerry Grandone's new high hurdles record of :14.5, Eastern took the best of Western Illinois 78 to 53.

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 8, 1963, p. 6, and varsity records.

Eastern Illinois took eight other firsts in the 90 degree heat, these were by: Ron Rentfro in the 100 in a very fast :09.9; Ben Ward in the shot put at 52 ft. 2 3/4 in.; Wayne Stingley in the high jump at 6 ft.; Marv Honn in the 880 at 2:01; Art Steele in the broad jump at 22 ft. 10 1/2 in.; Art Jacoby in the javelin at 189 ft. 5 in.; Lee Willett in the 220 at :23.0; and Hal Palishen in the pole vault at 12 ft. 6 in.

Additional places were by: Steele and Jebe, second and third in the pole vault; Bill Miller and Rod Butler, second and third in the javelin; Stingley and Lynn Strack, second and third in the broad jump; Don McMorris and Jim Quinlan, second and third in the two mile; Dave Piper, third in the discus; Grandone and Rentfro, second and third in the low hurdles; Bill Neal third in the 220; Jim Astele, third in the 880; Joe Wright, third in the high hurdles; Bob Trimble, third in the shot put; Lee Willett, second in the 440; and Honn, second in the mile.¹

At the Elmhurst meet, Northern Illinois got back at Eastern, beating them by 10 points, and winning the meet with

¹Varsity records.

Eastern Illinois took eight other places in the 50-
 foot heat, these were by: Tom Lanning in the 100 for a very
 fast 00.9; Ben Ward in the 200 at 22.4; J. J. La,
 James Kinsley in the 400 at 47.7; Harry Dean in the
 800 at 1:01; and Dennis in the 1600 at 2:01. In the
 3200 and 6400 in the 1000 at 1:22. In the 1200 and 2400
 in the 200 at 22.0; and Hal Pollock in the 400 at 47.7.

Additional places were by: Frank and John, second and
 third in the 100; Will Wilson and Hal Lanning, second
 and third in the 200; William and Tom Brown, second
 and third in the 400; Tom Brown and Hal Lanning,
 second and third in the 800; Tom Brown, third in the
 1600; Tom Brown and Lanning, second and third in the 3200;
 William and Lanning, second and third in the 6400;
 the 800; Tom Brown, third in the 1600; Tom Brown,
 third in the 3200; Tom Brown, second in the 6400; and
 Tom Brown, second in the 1200.

At the University of Northern Illinois the meet was
 held, headed down by 10 miles, and during the meet with

48 points. They were followed by E.I. 38, and Illinois State 32, in the eight team A division.

Placing for Eastern Illinois were: Marv Honn, third in the mile in 4:18.8, his best timing to the moment; Jerry Grandone, first in the high hurdles in :15.0, and second in the lows; Ben Ward, first in the shot put at 52 ft. 11 1/2 in.; Ron Rentfro, fourth in the 100; Bob Trimble, fourth in the shot put; Ray Schaljo, fourth in the discus; Hal Palishen and Roger Jebe, second and fifth in the pole vault; Art Steele, third in the broad and high jumps; and Art Jacoby, second in the javelin.

Steele became ill during the meet and was forced to drop out.

Winning the mile and 880 again was Loyola's Tom O'Hara in 4:18.4 in the mile and 1:52.2 in the 880.¹

In cold and rainy weather Northern Illinois won the I.I.A.C. title, scoring 62 1/2 points to Central Michigan's 53, Eastern Illinois's 45, Illinois State's 38, and Western's 26 1/2.

¹News item in the Eastern State News, May 15, 1963, p.6.

18 points. They were followed by E. I. C. and Illinois State
 19, in the right hand direction.
 20, in the right hand direction.
 21, in the right hand direction.
 22, in the right hand direction.
 23, in the right hand direction.
 24, in the right hand direction.
 25, in the right hand direction.
 26, in the right hand direction.
 27, in the right hand direction.
 28, in the right hand direction.
 29, in the right hand direction.
 30, in the right hand direction.
 31, in the right hand direction.
 32, in the right hand direction.
 33, in the right hand direction.
 34, in the right hand direction.
 35, in the right hand direction.
 36, in the right hand direction.
 37, in the right hand direction.
 38, in the right hand direction.
 39, in the right hand direction.
 40, in the right hand direction.
 41, in the right hand direction.
 42, in the right hand direction.
 43, in the right hand direction.
 44, in the right hand direction.
 45, in the right hand direction.
 46, in the right hand direction.
 47, in the right hand direction.
 48, in the right hand direction.
 49, in the right hand direction.
 50, in the right hand direction.
 51, in the right hand direction.
 52, in the right hand direction.
 53, in the right hand direction.
 54, in the right hand direction.
 55, in the right hand direction.
 56, in the right hand direction.
 57, in the right hand direction.
 58, in the right hand direction.
 59, in the right hand direction.
 60, in the right hand direction.
 61, in the right hand direction.
 62, in the right hand direction.
 63, in the right hand direction.
 64, in the right hand direction.
 65, in the right hand direction.
 66, in the right hand direction.
 67, in the right hand direction.
 68, in the right hand direction.
 69, in the right hand direction.
 70, in the right hand direction.
 71, in the right hand direction.
 72, in the right hand direction.
 73, in the right hand direction.
 74, in the right hand direction.
 75, in the right hand direction.
 76, in the right hand direction.
 77, in the right hand direction.
 78, in the right hand direction.
 79, in the right hand direction.
 80, in the right hand direction.
 81, in the right hand direction.
 82, in the right hand direction.
 83, in the right hand direction.
 84, in the right hand direction.
 85, in the right hand direction.
 86, in the right hand direction.
 87, in the right hand direction.
 88, in the right hand direction.
 89, in the right hand direction.
 90, in the right hand direction.
 91, in the right hand direction.
 92, in the right hand direction.
 93, in the right hand direction.
 94, in the right hand direction.
 95, in the right hand direction.
 96, in the right hand direction.
 97, in the right hand direction.
 98, in the right hand direction.
 99, in the right hand direction.
 100, in the right hand direction.

Placing for Eastern Illinois were: Ben Ward, first in the shot put at 53 ft. 10 in., a new I.I.A.C. record; Hal Palishen, first in the pole vault at 13 ft. 8 in.; Bill Miller, first in the javelin at 193 ft. 2 1/2 in., Art Jacoby and Rod Butler, second and third; Art Steele, second in the broad jump, and fourth in the high jump; Bob Trimble, fifth in the shot put; Marv Honn, second in the mile in 4:17, a new Eastern record, and 880; Ron Rentfro, third in the 100; Jerry Grandone, second in the high hurdles and fifth in the lows; and the mile relay team, fifth.

Bob Cornelius of Central Michigan broke Hayes Jones record in the 220 with a 20.8 clocking.¹

All winners and runnerups in the IIAAC meet qualified for the NAIA meet, May 31, and June 1, at Sioux Falls, S.D. Eastern qualified Hal Palishen, Art Steele, Ben Ward, Jerry Grandone, Marv Honn, Bill Miller, and Art Jacoby.

O'Brien was named as the referee for the NAIA meet, being responsible for all interpretations of the rules not covered by the NAIA rule book.²

¹Varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern State News, May 15, 1963, p. 6-7, and varsity records.

Finding for Eastern Illinois were: Lee Ward, first in
 the class for 10 to 15 in., a new I.L.I.C. record; Bill
 Waldman, second in the pair with 10 in.; Bill Miller,
 first in the javelin at 123 ft. 7 in.; Art Tamm and Ned
 Fisher, second and third; Art Hecker, second in the broad jump,
 and fourth in the disc jump; Bob Wheeler, fifth in the shot;
 Art Tamm, second in the pole vault at 10 ft. 7 in.; a new Eastern
 record; and Ned Fisher, first in the 100; Jerry Grandson,
 second in the 200; and Bill Miller and Art Tamm, and Tommie
 Miller, first, second, and third.

Bob Wheeler of Eastern Illinois broke Lloyd Jones re-
 cord in the 100 with a 10.8.

All winners and runners on the list were qualified for
 the N.A.A.U. meet, May 27, and June 1, at Newark Falls, N.C. East-
 ern qualified had Waldman, Art Hecker, Ned Fisher, Jerry Grandson,
 Ned Fisher, Bill Miller, and Art Tamm.

O'Brien was named as the referee for the N.A.A.U. meet, but
 his responsibilities for all intercollegiate and club meets were
 ended by the N.A.A.U. body.

Eastern records.

*Note: Time in the Eastern League, May 12, 1933, 9-
 4-7, and variety records.

At the NAIA meet, senior Ben Ward of Chicago and Art Steele were the only men able to place in the meet. Ward put the shot 52 ft. 6 3/4 in. for fifth place, and Steele Triple-jumped 47 ft. 1/2 in. for fourth place, the first time he had competed in that event. Eastern Illinois finished 28th. of 40 schools in the meet.

Phil Lorenc of Western Illinois won the 3,000 meter steeplechase championship in a time of 9:29.7.¹

Leading the team in scoring in 1963 was Art Steele, Mt. Prospect sophomore, with 65 points. He was followed by Jerry Grandone with 61.5, and Marv Honn with 55.²

1964

A variety of performers reported for track in 1964. Included among the several lettermen were school record holders Hal Palishen, Art Steele, and Jerry Grandone. Also several high school stars were out. Jim Morris, a 440 man, had twice placed second in the state meet with times of 49.7 both times; John Schneider, a lanky miler, had done a 4:25 mile; Bill Dortch, a fine dash man, were out among others. Also a University of Illinois transfer student, Ed Nilsen, appeared

¹News item in the Eastern State News, Sept. 18, 1963, p. 6, and varsity records.

²Varsity records.

As the Bill went, neither the Board of Chicago and the
 Council were the only ones who were in the meet. When the
 the year 1911 in the 1910's, and the 1910's
 jumped 47 ft. 1 1/2 in. for fourth place, the first time he
 had competed in that event. Eastern Illinois finished 25th
 of 48 schools in the meet.

This season of Western Illinois was the 3,000 meter
 championship championship in a state of 1911.

Leading the team in scoring in 1911 was Art Basile,
 Mt. Prospect sophomore, with 92 points. He was followed by
 Jerry Decker with 81.5, and Harry Decker with 77.

1904

A variety of participants reported for track in 1904.
 Included among the several institutions were several schools which
 was Art Basile, Art Basile, and Harry Decker. Also sev-
 eral high school stars were here. Jim Fowler, a 400 yard, had
 twice placed second in the state meet with a time of 57.7, and
 was; John Schneider, a 400 yard, had a 4:23 time;
 Bill Decker, a 100 yard, was out among others. Also a
 University of Illinois promoter student, Ed Wilson reported

Shown also in the Eastern Illinois Year Book, 1911, 1912,
 p. 6, and weekly reports.
 Yearly records.

more than promising in the pole vault.¹

Previous to the outdoor season, Eastern competed in two indoor meets, the University of Illinois Open on Feb. 8, and the 25th. Mid-west track meet on March 14, at Naperville.

In the open, Art Steele tied for fourth in the high jump at 6 ft. 2 in., and won the broad jump at 23 ft. 9 1/2 in.; and Ed Nilsen tied for second in the pole vault at 13 ft. 4 in. No team scores were kept.

In the Midwest meet, Bob Trimble took fifth in the shot put at 44 ft. 10 1/2 in.; Art Steele took second in the high jump at 6 ft. 2 in., and broad jump at 23 ft. 3 in.;; Ed Nilsen was second in the pole vault at 13 ft. 6 in., losing on more misses; Jerry Grandone took third in the 60 yd. high hurdles; and Ron Rentfro took second in the 60 yd. dash.²

The outdoor schedule for the year was as follows:

April 7, Bradley, here

April 11, Eastern Illinois Relays, here

April 18, Northern Illinois, here

April 25, Illinois State

¹News item in the Eastern News, March 24, 1964, p.4.

May 2, State Meet, at Macomb

May 6, Millikin, here

May 9, Elmhurst Invitational, at Elmhurst

May 16, Western Illinois, here

May 22-23, IIAC, here

The first meet of the year was against Bradley with Eastern winning 97 1/2 to 47 1/2. Three new events were added to the meet, and would be added to all meets during the year. The events were the 440 yd. relay, the triple jump, and the 330 yd. intermediate hurdles. The IM hurdles and the triple jump were added to college track meets because of their similarity to Olympic events.¹

Eastern Illinois won 13 of 17 events, winning firsts were: John Schneider in the mile in 4:41, and the two mile in 10:05.3; Jerry Grandone in the high hurdles in :14.9, and the IMs in :39.6, a school record; Art Steele in the broad jump at 23 ft. 7 3/4 in., high jump at 6 ft. 2 in., and the triple-jump at 44 ft. 8 3/4 in.; Ed Nilsen in the pole vault at 13 ft.; Dick Johnson in the discus at 134 ft. 10 1/2 in.; Rod Butler in the javelin at 187 ft. 4 in.; Bob Trimble in the shot put at

¹News item in the Eastern News, Apr. 10, 1964, p. 6

MAY 1, 1900 (Wed.) - 11th Annual

MAY 2, 1900 (Thurs.) - 12th Annual

MAY 3, 1900 (Fri.) - 13th Annual

MAY 4, 1900 (Sat.) - 14th Annual

MAY 5, 1900 (Sun.) - 15th Annual

The first part of the year was spent in the

Eastern States, and the first of the year was spent

in the West, and would be about the same during the year.

The events were the 100 yd. relay, the 200 yd. relay, and the

500 yd. individual hurdles, the 100 yd. relay, and the 100

yard race which in college track meets because of their slow

start in college meets.

Eastern Illinois was in the 100 yd. relay, and the 100

yard race in the 100 yd. relay, and the 100 yd. relay.

The 100 yd. relay was in the 100 yd. relay, and the 100

yard race in the 100 yd. relay, and the 100 yd. relay.

The 100 yd. relay was in the 100 yd. relay, and the 100

yard race in the 100 yd. relay, and the 100 yd. relay.

The 100 yd. relay was in the 100 yd. relay, and the 100

yard race in the 100 yd. relay, and the 100 yd. relay.

45 ft. 4 1/4 in.; Jim Astle in the 880 in 2:04; and the mile relay team in 3:32.8.

Placing were: Roger Quinlan, second in the mile and two mile; Jim Morris and Rich Letts, second and third in the 440; Ron Rentfro, second in the 100, and third in the 220; Chuck Turner, third in the high hurdles; Larry Hopkins, second in the 880; Joe Vitton, third in the two mile; Russ Benjamin, third in the shot put; Ray Schaljo, second in the discus, and third in the javelin; Tom Loyd, third in the broad jump; Bill Reynolds, third in the discus; Roger Jebe and Hal Palishen, second and tied for third in the pole vault; and Palishen, second in the triple-jump.¹

The Eastern Illinois Relays were now an annual event since being transferred permanently from Bradley. As usual no teams scores were kept, the meet being held mainly as a conditioner.

Art Steele took Eastern's only firsts, and set two meet records in the process. Steele won the broad jump at 23 ft. 11 1/3 in., and the triple-jump at 44 ft.

Also placing were: Jerry Grandone, second in the high

¹Varsity records.

hurdles at :14.4, Grandone had earlier set a new school record in the semi-finals of :14.4; the frosh 880 relay, fourth; the 440 relay, fifth; the 880 relay, fourth at 1:32; the high hurdle shuttle relay, third; the frosh spring medley, fifth; the mile relay, fourth in 3:28.5; Rod Butler, second in the javelin; Tom Loyd, third in the triple-jump; and Ed Nilsen, third in the pole vault.

Ivan LaCore of Central Michigan was the outstanding athlete of the meet. LaCore ran on the winning 880 relay, high hurdle shuttle relay, and won the high hurdles in a record :14.2.¹

Facing Northern Illinois, Eastern lost the mile relay and thereby lost a dual meet 68 1/2 to 62 1/2. None of the new events were held in the meet.

Eastern won or tied for nine firsts, but a lack of depth proved their undoing. Taking firsts were: Ron Rentfro in the 100 in :10.1, and the 220 in :22.2; Jerry Grandone in the high hurdles in :15.0, and the lows in :24.9; Rod Butler in the javelin at 175 ft. 6 in.; Ray Schaljo in the discus at 139 ft. 1 1/2 in.; Ed Nilsen in the pole vault at 13 ft. 6

¹News item in the Eastern News, Apr. 14, 1964, p. 4, and varsity records.

in.; and Art Steele in the high jump at 5 ft. 10 in., and tied in the broad jump at 21 ft. 8 1/2 in.

Placing were: Roger Quinlan, third in the mile and two mile; Jim Morris, third in the 440; Bill Dortch, third in the 100; Chuck Turner, second, and Jim Ficek, tied for third in the high hurdles; Turner, third in the lows; Larry Hopkins, third in the 880; Bob Trimble, third in the shot put; Roger Hartman, second in the high jump; Schaljo, third in the javelin; Tom Loyd, third in the broad jump; and Hal Palishen, second in the pole vault at 13 ft.

Pat Brogan of Northern won two events in fine times, the mile in 4:22.6, and the 880 in 1:56.6.¹

Against Illinois State, Eastern won the mile relay and escaped defeat 67 to 64. Again the 440 relay, the IM hurdles, and the triple-jump were not run.

Eastern set one new record, a great 14 ft. 1/4 in. pole vault by Ed Nilsen who broke teammate Hal Palishen's record of 13 ft. 8 in. Palishen vaulted 13 ft. for second, and Roger Jebe took third at 12 ft. for a sweep.

¹Varsity records.

Others winning firsts were: Ron Rentfro, :10.1 in the 100, and :22.1 in the 220; Jerry Grandone, :15.0 in the high hurdles, and :24.4 in the lows; Larry Hopkins in the 880 in 1:59.8; Rod Butler in the javelin at 189 ft. 1/2 in.; Maurice Sykes upsetting Art Steele in the broad jump at 23 ft. 3/4 in.; and the mile relay team in 3:27.2.

Also scoring were: John Schneider, third in the mile and two mile; Roger Quinlan, second in the two mile; Jim Morris, second in the 440; Bill Dortch, third in the 100; Chuck Turner, third in the low hurdles; Bob Trimble, third in the shot put; and Art Steele, second in the broad jump, and third in the 220 and high jump.

Mike Mittelstadt of Illinois State won the mile in 4:22.4, and the two mile in 9:33.4, and teammate Stan Petty won the discus at 146 ft. 11 1/2 in. for their best marks.¹

At the State Meet, Northern Illinois's strong squad won with 74 points. Eastern Illinois behind Art Steele and his two meet records finished second with 55. Following were Illinois State 36, Loyola 34, Western Illinois 29, and Bradley 27.

¹Varsity records.

Steele's records were in the broad jump at 24 ft. 1/4 in., and the triple-jump, a new event, at 43 ft. 8 in. Steele also took fourth in the high jump.

Other's scoring were: Ed Nilsen, first in the pole vault at 13 ft. 4 1/2 in. and Hal Palishen, third; Bob Trimble, fifth in the shot put; Maurice Sykes, second in the broad jump; Tom Loyd, second in the triple-jump, and fourth in the broad jump; Rod Butler and Chuck Peabody, third and fourth in the javelin; Roger Quinlan, fifth in the mile; Ron Rentfro, second in the 100 and 220; Jerry Grandone, first in the high hurdles at :15.0, and second in the IM's; and the mile relay team, fifth.

Mike Mittelstadt of Illinois State, ran a great two mile winning in 9:14.2.¹

Behind many outstanding marks, including Art Steele's new broad jump record of 24 ft. 7 in., Eastern routed Millikin 105 to 26.

Steele also won the 220 in :21.4, and Jerry Grandone set a new low hurdles record of :23.9, breaking the :24.0 record of Bob Parrish in 1957, Ray White in 1955, and Grandone in 1963.

¹Varsity records.

Others who took firsts were: Roger Quinlan in the two mile in 9:54; Ed Nilsen in the pole vault at 14 ft.; Grandone in the high hurdles in :15.1; Wayne Stingley in the 100 in :10.2; John Schneider in the mile in 4:43.1; Larry Hopkins in the 880 in 2:05.3; Bob Trimble in the shot put at 46 ft. 7 in.; Rod Butler in the javelin at 166 ft. 3 in.; Ray Schaljo in the discus at 137 ft. 9 in.; and the mile relay team of Adrian Beard, Jim Aistle, Bob Weise, and Jim Morris, in 3:35.3.

Taking seconds were: Joe Vitton in the mile; Joel Justice in the two mile; Jim Aistle in the 440; Maurice Sykes in the broad jump and 100; Chuck Turner in the high and low hurdles; Russ Benjamin in the shot put; Chuck Peabody in the javelin; Dick Wiese in the discus; and Hal Palishen in the pole vault at 13 ft.

Taking thirds were: Weise in the 440; Beard in the 100; Morris in the 220; Jim Kimball in the shot put; Tom Loyd in the broad jump; Roger Jebe in the pole vault; and Dick Johnson in the discus.¹

Eastern won the Elmhurst meet for the second time, easily leading the rest of the field with 61 points. Runnerups in

¹Varsity records.

the nine team A division were Loyola 43, and Illinois State 40.

Eastern Illinois had two, one-two-three sweeps in the meet. Art Steele won the broad jump with a meet and school record of 24 ft. 7 1/2 in., followed by Maurice Sykes and Tom Loyd; and Ed Nilsen won the pole vault at 13 ft. 6 in., followed by Hal Palishen at the same height and Roger Jebe at 13 ft.

Two other firsts were by Ron Rentfro who won the 100 in a quick :09.8, and the 220 in :21.6.

Also placing were: Jim Morris, fourth in the 440; Jerry Grandone, second in the high hurdles; Steele, third in the 220 and tied for second in the high jump; Roger Quinland and John Schneider fourth and fifth in the two mile, both under ten minutes; Bob Trimble, fourth in the shot put; Ray Schaljo, fifth in the discus; Chuck Peabody and Rod Butler, second and third in the javelin; and the mile relay team, third in 3:26.4.

Loyola's sub-four minute miler, Tom O'Hara, demolished the mile record of 4:16.9, winning at 4:05.8, 16 seconds ahead of his nearer competitor.¹

¹Varsity records.

The other names mentioned were Jervis, and Illinois State

Illinois had two, one-to-one among in the

west. The names are the same from west to east and about

word of 18 1/2. Followed by names like and

The last; and the names are the same as in 18 1/2 in.

followed by the names at the last name and other like

The other names were by the names who were the 180

in a group: 18 1/2, and the 180 in 18 1/2.

Also placed were: the names, found in the 18 1/2, 18-

by themselves, found in the same names; some, found in the

180 and had for names in the same names; some, found in the

same names found and 180 in the same names, both under

the names; the names, found in the same names; some, found in

180 in the names; some, found in the same names; some, found in

180 in the names; and the same names, found in 180.

names and other names were, the names, found in

the same names as in 18 1/2, found in 18 1/2, found in 18 1/2.

list of his names appearing.

In the last dual of the year, Eastern set three school records, and defeated Western Illinois 83 to 62.

Setting the records were Jerry Grandone in the IM hurdles in :39.3, the 440 relay team of Wayne Stingley, Chuck Turner, Bill Dortch, and Ron Rentfro, in :43.3, and Ed Nilsen in the pole vault at 14 ft. 1/2 in., 1/4 in. higher than before.

Other firsts were by: Art Steele in the broad jump at 24 ft. 1/2 in., triple-jump at 44 ft. 7 in., and the high jump at 6 ft. 2 in.; Ron Rentfro in the 100 at :09.8, and the 220 at :21.8; Grandone in the high hurdles in :15.0; and Rod Butler in the javelin at 172 ft.

Taking seconds were: John Schneider in the mile and two mile; Jim Astle in the 880; Roger Hartman tied in the high jump; Chuck Peabody in the javelin; Maurice Sykes at 23 ft. 1 1/4 in.; Tom Loyd in the triple-jump; Harold Palishen in the pole vault at 13 ft. 6 in.; and Russ Benjamin in the shot put.

Taking thirds were: Roger Quinlan in the mile; Bob Weise in the 440; Wayne Stingley in the 100; Larry Hopkins in the 880; Loyd in the broad jump; Sykes in the triple-jump; and Ray Schaljo in the discus at 141 ft. 7 in.¹

¹Varsity records.

In the last half of the year, 1890, and 1891

business, and succeeded Western Illinois 81 to 60.

During the season 1890-1891, 1891-1892, and 1892-1893

has in 1893, the 1894 relay team of Kansas, Michigan, Ohio

and New York, and the 1895 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

in the relay match at St. Louis in 1896. The 1897 relay team of

Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1898 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1899 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1900 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1901 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1902 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1903 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1904 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1905 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1906 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1907 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1908 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1909 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1910 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1911 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1912 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1913 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1914 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1915 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1916 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1917 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1918 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1919 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1920 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1921 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1922 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1923 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1924 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1925 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1926 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1927 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1928 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

and the 1929 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York, and the 1930 relay team of Michigan, Ohio, and New York

The IIAC meet was held at Charleston, and Eastern's hopes to treat the local fans to a championship were dashed by Central Michigan and Peter Miskov. Central Michigan scored 78 points, followed by Eastern Illinois 46, Northern Illinois 44, Illinois State 31, and Western Illinois 26.

Miskov entered and won three events, setting records in two. Miskov won the shot put at 56 ft. 11 1/2 in., breaking Ben Ward's record of 53 ft. 10 in., and the discus at 163 ft. 6 in. for a new record, and also won the javelin at 187 ft. 10 in.

Art Steele and Ed Nilsen both set new IIAC records. Steele won the broad jump at 24 ft. 3 1/4 in., and Nilsen the pole vault at 14 ft. 3/4 in., which also set a new school record. Steele also took third in the 220, running :21.4.

Other Eastern points were by: Ron Rentfro first in the 100 at :09.8, and second in the 220 at :21.3; Wayne Stingley and Maurice Sykes, second and third in the broad jump; Rod Butler, Ray Schaljo, and Chuck Peabody, second, fourth, and fifth in the javelin; Hal Palishen, fourth in the pole vault at 13 ft. 6 in.; Jerry Grandone, second in the high hurdles,

The first was held at Charleston, and Webster's boys
to treat the local fans to a championship were dashed by Com-

and Michigan and later Illinois. Several Michigan records in
Chicago, followed by Edward Illinois 40, Northern Illinois 44,
Illinois State 51, and Western Illinois 54.

Michigan recorded one of their records, setting records in
1921. Michigan was the first to set 11 1/2 in. pushing
the yard's record of 23 1/2 in. and the distance at 107 1/2 in.
in the new record, and also set the javelin at 147 1/2 in.

1922 in.
The records set by Ed Wilson were not his own records.

Chicago was the broad jump at 24 1/2 in. and Illinois
the pole vault at 24 1/2 in., which also set a new school

record. Chicago also set a record in the 100 yard dash; 11.4.
Oscar Larson broke the 100 yard dash record in the

100 at 10.8, and second in the 100 at 11.1. Walter Brinkley
set the 100 yard dash, second was held in the 100 yard dash; 10.8.

Michigan, set 100 yard dash, and 100 yard dash, second, 10.8, and
with in the 100 yard dash, fourth in the 100 yard dash.

at 11 1/2 in. 6 foot 10 inch distance, second in the 100 yard dash.

and fifth in the low hurdles; Roger Quinlan, fifth in the two mile; and the mile relay team, fourth in 3:26.2.

Ron Rentfro tied the school record of Winston Brown in the 220, running :21.1 in the Prelims.¹

Eastern sent a four man team to the NAIA meet at Sioux Falls, S.D., on June 5-6. Competing were Art Steele, Ron Rentfro, Jerry Grandone, and Ed Nilsen.

Placing for Eastern were: Grandone, fourth in the 110 meter high hurdles, running :14.8, just .4 seconds from first; Ed Nilsen, fourth in the pole vault at 14 ft.; and Art Steele, second in the broad jump at 24 ft. 4 3/4 in., 1 in. from first, and fourth in the triple-jump at 47 ft. 2 in., a new school record.

Eastern scored a total of 18 points to finish in seventh place in the meet, their best finish ever.

Dr. O'Brien at this time was serving as the Area 6 representative to the NAIA, and was also 2nd. vice-president of the NAIA Track and Field Coaches Association.²

Art Steele and Jerry Grandone were elected co-most valuable athletes by their teammates for 1964. Steele led the

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

and added to the list of names; Roger (1811), 1811 in the
was also; and the wife of the same, born in 1781.

The number of the school record of William Brown
in the 1800, numbered 111 in the register.

William sent a list of names to the wife of the same
Wells, S.W., on June 1-18. Copying were the Wells, but

Wells, S.W., and Ed Wilson,
listed for Henry were: William, fourth in the 110

about 1810; William, fourth in the 110; and
Wells, S.W., fourth in the 110; and

the Wells, fourth in the 110; and
Wells, S.W., fourth in the 110; and

Wells, S.W., fourth in the 110; and
Wells, S.W., fourth in the 110; and

Wells, S.W., fourth in the 110; and
Wells, S.W., fourth in the 110; and

Wells, S.W., fourth in the 110; and
Wells, S.W., fourth in the 110; and

Wells, S.W., fourth in the 110; and
Wells, S.W., fourth in the 110; and

Wells, S.W., fourth in the 110; and
Wells, S.W., fourth in the 110; and

team in scoring during the regular season with 81 points, followed by Grandone with 68. In addition, Steele, a junior from Des Plaines, was elected captain for the 1965 season.¹

Steele received other honors that year. For his outstanding performance in the NAIA meet he was named an "All-American" by that group; The first such honor ever to be bestowed on an Eastern track man.²

1965

The 1965 team stacked up as a potential powerhouse.

Reporting on the thoroughly veteran team were nineteen lettermen, conference champs in three events, and one All-American. Conference champs were Ed Nilsen in the pole vault, Ron Rentfro in the 100, and Art Steele in the broad jump. Steele was also an NAIA All American.³

The conference had adopted a freshman rule starting in 1964-65, and this necessitated the formation of a freshman or non-varsity team. No longer would freshmen be eligible for varsity competition. Since this paper is concerned with varsity track and field, non-varsity competition will not be covered

¹Varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern News, Apr. 9, 1965, p. 6.

³News item in the Eastern News, Mar. 23, 1965, p.4.

... to getting behind the regular season with 81 points.
 followed by Gordon with 62. In addition, Twardz, a forward
 from the Finland, was elected captain for the 1953 season.¹
 ... (The following year Gordon was named in "All-
 American" by that group; The list was never to be
 repeated as an Eastern team was.)

1953

The 1953 team was named by a general vote.

... on the Chicago record that was sixteen years
 old, notwithstanding three errors, and was 81-61.
 ... (The following year Ed Elias in the same year, the
 top in the 1950, and Art Smith in the first year. Smith was
 also an All-American.)

The conference had adopted a leadership role starting in
 1950-51 and this necessitated the formation of a League in
 one-year cases. No longer could members be elected in
 yearly competition. This also meant in connection with yearly
 of each and kind, non-yearly competition will not be allowed

¹Various records.

²These items in the Eastern Year, Vol. V, 1947, p. 4.

³These items in the Eastern Year, Vol. VI, 1948, p. 4.

except for scores.

Eastern competed in one indoor meet in 1965, the University of Illinois Open on Jan. 20. Placing for Eastern were Art Steele who took second in the long jump at 23 ft. 3 in. and Ed Nilsen who placed fourth in the pole vault at 13 ft. 6 in.¹

The outdoor season for 1965 progressed as follows:

April 6, Bradley, here

April 10, Eastern Illinois Relays, here

April 17, Northern Illinois, at DeKalb

April 24, Illinois State, here

May 1, State Meet, at Macomb

May 8, Elmhurst Invitational, at Elmhurst

May 11, Indiana State, here

May 15, Western Illinois, at Macomb

May 21-22, IIAC, at Normal

In the first meet of the year, Eastern easily handled Bradley 85 to 58 in the varsity meet, but barely beat them in the non-varsity meet 75 to 68. Eastern took thirteen firsts, winning all seven field events.

¹Varsity records.

except for several.

Experiments conducted in one subject since 1952, the University of Illinois upon 24, 1954, showing that the results were not random and that second in the long run as 23.3 in. and 23.3 in. was placed fairly in the hole as 11.7.

1. 11.7

The subject's scores for 1955 are presented as follows:

April 6, 1955, 11.7

April 10, 1955, 11.7

April 14, 1955, 11.7

April 18, 1955, 11.7

May 1, 1955, 11.7

May 5, 1955, 11.7

May 9, 1955, 11.7

May 13, 1955, 11.7

May 17, 1955, 11.7

In the first week of the year, subject's results were 11.7

Results 23 to 25 in the various years, but nearly none in

the non-randomly set 11.7. Between two thirteen trials

winning all seven trials.

11.7

Winning for Eastern were: Art Steele in the long jump at 24 ft. 3 in., the triple-jump at 45 ft. 6 3/4 in., and the high jump at 6 ft.; Dick Johnson in the discus at 139 ft. 3 in.; Ed Nilsen in the pole vault at 13 ft.; Chuck Peabody in the javelin at 175 ft. 2 1/2 in.; Bob Trimble in the shot put at 45 ft. 6 1/4 in.; John Scheider in the mile in 4:29.3, and two mile in 10:02.8; Chuck Turner in the high hurdles in :15.8 and low hurdles in 25.6; Ron Rentfro in the 100 in :09.9, and the 220 in :22.2.

Others placing for Eastern were: Roger Quinlan, third in the 880 and mile; Jim Morris, third in the 440; Bill Dortch, third in the 100 and 220; Bill Anderson, second in the high hurdles, and third in the lows; Rich Letts, second in the 880; Jim Ficek, third in the high jump; Ray Schaljo, second in the discus and javelin; Tom Loyd, third in the long jump and triple jump; and Roger Jebe, third in the pole vault.

Bradley won both relays, the 440 in :43.9, and the mile in 3:24.¹

Once again Eastern hosted the Eastern Illinois Relays. Art Steele was chosen the most outstanding athlete in the

¹Varsity records.

Winning for fastest were: Art Kneale in the long jump
 at 24 ft. 3 in., the triple-jump at 45 ft. 3 1/4 in., and the
 high jump at 6 ft.; Dick Johnson in the 100 at 13 1/2
 in., 200 at 30 1/2 in., 400 at 1:05.4; Chuck Foy in
 the 800 at 2:15.4; 1,000 at 3:42.4; 1,500 at 5:28.3,
 and 2,000 at 7:16.4; John Scherer in the mile in 4:28.3,
 and two miles in 10:08.8; Chuck Foster in the 500 hurdles in
 11.8, and 1,000 hurdles in 22.6; and Foster in the 100 in 10.9,
 200 in 22.2, and the 400 in 52.2.

Openers placing for Nacore were: Roger Gilman, third
 in the 500 and mile; Jim Morris, second in the 100; Bill Duvich,
 third in the 100 and 200; Bill Anderson, second in the 400
 hurdles, and third in the 1,000 hurdles; second in the 800,
 Jim French, third in the mile; Ray Schell, second in the
 1,000 and 1,500; Tom Ford, third in the long jump and tri-
 ple jump; and Roger Lake, third in the pole vault.

Swimming was held relay, the 100 in 1:43.2, and the mile

in 1:14.1.

Once again Eastern bowed the Eastern Illinois relay.

But Steele was chosen for next outstanding athlete in the

meet for winning the long jump at 23 ft. 3 in., the triple-jump in a new record of 45 ft. 4 1/4 in., and also placing fifth in the high jump.

Others placing were: Ron Rentfro, third in the 100; John Schneider, third in the mile; Chuck Peabody, fourth in the javelin; the frosh 880 relay, third in 1:34.6; the high hurdles shuttle relay team, third at :48.9; the frosh sprint medley team, second in 3:49.4; and the varsity mile relay team, tied for fourth at 3:35.2.¹

The second dual meet victory of the year was an especially pleasurable 85 to 60 beating of Northern Illinois. The pleasure of beating Northern, the writer recalls, stems from the point that at the time, Northern was planning to upgrade their athletic program with increased grant-in-aids. Which also meant their eventual withdrawal from the IIAC. So beating Northern while they were in the process of upgrading athletics was especially gratifying.

Eastern set two new school records on the "Huskies" new all-weather track, one in an event that Eastern never had ran before, the 440 yd. intermediate hurdles. Bill Anderson set

¹Varsity records.

the record in the hurdles, a surprise event, winning in :59.2. John Schneider set the other record, a two mile effort of 9:39.7, breaking the twelve year old record of Jack Sims' of 9:46.7.

Eastern's ten other firsts were by: Bob Weise in the 440 in :51.8; Ron Rentfro in the 100 in :09.8, and the 220 in :22.6; Chuck Turner in the high hurdles in :15.3; Ed Nil-sen in the pole vault at 13 ft. 6 in.; Chuck Peabody in the javelin at 162 ft. 3 3/4 in.; Art Steele in the high jump at 5 ft. 11 in., long jump at 23 ft. 10 1/4 in., and triple-jump at 45 ft. 2 in.; and the mile relay team of Rich Letts, Larry Hopkins, Weise, and Jim Morris, in 3:30.

Men placing were: Schneider, second in the mile; Morris and Lee Willett, second and third in the 440; Hopkins, second in the 880; Roger Jebe, second in the pole vault; Jim Ficek and Greg Dennis, second and third in the high jump; Bob Trimble and Jim Kimball, second and third in the shot put; Ray Schaljo, second in the javelin; and Dick Johnson, third, in the discus.¹

¹Varsity records.

Eastern had three double winners in the 86 to 59 defeat of Illinois State. Ron Rentfro tied the eight year old 100 yd. dash record of Winston Brown of :09.6, and also ran :21.3 to win the 220; Art Steele won the long jump at 23 ft. 8 in., and the triple-jump at 43 ft. 6 3/4 in.; and John Schneider won the mile in 4:27.5, and the two mile in 9:54.5.

Other men winning were: Bob Weise in the 440 in :51.2; Larry Hopkins in the 880 in 1:59.8; Bill Anderson in the 330 IM's in :40.1; Ed Nilsen in the pole vault at 13 ft. 6 in.; the 440 relay team of Chuck Turner, Larry Baird, Steele and Rentfro, in :44.0; and the mile relay team of Rentfro, Hopkins, Weise, and Jim Morris, in 3:28.0.

Placing were: Roger Quinlan, third in the mile; Morris, second in the 440; Turner and Anderson, second and third in the high hurdles; Jim Ficek, third in the high jump; Joel Justis, third in the two mile; Bob Trimble and Russ Benjamin, second and third in the shot put; Greg Dennis, second in the high jump; Lyle Honnold, third in the pole vault; Dick Johnson, third in the discus; Tom Loyd, second in the triple-jump; and Ficek, third in the IM hurdles.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

The non-varsity also competed against Illinois State's non-varsity and won 89 to 56.¹

Eastern swept on to win the State Meet, largely on the strength of Art Steele's four event performance. Steele won the triple-jump at a meet record 46 ft. 1 in., the long jump at 23 ft. 11 1/4 in., and also took a second in the high jump and a third in the 220;

Eastern's other places were as follows: Ray Schaljo, first in the javelin at 175 ft. 10 in., Chuck Peabody, 4 1/2 in. behind for second; John Schneider, third in the mile and two mile; Ron Rentfro, first in the 220 in :22.0, and second in the 100; Ed Nilsen and Lyle Honnold, second and fourth in the pole vault; Bill Anderson, third in the IM's; Bob Trimble, third in the shot put; Dick Johnson and Schaljo, third and fifth in the discus; Larry Hopkins, fourth in the 880; Bill Dortch, fifth in the 100; the 440 relay team, second; and the mile relay team, third.

The final scores were: Eastern Illinois 67 1/2, Loyola 58, Western Illinois 48, Illinois State 44 1/2, Bradley 22,

¹Varsity records.

The non-entirely clear response against Illinois state's

non-entirely clear response and was 22.5.

Illinois state's response was in the 22.5 range, largely in the

strength of the state's four years performance. Illinois was

the only state to have a state record in 22.5, the last time

at 22.5 in 1970, and also has a record in the high

time and a record in the 22.5

Illinois's other places were as follows: New York, 22.5

Illinois was 22.5 in 1970, 22.5 in 1971, 22.5 in 1972, 22.5

Illinois was 22.5 in 1973, 22.5 in 1974, 22.5 in 1975, and 22.5

and was 22.5 in 1976, 22.5 in 1977, 22.5 in 1978, and 22.5

Illinois was 22.5 in 1979, 22.5 in 1980, 22.5 in 1981, and 22.5

in the 22.5 range; All Anderson, 22.5 in the 22.5 range

Illinois was 22.5 in the 22.5 range; New York, 22.5

Illinois was 22.5 in the 22.5 range; New York, 22.5

Illinois was 22.5 in the 22.5 range; New York, 22.5

and the 22.5 range, 22.5.

The final scores were: New York, 22.5; Illinois, 22.5; 22.5

Illinois was 22.5 in 1970, 22.5 in 1971, 22.5 in 1972, 22.5

Illinois was 22.5

and Greenville 15.¹

In the 31st. annual Elmhurst Invitational, Eastern took second place to Loyola, but still managed to set two new school records. The point totals for the top three schools in the ten team A division were, Loyola 64 1/2, Eastern Illinois 53, and Wheaton 28.

Setting the school records were the 440 relay team of Chuck Turner, Art Steele, Bob Weise, and Ron Rentfro in :42.8, for third place; and the mile relay team of Lee Willett, Larry Hopkins, Weise, and Jim Morris, in 3:25.4, breaking the fourteen year old record of 3:25.5.

Additional places were: Art Steele, first in the long jump at 23 ft. 7 3/4 in., and fourth in the 220; Ron Rentfro, second in the 100 and third in the 220; Bob Weise, fourth in the 440; Chuck Turner and Bill Anderson, third and fifth in the high hurdles; Anderson and Turner, second and fifth in the IM's; Bob Trimble, fourth in the shot put; Ray Schaljo, second in the discus and javelin; Dick Johnson, fifth in the discus; Tom Loyd, second in the long jump; Chuck Peabody, fourth in the javelin; and Ed Nilsen, second in the pole vault at 13 ft. 11 1/2 in.

¹News item in the Eastern News, May 4, 1965, p.4.

No triple-jump was held at Elmhurst due to lack of proper facilities, costing Eastern anywhere from 5 to 9 points.¹

Indiana State faced Eastern for the first time in several years with an exceptionally strong team and defeated E.I. 88 to 57.

State was led by Woodrow Kelly who won the 440 in :49.4, and anchored the mile relay team in a 3:20.2 clocking. Also Mark Hanna who set a new Lincoln Field record of 14 ft. 4 in. in the pole vault, Pat Nixon who set a field record of 6 ft. 4 3/4 in. in the high jump, and by Eberree who put the shot 55 ft. 7 1/4 in.

Winning for the "Panthers" were: Art Steele in the long jump at 23 ft. 5 in., and triple-jump at 44 ft. 3/4 in.; Ron Rentfro in the 100 in :09.9, and the 220 in :22.0; John Schneider in the mile in 4:22, and the two mile in 9:39.9; and Ray Scheljo in the javelin at 176 ft. 4 1/2 in.

Eastern men placing were: Jim Morris, third in the 440; Chuck Turner, second in the high hurdles; Bill Anderson, third in the high hurdles and IM's; Larry Hopkins, third in

¹News item in the Eastern News, May 7, 1965, p. 6, and varsity records.

the 880; Ed Nilsen, second in the pole vault at 14 ft.; Steele, second in the high jump, and third in the 220; Bob Trimble, third in the shot put; Chuck Peabody, second in the javelin; and Tom Loyd and Greg Dennis, second and third in the triple-jump.¹

Eastern bounced back to take Western Illinois 85 to 58 and end the dual meet season with a 4-1 record.

Winning firsts were: Ron Rentfro in the 100 tying the school record of :09.6; Bob Trimble in the shot put at 47 ft. 4 in.; Bob Weise in the 440 in :51.2; Ray Schaljo in the javelin at 178 ft.; Larry Hopkins in the 880 in 2:00; Dick Johnson in the discus with 144 ft. 3 in.; Ed Nilsen in the pole vault at 12 ft. 6 in.; and Art Steele in the triple-jump at 44 ft. 3 3/4 in., and the long jump at 23 ft. 6 3/4 in.

Others placing were: Steele, third in the high jump and 220; Rentfro, second in the 220; Russ Benjamin, third in the shot put; John Schneider, second in the mile and two mile; Roger Quinlan, third in the mile; Joel Justis, third in the two mile; Jim Morris, third in the 440; Chuck Peabody, second in the javelin; Bill Anderson, second in the high hurdles and

¹Varsity records.

IM's, Chuck Turner, third in the high hurdles and IM's; Tom Loyd, second in the long jump and triple-jump; Ray Schaljo, second in the discus; Greg Dennis, third in the triple-jump; and Gerald Marshall, third in the pole vault.

The non-varsity was also successful in its meet with Western, winning 90 to 53, for a perfect 3-0 season.¹

The 57th. annual IIAC meet was held at Normal. The defending champion Central Michigan Chippawas had to settle for a tie as Northern Illinois came from behind in the closing events to knot the score at 68 points. It was the first tie in the history of the meet. They were followed by Eastern Illinois 49, Western Illinois 46, and Illinois State 23.

Eastern had only three winners in the meet, Art Steele won the triple-jump at 45 ft. 5 3/4 in. for a new IIAC record, and the long jump at 24 ft. 2 1/4 in. Ron Rentfro won the 100 at :09.7 for the other first.

"Panthers" placing were: Bob Trimble, fourth in the shot put; Chuck Peabody, second in the javelin; Ray Schaljo, fourth in the javelin and discus; Ed Nilsen, second in the pole vault at 14 ft.; losing because of more attempts; Chuck

¹Varsity records.

The first of these, which is the most important, is the fact that the
 second in the list, which is the most important, is the fact that the
 and which is the most important, is the fact that the

The second of these, which is the most important, is the fact that the
 and which is the most important, is the fact that the

The third of these, which is the most important, is the fact that the
 and which is the most important, is the fact that the

The fourth of these, which is the most important, is the fact that the
 and which is the most important, is the fact that the

The fifth of these, which is the most important, is the fact that the
 and which is the most important, is the fact that the

The sixth of these, which is the most important, is the fact that the
 and which is the most important, is the fact that the

The seventh of these, which is the most important, is the fact that the
 and which is the most important, is the fact that the

The eighth of these, which is the most important, is the fact that the
 and which is the most important, is the fact that the

The ninth of these, which is the most important, is the fact that the
 and which is the most important, is the fact that the

Turner, third in the high hurdles; Bill Anderson, fourth in the high hurdles and IM's; Wayne Stingley, second in the triple-jump; Steele, fourth in the 220; John Schneider, fifth in the two mile; the mile relay team, third in 3:26; and the 440 relay team of Bill Dortch, Bob Weise, Steele, and Rentfro, in :42.7, a new school record.¹

In the NAIA meet at Sioux Falls, S.D., June 4-5, Eastern scored 9 points to place 21st of 51 schools scoring.

The only one placing for Eastern was Captain Art Steele, who placed second in the long jump at 23 ft. 8 in., and sixth in the triple-jump at 45 ft. 11 1/4 in. Ron Rentfro pulled a muscle after taking second in the fastest prelim heat in the 100 and was unable to compete further. Ed Nilsen did not place.²

Captain, most valuable athlete, conference champion, and All-American, Art Steele again led the team in regular season scoring with 101 points, a new school record. Steele, without a doubt, was Eastern's most outstanding track man. "He's our outstanding track man since I've been here," said O'Brien. Not only could he perform the long jump, triple-jump, and high

¹Varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern News, July 28, 1965, p. 4.

Turner, third in the high hurdles; Bill Anderson, fourth in
 the high hurdles and 200; Harry Gentry, second in the
 400-yard race; Steve, fourth in the 100; John Robinson, fifth
 in the 200; and the boys' relay team, fourth in 3:52; and the
 400 relay team of Bill Gentry, Tom Wilson, Steve, and Kenzie,
 in 4:27, a new school record.
 In the 1000 race at Stone Falls, N.C., June 6-8, Turner
 scored 9 points to place first out of 12 runners.
 The only one placing the 1000 was Captain and Steve,
 who placed second in the 1000 race on 10.11.11. The
 400 in the 1000 race on 4.11.11. The 1000
 placed 7 points which placed second in the 1000 race.
 won in the 100 and was second in the 1000. At Stone
 Falls, N.C., June 6-8.
 Turner, Steve, and Kenzie placed, conference champion, and
 All-American, the 1000 race had the team in regular season
 scores with 101 points, a new school record. Steve, fifth
 in 100, and Anderson's score was 1000. "What was
 the situation then and now? I've been here," said Turner.
 Not only could he perform the 100, 200, 400, and 800

Turner, Steve,

Stone Falls in the Eastern News, July 15, 1902, p. 4.

jump with skill, but he could also pole vault and run dashes for points. Steele later signed on as a physical education instructor and head track coach at Mattoon High School.¹

Eastern's coach, Dr. Maynard O'Brien, received a high honor in 1965. He was elected to the NAIA Track and Field Hall of Fame in June. O'Brien was honored for his meritorious service in the development of NAIA track and cross-country program as well as for his coaching progress.²

Another important item that occurred in 1965 was Northern Illinois's withdrawal from the conference, effective at the end of the spring 1966 season. The conference would then be at an all-time low of only four member schools, Central Michigan, Eastern Illinois, Western Illinois, and Illinois State.³

1966

A small team reported for track in 1966, but among the approximately twenty-five men out were thirteen lettermen. Actually, the team was deceptively small, because in addition to the varsity team, there were over twenty men out for the non-varsity team.

¹News item in the Eastern News, May 7, 1965, p. 6, and varsity records.

²Varsity records.

³News item in the Eastern News, July 28, 1965, p. 4.

... with which ... could also ... and ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

...

...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Another event was added to track this spring and another subtracted. Gone was the 330 intermediate hurdles and added was the 440 intermediate hurdles. This event was added due to its similarity to the Olympic event.

Eastern again competed in the Midwest Track Meet at Naperville, Mar. 12, and placed only one man, Tom Schlickman, third in the long jump.¹

The outdoor schedule was as follows:

April 5, Bradley, at Peoria

April 9, Eastern Illinois Relays, here

April 16, Northern Illinois, here

April 23, Illinois State, at Normal

April 27, Indiana State, at Terre Haute

May 7, State Meet, here

May 10, Western Illinois, here

May 14, Elmhurst Invitational, at Elmhurst

May 20-21, IIAC, at DeKalb.

The first meet of the year was against Bradley but was snowed out and rescheduled for April 30.²

In the Eastern Illinois Relays, Eastern was the unoffi-

¹Varsity records.

²News item in the Eastern News, Apr. 13, 1966, p. 12.

Another source was added to those that supplied the material
 extracted. There was the 1931 Commercial Directory and Atlas
 for the 110 Commercial Districts. This source was added for
 use to its ability to list the names of
 Eastern agents reported in the Western Year Book as
 operating, Mar. 11, and almost none was not the Chairman,
 listed in the Year Book.

The various subjects are as follows:

April 6, 1931, at Chicago

April 7, Eastern Illinois College, East

April 14, Western Illinois, East

April 22, Illinois State, at Chicago

April 23, Illinois State, at Chicago

May 7, West Coast, West

May 11, Western Illinois, West

May 14, Eastern Illinois, at Chicago

May 20-21, IAC, at Chicago

The first part of the year was devoted to the study of
 records and was completed in April, 1931.

In the Eastern Illinois District, records are the result

of the records.

How this is the Western Year Book, Vol. 11, 1931, p. 11.

cial winner with a total of 77 points.

David Taylor of North East Missouri State was the meets most outstanding athlete. Taylor won the high jump at 6 ft. 2 1/2 in., the high hurdles in :15.2, and also ran a leg on the second place distance medley relay team.

Eastern scored five firsts in the meet, by: the frosh 880 relay team of JoeTully, John Butler, John Craft, and Al Williams, in 1:33; Roger Jebe in the pole vault at 13 ft.; Chuck Peabody in the javelin at 186 ft. 2 in.; Tom Schlickman in the broad jump at 22 ft. 2 1/2 in.; and the frosh sprint medley team of Art Lawson, Craft, Williams, and Lloyd Schlegel, first in 3:37.3.

Other's placing were: Ron Rentfro, fourth in the 100; John Schneider, second in the mile; the 440 relay team; fourth; the mile relay team, third; the frosh mile relay team, second; Chuck Turner, fourth in the high hurdles; Bill Walton, fifth in the shot put; Ray Schaljo, second in the javelin and fifth in the discus; and Schlickman, fourth in the triple-jump.¹

The "Panthers" lost their first dual meet of the year to Northern Illinois 79 to 66. This was the last dual meet with

¹News item in the Charleston Courier-News, Apr. 11, 1966, p. 9.

and also with a total of 17 points. The total score of each team was the same as in the previous year. The first team was the United States, with a total of 17 points. The second team was the Soviet Union, with a total of 16 points. The third team was the East Germany team, with a total of 15 points. The fourth team was the West Germany team, with a total of 14 points. The fifth team was the Czechoslovakia team, with a total of 13 points. The sixth team was the East Germany team, with a total of 12 points. The seventh team was the Soviet Union, with a total of 11 points. The eighth team was the United States, with a total of 10 points. The ninth team was the East Germany team, with a total of 9 points. The tenth team was the Soviet Union, with a total of 8 points. The eleventh team was the United States, with a total of 7 points. The twelfth team was the East Germany team, with a total of 6 points. The thirteenth team was the Soviet Union, with a total of 5 points. The fourteenth team was the United States, with a total of 4 points. The fifteenth team was the East Germany team, with a total of 3 points. The sixteenth team was the Soviet Union, with a total of 2 points. The seventeenth team was the United States, with a total of 1 point.

Northern while they were a member of the IIAC.

Winning firsts for Eastern were: Jim Morris in the 440 in :50.9; Jeff Murdy in the 880, in 1:59.7; Chuck Peabody in the javelin at 185 ft. 11 in.; Gary Hale in the high jump at 6 ft. 1 in.; Roger Jebe in the pole vault at 12 ft. 6 in.; Tom Schlickman in the triple-jump at 40 ft. 11 in.; and the mile relay team of Lee Willett, Murdy, Bob Weise, and Morris in 3:25.6.

Taking seconds were: Chuck Turner in the high hurdles; Roger Quinlan in the two mile in 9:38.6; Bill Walton in the shot put; Ray Schaljo in the discus and javelin; Tom Schlickman in the long jump; Art Mitchell in the triple-jump and tied in the high jump.

Taking thirds were: Quinlan in the mile; Ron Rentfro in the 100 and 220; Jerry Robbins in the 880; Chuck Graham in the 440 IM's; Russ Benjamin in the shot put; Bill Walton in the javelin; and Dick Gill in the pole vault.

Schaljo in placing second in the javelin was only 2 1/2 in. behind Peabody's winning throw.¹

¹Varsity records.

The third dual meet of the year, with Illinois State, was rained out and rescheduled for May 17. This was the second meet of the year to be postponed.¹

Eastern faced Indiana State and achieved revenge for the previous years defeat by beating the "Sycamores" 88 to 57.

Eastern's nine firsts were by: the 440 relay team of Chuck Flamini, Tom Schlickman, Bill Dortch, and Ron Rentfro, in a record tying :42.6; Rentfro in the 100 in :10.2, and 220 in :22.7; John Schneider in the mile in 4:22.1, and tied with Roger Quinlan in the two mile in 9:48.4; Bill Walton in the shot put at 48 ft. 4 in.; Ray Schaljo in the discus at 141 ft. 1/2 in.; Chuck Peabody in the javelin at 181 ft. 10 in.; and the mile relay team of Lee Willett, Jeff Murdy, Bob Weise, and Jim Morris, in 3:25.3.

Others placing were: Dortch, second in the 100 and 220; Weise and Morris, second and third in the 440; Murdy, second in the 880; Quinlan, second in the mile; Chuck Turner, second in the high hurdles, and third in the 440 IM's; Dick Johnson, second in the discus; Schaljo and Walton, second and third in

¹ News item in the Eastern News, Apr. 27, 1966, p. 12

The thirty best of the year, with Illinois State, as ranked and was established May 17. This was the second best of the year to be reported.

Second place Indiana State and retained revenge for the previous year when by beating the "Hoosiers" 84 to 77.

California's nine places were for the 140 relay team of Gene Williams, Tom Williams, Bill Dwyer, and Don Harkis, to a record time of 4:23; runner in the 100 in 1:10.2, and 200 in 2:21.1; John Johnson in the mile in 4:12.1, and 2000 with Roger Collins in the two mile in 9:18.1; Bill Williams in the four mile in 35:45.1; and the 10 mile in 1:12:10.1; Chuck Keedy in the 15 mile in 1:27:10.1; and the mile relay team of Tom Williams, Jeff Hardy, Bob Harkis, and Jim Morris, in 3:23.1.

Others placing were: North, second in the 100 and 200; Utah and Utah, second and third in the 400; Hardy, second in the 800; Collins, fourth in the mile; Gene Turner, second in the high hurdles; and Harkis in the 600 IM's; Dick Johnson, second in the 1500; Harkis and Harkis, second and third in

the javelin; Gary Hale, second in the high jump; Tom Schlickman, second in the long jump and triple-jump; and Roger Jebe and Dick Gill, second and third in the pole vault.

Mark Hanna of Indiana State won the pole vault at a great 15 ft. 6 in.¹

In the rescheduled Bradley meet, Eastern romped over the "Braves" 95 to 50, and took twelve firsts.

Winning firsts were: the 440 relay team of Chuck Flamini, Bob Weise, Bill Dortch, and Ron Rentfro, in :43.3; Rentfro, in the 100 in :10.0, and the 220 in :22.2; John Schneider in the mile in 4:22.1, and again tied with Roger Quinlan in the two mile in 9:47.1; Jim Morris in the 440 in :52.0; Bill Walton in the hot put at 47 ft.; Jeff Murdy in the 880 in 2:01.2; Ray Schaljo in the discus at 140 ft. 11 1/2 in.; Chuck Turner in the high hurdles in :15.8; Roger Jebe in the pole vault at 12 ft. 6 in.; and the mile relay team of Lee Willett, Murdy, Morris, and Weise, in 3:28.1.

Men also placing were: Quinlan, second in the mile; Weise second in the 440; Russ Benjamin and Larry Baird, second and third in the shot put; Bill Dortch, second in the 100 and 220; Chuck Flamini, third in the 100; Gary Hale and Art Mitchell,

¹Varsity records.

second and third in the high jump; Dick Gill, Third in the pole vault; Tom Schlickman, second in the long jump; Chuck Peabody and Schaljo, second and third in the javelin; Chuck Graham, third in the 440 IM's; and Dick Johnson and Walton second and third in the discus.¹

Eastern played host to the State Meet, and won for the second year in a row, this time without taking one first place. The final places were: Eastern Illinois 58 1/2, Illinois State 53, Western Illinois 48, Loyola 43, Greenville 27, Bradley 23 1/2, and Illinois College.²

Placing for Eastern were: Bill Walton second in the shot put; Jim Morris, fourth in the 440, and fifth in the long jump; Ray Schaljo, third in the discus at 146 ft. 1 in., Dick Johnson, fifth; the 440 relay team, second; Roger Quinlan, fifth in the mile, and third in the two mile; Ron Rentfro, second in the 100 and 220; Bill Dortch, fifth in the 100 and 220; Chuck Flamini, fourth in the 100; Chuck Turner, third in the high hurdles; Chuck Peabody and Schaljo, second and third in the javelin; Tom Schlickman, fifth in the triple-jump; Jeff Murdy, second in the 880; and Roger Jebe, second in the pole vault at 13 ft. 6 in., Dick Gill, fifth.

¹Varsity records.

second and third in the first group; first, second and third in the second group; first, second and third in the third group; first, second and third in the fourth group; first, second and third in the fifth group; first, second and third in the sixth group; first, second and third in the seventh group; first, second and third in the eighth group; first, second and third in the ninth group; first, second and third in the tenth group.

second year in a row, this time without taking any first place. The total placed were: 1st place 11, 2nd place 11, 3rd place 11, 4th place 11, 5th place 11, 6th place 11, 7th place 11, 8th place 11, 9th place 11, 10th place 11.

Placing for second year: 1st place 11, 2nd place 11, 3rd place 11, 4th place 11, 5th place 11, 6th place 11, 7th place 11, 8th place 11, 9th place 11, 10th place 11.

second to the 100 and 1000 bill groups, listed in the 100 and 1000 check books, listed in the 1000 check books.

John Schneider finished second in the two mile in 9:29.9, almost ten seconds better than his best record; and the mile relay team of Lee Willett, Murdy, Bob Weise, and Morris, finished second in a time of 3:22.7.¹

The "Panthers" again demonstrated their power and depth by beating Western Illinois 100 to 40. Both teams agreed not to run the mile relay.

Two school records were set in the meet, John Schneider, the Des Plaines junior, broke Marv Honn's three year old record of 4:17 in the mile by running 4:16.7. Chuck Turner set a new record in the 440 IM's by running :57.8, breaking Bill Anderson's one year old mark of :59.2. Turner also won the high hurdles in a fine :14.8.

Other men winning for Eastern: Jim Morris in the 440 in :51.1; Jeff Murdy in the 880 in 2:00.2; Schneider and Roger Quinlan tied again in the two mile in 9:39.5; Bill Walton in the shot put at 47 ft. 2 1/4 in.; Ray Schaljo in the discus at 143 ft. 3 in.; and the javelin at 184 ft. 8 in.; Art Mitchell in the high jump at 6 ft. 1 in.; and Roger Jebe in the pole vault at 12 ft. 6 in.

Others placing were: Quinlan, third in the mile; Bob

¹Varsity records.

John Schindler finished second in the race with a 2:17.7.

It almost was a double victory when the first runner, and the
 like took place of the winner, Henry, Bob Taylor, and Charles.

Finished second in a time of 2:21.7.

The "winner" again demonstrated their power and speed.

By leading through the Illinois 100 in 46. Both were placed out

to run the mile with...

The winner would have set in the heat, John Schindler,

and the fastest runner, Henry Taylor, took the first place.

and of 4:15 in the mile by running 6:11.7. Check Taylor set

a new record in the 400 yard race by running 1:07.1. Taylor had the

fastest time in the 100 yard race of 1:07.1. Taylor had the

fastest time in a mile: 4:15.

Other men winning the 100 yard race in the 400 yard

race: 1:11.7. Taylor won in the 400 yard race by running 1:07.1. Taylor had the

fastest time in the 100 yard race of 1:07.1. Taylor had the

fastest time in the 100 yard race of 1:07.1. Taylor had the

fastest time in the 100 yard race of 1:07.1. Taylor had the

fastest time in the 100 yard race of 1:07.1. Taylor had the

fastest time in the 100 yard race of 1:07.1. Taylor had the

fastest time in the 100 yard race of 1:07.1. Taylor had the

Weise, second in the 440; Ron Rentfro, second in the 100 and 220; Chuck Flamini, third in the 100; Bill Dortch, third in the 220; Jerry Robbins, third in the 880; Chuck Graham, second in the 440 IM's; Russ Benjamin, third in the shot put; Chuck Peabody, second in the javelin; Walton, third in the javelin and discus; Morris, second in the long jump; Gary Hale, third in the high jump; Dick Gill and Jim Anderson, second and third in the pole vault; Dick Johnson, second in the discus; and Tom Schlickman and Mitchell, second and third in the triple-jump.

Eastern's non-varsity also won their meet against Western 79 to 65.¹

Eastern won another big meet, the Elmhurst Invitational, again without winning a first place. The top three teams in the eight team A division were Eastern Illinois 59, Western Illinois 45, and Whitewater State 42.

Placing for Eastern were: the 440 relay team, second; Ron Rentfro, second in the 100, and third in the 220; John Schneider, second in the mile in 4:18.2, and third in the two mile in 9:27.1; Roger Quinlan, third in the mile in 4:19.4, and fourth in the two mile in 9:29.3; Jim Morris, fourth in the low

¹Varsity records.

jump, and fifth in the 440; Chuck Flamini, fifth in the 100; Chuck Turner, third in the high hurdles, and fifth in the 440 IM's; Chuck Graham, third in the IM's; Jeff Murdy, third in the 880 in 1:56.1; Bill Walton and Russ Benjamin, third and fifth in the shot put; Ray Schaljo, third in the discus, and fifth in the javelin; Dick Johnson, fourth in the discus; Art Mitchell, third in the high jump; Chuck Peabody, fourth in the javelin; Roger Jebe and Dick Gill, third and fifth in the pole vault; and the mile relay team, third in 3:24.2.

The outstanding mark of the meet was a 219 ft. 5 in. javelin throw by Hendron of Whitewater. ¹

The Illinois State meet was once again rained out, and was cancelled because of lack of time for a reschedulement. ²

In the 58th. annual IIAC meet, Eastern finished a disappointing, third. The main problem was a lack of men advancing from the qualifying heats and into the finals. The final scores were: Central Michigan 90, Northern Illinois 61 1/2, Eastern Illinois 39, Illinois State 34 1/2, and Western Illinois 30.

This was the last time that Northern would be competing in the IIAC meet.

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

The Panthers did have the satisfaction of setting some school records. Roger Quinlan, the Rantoul junior, ran third in the mile in 4:13.7, breaking John Schneider's recently set record of 4:16.7; the 440 relay team of Chuck Turner, Bob Weise, Chuck Flamini, and Ron Rentfro, ran third in :42.3, breaking the old record of :42.6; Jim Morris, the Hopedale junior, took second in the 440 in a time of :49.6 to break John VanVoorhis's record of :49.8 set in 1961; and the mile relay team of Lee Willett, Jeff Murdy, Weise, and Morris, ran 3:19.5, to finish second, and break the old mark of 3:22.7.

Others placing were: Chuck Peabody, second in the javelin at 190 ft. 4 in.; Bill Walton, third in the shot put at 50 ft. 10 1/2 in.; Weise, fifth in the 440; Ron Rentfro, third in the 100; Chuck Turner, fifth in the high hurdles; Roger Jebe and Dick Gill, tied for third, and tied for fifth; Jeff Murdy, second in the 880 in 1:56.6; Ray Schaljo, fourth in the javelin, and fifth in the discus; and Art Mitchell, fifth in the triple-jump.

New records were set by Western Illinois in the 440 relay of :41.6; and by John Peterson of Northern Illinois

The President did have the satisfaction of seeing some
 kind records. Again ordered, the President, from that
 in the case of J. T. Deering, the President's records are
 record of 4:12.1; the 4th entry case of Jack Turner, 2nd
 Vice, Jack Wheeler, and the 5th entry, see also in 4:12.1,
 showing the old record of 4:12.1; the 6th entry, the 7th
 entry, each record in the 4th in a case of 4:12.1 to 4:12.1
 from Vanover's record of 4:12.1 with 1901; and the 8th
 entry case of the 9th entry, 10th entry, and 11th entry,
 see 4:12.1, in 4:12.1 record, and show the old days of

4:12.1.

Other things were: Jack Turner, record in the 1st
 entry 2nd to 4th entry with 1901. Also in the 5th entry
 to 12.10 12.1 12.1. Also, 12.10 to 12.10; the 12th entry, 13th
 in the 100; Jack Turner, 12.10 in the 12th entry, 13th
 12.10 and 12.10 12.1, 12.10 to 12.10, and 12.10 to 12.10 12.1
 12.10, record in case of 12.10 12.1; Jack Turner, 12.10 to
 the 12.10, and 12.10 to 12.10; and the 12.10 12.1, 12.10
 in the 12.10-12.10.

Two records were set by Deering 12.10 to 12.10
 12.10 to 12.10 12.10 by Jack Turner of Boston 12.10

in the two mile in 9:12.4. Also by Central Michigan's Al Vandrasek in the 440 IM's in :53.6.¹

In the NAIA meet at Sioux Falls S.D., E.I. did not place one man, and the first time in several years did not score in the meet.²

Leading the team in scoring in 1966 was Ron Rentfro, a senior from Neoga, captain and most valuable athlete, with a total of 51 1/4 points. He was followed by Ray Schaljo with 43.

Elected captain for the 1967 season was Jim Morris, 440 record holder, and a member of the mile relay record holding team.

Summary

The later era of Maynard "Pat" O'Brien's tenure as track coach could truly be considered the Golden Era of track and field at Eastern. During the period from 1953 through 1966, Eastern won 57 dual meets and lost only 17. Only one season, 1962, was a losing record posted, For two years, 1955 and 1956, Eastern was undefeated.

¹Varsity records.

²Varsity records.

³Varsity records.

In the case of the two girls in 1911, the first girl was named 'Mabel' and the second 'Alice'.

In the case of the two boys in 1912, the first boy was named 'John' and the second 'James'.

In the case of the two girls in 1913, the first girl was named 'Mary' and the second 'Elizabeth'.

In the case of the two boys in 1914, the first boy was named 'William' and the second 'Robert'.

In the case of the two girls in 1915, the first girl was named 'Ann' and the second 'Catherine'.

In the case of the two boys in 1916, the first boy was named 'Thomas' and the second 'George'.

In the case of the two girls in 1917, the first girl was named 'Margaret' and the second 'Susan'.

In the case of the two boys in 1918, the first boy was named 'Charles' and the second 'Edward'.

In the case of the two girls in 1919, the first girl was named 'Fanny' and the second 'Julia'.

In the case of the two boys in 1920, the first boy was named 'Henry' and the second 'John'.

In the case of the two girls in 1921, the first girl was named 'Isabella' and the second 'Jane'.

In the case of the two boys in 1922, the first boy was named 'Richard' and the second 'Francis'.

In the case of the two girls in 1923, the first girl was named 'Elizabeth' and the second 'Ann'.

In the case of the two boys in 1924, the first boy was named 'James' and the second 'Robert'.

In the case of the two girls in 1925, the first girl was named 'Mary' and the second 'Elizabeth'.

In the case of the two boys in 1926, the first boy was named 'William' and the second 'George'.

In the case of the two girls in 1927, the first girl was named 'Ann' and the second 'Catherine'.

In the case of the two boys in 1928, the first boy was named 'Thomas' and the second 'Edward'.

In the case of the two girls in 1929, the first girl was named 'Margaret' and the second 'Susan'.

In the case of the two boys in 1930, the first boy was named 'Charles' and the second 'Francis'.

In the case of the two girls in 1931, the first girl was named 'Fanny' and the second 'Julia'.

In the case of the two boys in 1932, the first boy was named 'Henry' and the second 'John'.

In the case of the two girls in 1933, the first girl was named 'Isabella' and the second 'Jane'.

In the case of the two boys in 1934, the first boy was named 'Richard' and the second 'Francis'.

1875-1880
1881-1885
1886-1890

During this period Eastern won the State College Meet five times, 1955, 56, 57, 63, and 65. Twice, 1964 and 1966, Western won the Elmhurst Invitational Meet. In 1964 E.I. also equaled its best finish ever in the IIAC, second.

Individual stars were also common during this period. Athletes such as Jack Sims, Ted Ellis, Chuck Matheny, Fred Crawford, Winnie Brown, Ray White, Ed Soergal, Rawlan Lillard, Ray Fisher, Dave Fields, Marv Honn, Ben Ward, Jerry Grandone, Bill Miller, Ed Nilsen, Roger Quinlan, John Schneider, Art Steele, and Ray Rentfro, all set and held either school and conference records during this era. Ray White became the only NAIA champion during the period, and Art Steele became Eastern's first NAIA Track All-American.

O'Brien's contributions to track and field were not only limited to Eastern Illinois alone, as can be evidenced by his selection to the NAIA Hall of Fame. His strong personality will be remembered not only as a positive influence on the Eastern Illinois track program and the NAIA track program, but also on the character of all those who had the privilege of being under his tutorage.

During the period covered by the State College Year
book, 1955, 56, 57, 58, and 59, the following

1955, 1956, and 1957, the following individuals were
elected to the Board of Trustees of the IAC, 1955.

Individuals elected were also chosen during this period.

Individuals elected were: Jack Ross, Vice President, Year

President, William Brown, Day Officer, Bill Smith, Student Council

Day Officer, Dave Smith, Day Officer, Day Officer, Day Officer,

Bill Smith, Ed Wilson, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and

others, and the number of votes each received is given below.

Individuals elected during this period are: Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and

Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and

Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and

Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and

Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and

Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and

Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and

Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and

Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and

Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and Bill Smith, Bill Smith, Bill Smith, and

CHAPTER IX

SUMMARY

This paper covers the history of track and field of Eastern Illinois University as it progresses from its inception in 1912 by Charles Perry Lantz, through the year 1966 when coached by Maynard "Pat" O'Brien.

Throughout the years, Eastern teams have met with varying degrees of success. Two teams went undefeated in dual meet competition; five won State College titles, but never has an Eastern team won an IIAC championship.

Throughout the years, counting only dual and triangular meets, Eastern defeated 110 teams and lost to 87. Counting just duals alone, E.I. won 98 and lost 81. This figure may be considered especially amazing as up to 1930 Eastern won only 4 duals and lost 23.

Individual stars have been common in Eastern history, with many individuals achieving high prominence. Two of the most prominent were Ray White, NAIA broad jump champion, and Art Steele, NAIA all-American.

Track and field facilities at Eastern have progressed

CHAPTER 12

THEORY

This paper covers the history of theory and field of
Western Illinois University as it progresses from its incep-
tion in 1815 to the present day, through the year 1980
and is headed by Professor Wm. C. Miller.
Throughout the years, various areas have not with-
standing degrees of success. For some are indicated in
this next compilation. This was the College of Arts, Sci-
ences and Education, which was in the beginning.
Throughout the years, students of Arts and Letters
and Science, Letters followed in 1890 and that in 1900. Com-
merce and Health added, U.I. was in the last 15. This latter
may be considered especially useful as of 1970 classes
not only a dual but last 15.
Individual areas have been shown in certain history,
to show institutions' excellent high programs. One of the
most prominent were for Arts, Health and Education,
and the State, Hill, Illinois.
There are three institutions in various parts of the

from the first track facility on the old athletic field, later named Martin Schahrer Field, through Lincoln Field, located on the west campus, and on to an indoor track facility, located adjacent to Lincoln Field, which opened in the fall of 1966, and ushered in a new era of track and field at Eastern.

The writer would like to recommend that at some future time this history be continued, so as to keep records and history of Eastern track available, up to date, and to assure the contributions of various dedicated individuals not be lost.

from the first track facility on the mid Atlantic Coast, but
 the second track facility, through Lincoln Field, is now
 but on the west coast, and as an inland track facility,
 located adjacent to Lincoln Field, which opened in the fall
 of 1966, and replaced in a new way of track and field in
 Lincoln.

The writer would like to recommend that as soon as
 this history is complete, it be in two volumes and
 history of Eastern Coast Athletics, or to date, and to
 around the construction of various athletic facilities
 can be lost.

The following information is for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a substitute for professional advice. The information is provided for your information only and should not be used as a substitute for professional advice. The information is provided for your information only and should not be used as a substitute for professional advice.

CONFIDENTIAL

A. BOOKS

Classbook. Yearbook of Eastern Illinois Normal School.
Charleston, Illinois, 1918.

Coleman, Charles H. Fifty Years of Public Service, Eastern Illinois State College Bulletin No. 189. Charleston, Illinois, 1950.

Senior Year Book. Yearbook of Eastern Illinois Normal School.
Charleston, Illinois, 1913 to 1917.

Scott, M. Gladys. Research Methods in Health, Physical Education, and Recreation. Washington: American Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation, 1959.

Warbler. Yearbook of Eastern Illinois University, Charleston, Illinois, 1919 to 1967.

Wrapper. Yearbook of Eastern Illinois State Normal School.
Charleston, Illinois, 1913.

B. NEWSPAPERS

Chicago Tribune, May, 1912-May, 1946.

Charleston Courier-News, March, 1965-May, 1966.

Eastern News, 1963-1966.

Eastern School News, 1915-1921

Eastern State News, 1947-1962.

Eastern Teachers News, 1939-1947.

Teachers College News, 1921-1939

A. 1931

University of Kansas Medical School,
Chickering, Illinois, 1931.

College of Arts and Sciences, University of Illinois,
Urbana, Illinois, 1930.

University of Kansas Medical School,
Chickering, Illinois, 1931 to 1932.

Dr. W. Dickson, University of Illinois,
Urbana, Illinois, 1931 to 1932.

University of Kansas Medical School,
Chickering, Illinois, 1931 to 1932.

University of Kansas Medical School,
Chickering, Illinois, 1931.

B. 1932

University of Kansas Medical School,
Chickering, Illinois, 1932 to 1933.

University of Kansas Medical School,
Chickering, Illinois, 1932 to 1933.

University of Kansas Medical School,
Chickering, Illinois, 1932 to 1933.

University of Kansas Medical School,
Chickering, Illinois, 1932 to 1933.

University of Kansas Medical School,
Chickering, Illinois, 1932 to 1933.

University of Kansas Medical School,
Chickering, Illinois, 1932 to 1933.

University of Kansas Medical School,
Chickering, Illinois, 1932 to 1933.

C. PERIODICALS

Athletic Journal. XVII (January, 1937), p. 29.

D. PERSONAL INTERVIEWS

Anderson, Benjamin, Charleston, Illinois, April 27, 1967.

Eudeikis, Robert, Charleston, Illinois, June 27, 1967.

Fox, Jim, Charleston, Illinois, June 20, 1967.

O'Brien, Maynard, Charleston, Illinois, May 9, 1967 and
others.

Sims, Teddy, Charleston, Illinois, April 11, 1967.

Steele, Arthur, Charleston, Illinois, June 20, 1967.

E. UNPUBLISHED MATERIALS

Varsity records. Eastern Illinois University, 1931-1966

B. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1957, v. 50.

C. PERSONAL EXPERIENCES

London, University of London, 1957, April 27, 1957.

London, University of London, 1957, June 27, 1957.

London, University of London, 1957, June 30, 1957.

London, University of London, 1957, May 8, 1957 and
1957.

London, University of London, 1957, April 27, 1957.

London, University of London, 1957, June 20, 1957.

D. RECEIVING MATERIALS

Various records. University of London, 1957-1958

APPENDIX A

PART TWO (CONTINUED)

101

Michael J. Sullivan
James M. Sullivan
Michael J. Sullivan
David M. Sullivan
David M. Sullivan

William J. Sullivan
James M. Sullivan
Michael J. Sullivan
David M. Sullivan
David M. Sullivan

102

APPENDIX

103

David M. Sullivan
David M. Sullivan

104

David M. Sullivan
David M. Sullivan
David M. Sullivan

David M. Sullivan
David M. Sullivan
David M. Sullivan

105

David M. Sullivan
David M. Sullivan
David M. Sullivan

David M. Sullivan
David M. Sullivan

THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 FROM 1789 TO 1861
 BY
 CHARLES C. SMITH
 VOL. I
 THE FOUNDING OF THE NATION
 1789-1800

ALGONQUA

THE HISTORY OF THE
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
 FROM 1789 TO 1861
 BY
 CHARLES C. SMITH
 VOL. II
 THE EXPANSION OF THE NATION
 1800-1861

APPENDIX A

YEARLY TEAM MEMBERS¹1912

Richard Ginther
James Butler
Benjamin Anderson
David Kime
James Hill

Ferdinand Steinmetz
Frank Lindhorst
Arthur Frazier
Leonard Stratton
Paul Ewald

1913-1915

No team records

1916

Eric Brown
Steven Turner

Young

1917

McGohey
William Allison
Hall

McGurty
Martin Schahrer
Hutton

1918-1921

No team records

1922

Forrest Greathouse
Paul Hall
Montelle Hunter

James Lynch
Ray Duncan

APPENDIX A

YEARLY TIME SUMMARY

1911

Frederick B. Stewart
 Louis L. Stewart
 Arthur Stewart
 James L. Stewart
 Paul L. Stewart

Edward Stewart
 James Stewart
 William Stewart
 Paul L. Stewart
 James L. Stewart

1912-1913

No data available

1914

None

Paul L. Stewart
 James L. Stewart

1915

Arthur Stewart
 James L. Stewart
 Paul L. Stewart

William Stewart
 Paul L. Stewart

1916-1917

No data available

1918

Louis L. Stewart
 Paul L. Stewart

Edward Stewart
 Paul L. Stewart
 William Stewart

Montelle Hunter
Forrest Greathouse

1923

Ray Duncan

1924

Ray Duncan
Andrew Taylor
Floyd Madden
Ogden Brainard
Oder

Fresco Shipman
Paul Hall
Delbert Miller
Thomas Mack Gilbert

1925

Harold Newlin
Joe Pifer
Vernon Replogle
Lindley Roughton
Dean Smith
Rex Benoit
Vance Hulbert
Ralph Edwards
William Phipps
Andy Meurlot
Vernon Barnes

Edward Sims
George Kirchner
Ralph Casey
Montelle Hunter
Andrew Taylor
Francis Turner
Carroll Dunn
Teddy Sims
Eldred Walton
Ruel Hall

1926

Fresco Shipman
Vernon Replogle
Harold Newlin
Joe Pifer
Robert Worsham
Vernon Bigler
Voight
Raymond Bales
Richard Level
Paul Wilson
Alex Reed
Wayne Isley
Thomas Routledge

Norman Goldsmith
Lowell Krutsinger
Omar Wilson
William Harry Phipps
Athey
Leo Baker
Greeson
Earl Tilley
Halloway
John Kite
Don Pence
John Gannoway
William Shoemaker

1911

Ray Brown

Hortalia Hooty
Forest Hooty1912Ray Brown
Paul Hill
Delaney Hill
Brown HillRay Brown
Andrew Taylor
Paul Hill
Delaney Hill
Brown Hill1913Ray Brown
Paul Hill
Delaney Hill
Brown Hill
Paul Hill
Delaney Hill
Brown Hill
Paul Hill
Delaney Hill
Brown HillRay Brown
Paul Hill
Delaney Hill
Brown Hill
Paul Hill
Delaney Hill
Brown Hill
Paul Hill
Delaney Hill
Brown Hill1914Ray Brown
Paul Hill
Delaney Hill
Brown Hill
Paul Hill
Delaney Hill
Brown HillRay Brown
Paul Hill
Delaney Hill
Brown Hill
Paul Hill
Delaney Hill
Brown Hill

Joseph Strader
Kasting

Andrew Meurlot
Carroll Dunn

Joseph Strader
Fred Creamer
Teddy Sims
George Haddock
Delbert Miller
Lowell Story
Harry Phipps
Wayne Isley
Marsdon Grubb
William Whitacre
Paul Wilson
Irvin Hill
Moore
LeRoy Dayton
Carl Lycan
Hunt
White

1927

Robert Thrall
Fresco Shipman
Hubert Schmidt
Robert Sims
Francis Turner
Everett Womack
Thomas Routledge
Leo Baker
Nolan Sims
Donald Voris
Robert Worsham
Norman Goldsmith
Stevenson
Jim Shoemaker
Cedrick Henley
K.A. Harrison

1928

Lloyd Sipes
Geroge Haddock
Ernest Ballard
Glenn Dodd
Harry Phipps
Hubert Schmidt
Everette Womack
H. Whitacre
Donald Schriner
Eugene Buckner
William Whitacre
Jim Hughes
Earl Adams
Lowell Story
Stanley Cook
Otho Green
Irvin Lanman

Kenneth Sims
John Miller
Woodland Green
Jim Shoemaker
Claude Dunlap
Joseph Strader
Leovotto Ray
Paul Thinnea
Nolan Sims
Robert Warren
Charles Elliot
Faster
Robert Sims
James Russell
Teddy Sims
Russell Tripp
Ruel Hall

Ray Duncan
White

Nolan Sims
Harry Phipps
Harold Whitacre
Rupert Stroud
Ruel Hall
Chuck Ashmore
Fred Creamer
Thomas Routledge
Harold Newlin
Linden Porter
Virgil King
John Miller
John Pennington
Edward Curbin

Joel Covert

1929

Irvin Larman
Bob Mattix
William Atterbury
Harlan Baird
Jim Shoemaker
Leovotto Ray
Stanley Wassem
Bernal Connett
Ralph Cuttill
Joel Covert
Earl Adams
Francis Ingram
Charles Elliot
John Powers

1930

Ernest Ballard
Russell Tripp
Harlan Baird
Charles Elliot
Bernal Connett
Francis Omgra,
Dusch
Robert Brewer
Hardin
Rex McMorris
Robert Scott
Wagoner
Porter Simcox
Flack
Roscoe Buckner
Fred Creamer

Milton Baker
Percival
John Gray
Omar Elliot
Bob Mattix
Joel Covert
Alvin VanBergan
Charles Shaw
Carl Hance
Neal Adkins
Highsmith
Stanley Wassem
Porter
John Pennington
Frederick Foreman

1931

Lloyd Sparks
 Scott Funkhouser
 Lowell Burrey
 Gene McCoy
 Paul Birthisel
 Orval Brubaker
 Alfred Moore
 Dale McNutt
 Parmer Reed
 Charles Elliot
 Frederick Foreman
 Stanley Wassem
 Harlen Bair
 Rademacher
 Carl Hance
 Leo Shoot
 Henry Irby
 Earnest Keigley

Glenn Titus
 John Wyeth
 Beryl Parker
 William Dugas
 Omer Thomas
 Herby
 Robert Wright
 Harold Lovelass
 Bob Mattix
 John Pennington
 Neal Adkins
 Robert Scott
 Robert Brewer
 Clarke Foreman
 Milton Baker
 Golden Flake
 Robert Wright
 Dawn Neil

1932

Gene McCoy
 Scott Funkhouser
 Gray
 Glenn Waker
 Hardy
 Beryl Parker
 Woodrum
 Carifinen
 Wright
 Robert Brewer
 Paul Birthisel
 Golden Flake
 Fern
 Lloyd Thudium
 Dale Kirk
 Charles Slaughter
 Doris
 Emerson Petty
 Milton Baker

Donald Replogle
 Hines
 Omer Thomas
 Glen Titus
 Leo Shoot
 William Poorman
 Virgil Thompson
 Joseph Diel
 Earnest Seaton
 William Hardy
 Smith
 Wickiser
 Melvin Alexander
 Charles Galbreath
 Dawn Neil
 James Harrison
 Thomas Wilbert Cummins
 Howard Ballard
 Commodore Woodrow Hines

1933

Scott Funkhouser
 Gene McCoy
 John Wyeth
 Milton Baker
 William Poorman
 Thomas Wilbert Cummins
 James Harrison
 Donald Replogel
 Glen Titus
 Melvin Alexander
 Keeman
 John Ferbrache
 Frank Broyles
 Willard Witte
 Elbert Dawson
 Robert Myers
 Dawn Neil
 Bercaw O'Hair
 Nerschel Petty
 Dean Gray

John Ritchie
 Martin Madden
 Edwin Galbreath
 Homer Hendrix
 Eugene Armer
 Vaughn Armer
 Dudley
 George Adams
 Charles Austin
 Vincent Kelly
 Don Neal
 Roland Wickiser
 Perryman
 Delaney
 Jack Austin
 Parker
 Orval Brubaker
 Commodore Woodrow Hines
 Tolen

1934

Charles Austin
 Milton Baker
 Elbert Dawson
 Thomas Wilbert Cummins
 Willard Witte
 Don Neal
 Vincent Kelly
 Harry Sockler
 Bob Myers
 John Ritchie
 Loren Fox
 Clarence Carlson
 Jack Austin
 Barrick

George Adams
 Foltz
 Bernard Bradley
 Frank Broyles
 Edwin Galbreath
 Lloyd Thudium
 Jim Evers
 Floyd Davis
 Melvin Alexander
 Gaddis
 William Hardy
 Scott Funkhouser
 Donis
 W. Ballard

1935

Don Neal
 Melvin Alexander
 Joe Henderson
 Vincent Kelly
 Lloyd Thudium, Captain
 Thomas Wilbert Cummins
 Charles Austin
 Robert Anderson
 Marvin Upton
 William Hardy
 Dale Trulock
 Floyd David
 Owen Shobe
 Forrest Lancaster
 Bohne

Loren Fox
 Thomas Endsley
 Jack Austin
 John Ritchie
 Harold Younger
 Orval Brubaker
 Robert Holmes
 Charles Tucker
 Marshall
 Edison Mosely
 Howard Ballard
 Dale Haverstock
 Wayne Neal
 Carl Clapp

1936

Loren Fox
 Robert Anderson
 Charles Austin
 Harold Younter
 Walt Ritchie
 Charles Ridey
 Henry Phipps
 John Farrar
 John Dayton
 LeRoy Brown
 Gene Chapman

Vincent Kelly, Honorary Capt.
 Joseph Henderson
 Elden Brown
 Dale Trulock
 Dale Haverstock
 James Clark
 Robert Holmes
 Wilfred Kelly
 William Towler
 Harold England

1937

Robert Holmes
 Robert Anderson
 Earl Anderson
 John Dayton
 Frank Broyles
 William Towler
 John Farrar
 Stanky Gibson

Harold Younger
 Marvin Upton
 Steve Prosen
 Louis Voris
 Ira Kimmel
 Ed Miller
 Charles Brown
 Harley Culbertson

Jack Zahnie
 Harold England
 Ralph Carlock
 Dale Haverstock
 Joe Henderson
 Walt Ritchie
 Jim Stahl
 Dale Trulock
 Robert Craig
 Harry Hollingsworth
 Gale Wesley
 Lorie Watts
 Stanley Elam
 Ed Miller

Harold Mieure
 Dale Vaughn
 Wayne Stine
 Fred Hash
 Bill Henry
 Kermit Miller
 Geroge Howell
 Leo Davidson
 William Mead
 Maurice Talbott
 Robert Fulton
 Joe Snyder
 Charles Ridey

1938

Jim Stahl
 James Wiley
 Maurice Talbott
 George Howell
 Dale Trulock
 Dale Haverstock
 James Sherrick
 Joe Ward
 James Hutton
 George Cortelyou
 Paul Henry

William Stubblefield
 Harold Younger
 Marion Coleman
 Harley Culberson
 Max Armer
 Robert Anderson
 Earl Anderson
 Rondell Davidson
 Robert Craig
 McGlasson
 Jack Newgent

1939

Jim Stahl
 Charles Hall
 John Farrar
 Maurice Cutler
 Harley Culberson
 Robert Boetz
 Dale Dilthey
 Earl Anderson
 Frank Henderson

Charles Ford
 Rondell Davidson
 Jack Douglas
 George Howell
 Robert Ingram
 Robert Moore
 Jack Nugent
 C. Rice
 Joseph Ward

Harold Hinton
 Gabe Vanden
 Wayne Miller
 Fred Hall
 Bill Henry
 Edward Miller
 George Henry
 Leo Hoffman
 William Lee
 Howard Taylor
 Robert Taylor
 Leo Taylor
 Charles Gray

Leo Adams
 Harold Taylor
 Billy Taylor
 Dale Henderson
 Joe Henderson
 Vito Adams
 Tom Adams
 Dale Taylor
 Robert Gray
 Harry Hellingwood
 Bill Taylor
 Leo Taylor
 Stanley Gray
 Ed Miller

1930

William Sandberg
 Harold Taylor
 Norman Taylor
 Harry Taylor
 Max Taylor
 Robert Taylor
 Leo Taylor
 Stanley Taylor
 Robert Gray
 William
 Jack Taylor

Tom Adams
 Leo Adams
 Norman Taylor
 George Taylor
 Dale Taylor
 Dale Henderson
 Leo Taylor
 Tom Taylor
 Leo Taylor
 George Taylor
 Tom Taylor

1931

Thomas Gray
 Harold Taylor
 Leo Taylor
 George Taylor
 Robert Taylor
 Robert Taylor
 Leo Taylor
 G. Gray
 James Gray

Tom Adams
 Norman Taylor
 Leo Taylor
 Norman Taylor
 Harry Taylor
 Robert Taylor
 Leo Taylor
 G. Gray
 James Gray

Dean Arnold
 Robert Hendrix
 James Bell
 Leland Henderson
 Guy Vaughn
 Charles Ridey
 Albert Clark
 Joe Bressler
 R. Beckley
 Jack Nugent

Bill Bowler
 Lloyd Miller
 Robert Carroll
 James Hutton
 Gerald Mieux
 Raymond Suddarth
 Logan Campbell
 Howard Skidmore
 Joseph Coleman

1940

Robert Carroll
 Dean Arnold
 George Howell
 James Hutton
 Rondell Davidson
 Robert Hedrick
 Maurice Cutler
 Joe Ward
 Earl Anderson
 George Brown
 George Clementson
 Robert Popham
 Harley Culberson
 Milford Hintze
 Jack Reeds
 Jack Scott
 Deane Weber

Francis Palmosky
 Charles Hall
 Bazzil Geckler
 Darrell Mc Morris
 Joe Bressler
 Raymond Suddarth
 R. Gobert
 Gerald Mieux
 James Smith
 Lewellen Wilson
 Evan Shawver
 Cecil Warner
 Henry Seaman
 Harold Mieux
 John Reeds
 Dale Vaughn

1941

Robert Seaman
 Robert Albers
 James Smith
 John Lewis
 Robert Carroll
 Kent Clark
 James Hutton
 Joe Bressler

Eldon Long
 Francis Palmosky
 Orval Rice
 John Beryy
 Bazzil Geckler
 R. Stewart
 Eugene Euell
 Charles Akes

Wayne Parks
Ray Suddarth
L. Willian

J. King
Kent Clark
David Wilbur
Siebert
Walton
Jack Arnold
Robert Geckler
Wayne Parks
Russell Pierson
Chuck McCord
Joe Goodwin
Irving Burt
James Sullivan
Lee Taylor
Charles Long
Charles Vail

Robert Seaman

Lyle Knott
Andrew Sullivan
John Robinson

Lyle Knott
John Stabler

Darrell McMorris
Joe Ward
O. Freuter

1942

Robert Albers
Robert Seaman
Eldon Long
Darrell McMorris
Jim Smith
John Lewis
Reynolds
Wilson Day
Edsin Swords
Perle Pray
Joe Goodwin
Bernard Warren
Bob Black
Eugene Euell
Emmett McKelfresh
James Smith

1943

Irving Burt

1944

Clemens Hanneken
Allyn Cook

1945

Hal Craig
Andrew Sullivan

1946

Lyle Knott	Lloyd Steen
John Lewis	Bernard Warren
Don Johnson	Chuck Akers
Herb Williams	Bill Monier
Harold Bray	John Barr
Jack McNutt	R. L. Bouch
Ralph Kirtz	James Smith
Dick Willmott	Ken Tucker
James Drolet	Wayne Parks
LeeRoy LaRose	Jim White
Vern Ingram	Neal Hudson
Dick Spillers	Jim Sullivan
Fred Gehrt	Don Sullivan
Chuck McClure	Moody

1947

Ernie Waren	Bob Richmond
Chuck Gross	Don Sullivan
Lyle Knott	Bob Drolet
Jack Robertson	Bill Monier
Don Johnson	Brickey
William Thiel	Dick McCulloch
Dick Spillers	Francis Parkey
LeeRoy LaRose	John Barr
Don Brauer	Bob Babbs
Roy Klay	Lee Markwell
Melvin Smith	Marclaire
Wayne Parke	Aaron Gray
Charles Voorhees	Calvin Colwell
Kenneth Sedgewick	Record
George Reat	John Lewis
Charles Hilderbrand	Max Stites
Ken Keltte	Neal Hudson
James Bone	Russ Ghere
William Anderson	Glen Piland
Walter Stein	Max Pugh
Ralph Everson	

1948

Dick Perry
 LeeRoy LaRose
 Jim Sullivan
 Dick Spillers
 Ernie Waren
 Don Johnson
 Don Sullivan
 John Barr
 Chuck Gross
 Russ Ghere
 Paul Arnold
 Paul Roosevelt
 Jack Sheets
 Dick Mc Cullock
 Richard Kennedy
 Jack Robertson
 Roy Klay
 Bill Scott
 Dick Tabor
 John Fortier
 Charles Hilderbrand

Vern Wagner
 Bob Taylor
 Hargis
 Walter Briggs
 Jack Sheets
 Bill Schoutedn
 Bill Monier
 Ken Klette
 Max Stites
 Neal Hudson
 Jim Logan
 Gene Carigan
 Wilbur Hanks
 Kenneth Sedgewick
 Bob Babbs
 Don Brauer
 Bob Drolet
 Dean Smith
 J. K. Mithcell
 Frank Pitol
 Harry Hedden

1949

Don Johnson
 Wilburn Hanks
 Dick Spillers
 Neal Hudson
 LeeRoy LaRose
 Paul Arnold
 Herb Wills
 Bob Slater
 Dean Smith
 Dick Kimble
 Gerald Ray
 Frank Pitol
 Hank Lopinski
 John Randolph
 Ken Klette
 Russ Ghere

Morris Jacobs
 Fred Thurston
 Walt Radulavich
 Dick Davis
 George Merrimac
 Bob King
 Tom Fears
 Ken Rearson
 Don Gratteau
 Bill Hardin
 Jack Howell
 Joe Patridge
 Don McKinney
 Bill Pennybacker
 Vern Wagner
 Gus Abney

Bill Schouten
Paul Roosevelt

Harry Hedden

1950

Bill Schouten
Vern Wagner
Jack Howell
Gerald Ray
Herb Wills
Glenn Curtis
Frank Knox
Harold McCoy
Cliff Nugent
Gus Abney
Don Duez
John Hughes
Morris Jacobs
Allan Rodgers
Howard Seigel
Jack Sims
Bob White
Don Henderson
Don McGinnis
Donald Furguson
Dennis Gregory
Tom Hartley

Dick Kimble
Roy Klay
Fred Crawford
Ted Ellis
Bob Scott
Paul Arnold
Geroge Merrimax
Paul Roosevelt
Don Siegel
Carl Shew
Bill Strater
Joe Hanneberry
Dick Rude
Charles Harper
Bob Ziegel
Lloyd Lentz
Stan Cornelison
Jim Greathouse
Foster Campbell
Frank Pitol
Dwayne Roe
James Johnson

1951

Ted Ellis
Glenn Curtis
Jim Johnson
Cliff Nugent
Don Siegel
Herb Wills
Gerald Furguson
Carl Shew
Jack Farris
Roger Young

Roger Dettro
Fred Crawford
Roger Ewing
Howard Siegel
Jack Sims
Don Henderson
Frank Pitol
Vern Wagner
Jim Acklin
Dan Coleman

George Zimmerman
 Don Woods
 Charles Edwards
 Jerome Osmoe
 Edmond Ross
 Don Calvin
 Richard David
 Glen Taylor
 Newton
 Ed Vogt

Dick Walker
 Byron York
 Carol Pullen
 Orval Brandenburg
 Charles Smith
 Dwayne Roe
 John Hamilton
 Jack Payan
 Ed Soergal

1952

Richard Cavanaugh
 Roger Young
 Roger Dettro
 Ted Ellis
 Jack Sims
 Jim Acklin
 Baldry
 Charles Smith
 Dick Davis
 John Hamilton
 Wilford Ashly
 Gerald Ferguson
 Harold Butts
 Dick Walker
 Joe Patridge
 John Newgent

Herb Wills
 Jack Farris
 William Reid
 Carrol Pullen
 Howard Seigle
 Ed Soergel
 Swann
 Dwayne Roe
 Paul Gilpin
 Charles McCoy
 Don Henderson
 Fred Crawford
 Cliff Nugent
 Ed Vogt
 Dick Cavanaugh
 Bill Reid

1953

G. Reichert
 Jack Sims
 Jack Farris
 Gary Newell
 Fred Gore
 Leo Beals
 Jim Mittell
 J. Alvin Dougherty
 B. Seed

Charles Matheny
 Hank Carter
 Jon Ulz
 John Hamilton
 Jim Edmundson
 Edward Sere
 Donald Magsamen
 John Riddell
 Lyle Lloyd

Carrol Pullen
 Bruce Knicely
 Gail Borton
 Richard Corso
 Pat Price
 Ted Ellis
 Bill Reid
 John Byrne

Fred Crawford
 Swartz
 Dwayne Roe
 Paul Halway
 Carl Brauer
 J. Griffith
 Dick Burch
 Ted Black

1954

Leo Beals
 Bruce Knicely
 Gail Borton
 Chuck Matheny
 Dick Burek
 Gary Newell
 Jim Mitchell
 Fred Gore
 Jim Edmundson
 Wesley Walker
 Jerry Biggs
 Dick Phipps
 Pat Price
 J. Alvin Dougherty
 Dick Martin
 Tom Juravich

Gerald o'Flaherty
 Winston Brown
 Bob Gilpin
 Mervin Sproston
 Hank Carter
 John O'Dell
 Jon Ulz
 Jim Wood
 Wayne Brooke
 Jim Bruce
 Albert Luthe
 Ray Fisher
 Roger West
 Everett Hardy
 Joe Mansfield
 Mervin Carl

1955

Ray Fisher
 Winston Brown
 Charles Matheny
 Pat Price
 John Milholland
 Hank Carter
 Jerry Biggs
 David Murphy
 Fred Gore
 Jim Mitchell
 Leo Beals

Roger West
 Jack Howell
 Jim Bruce
 Bruce Knicely
 Bob Gilpin
 Ed Madix
 John Byrne
 Raymond White
 Jim Edmundson
 Michael Harvey
 Charles Smith

Ernie Green
 George
 Dwight Lee
 Paul Wilson
 Bill Mason
 J. Smith
 Bob Jones
 Tom Green

George Wilson
 George Wilson
 Bill Jones
 Richard Green
 Lee Wilson
 Ted Allen
 Bill Smith
 John Green

1931

Charles O'Flaherty
 Winston Brown
 Bob Green
 Charles O'Flaherty
 Hank Carter
 John O'Neil
 Joe Lee
 Tom Green
 George Wilson
 J. Green
 Albert Green
 Bill Jones
 Bob Jones
 Robert Jones
 Tom Green
 George Wilson

Lee Smith
 George Wilson
 Bill Jones
 Charles O'Flaherty
 Tom Green
 Ted Wilson
 The Wilsons
 The Wilsons
 George Wilson
 Jerry Green
 Bill Jones
 Bob Jones
 J. Green
 Tom Green
 George Wilson

1932

George Wilson
 Tom Green
 The Green
 George Wilson
 Bill Jones
 Tom Green
 George Wilson
 Tom Green
 George Wilson
 Tom Green
 George Wilson

Bill Jones
 Winston Brown
 Charles O'Flaherty
 Tom Green
 Tom Wilson
 Hank Carter
 Jerry Green
 David Jones
 Fred Green
 The Wilsons
 Tom Green

James Becker
 Cling Byrd
 Glenn Curtis
 Everett Hardy
 Harold Pelznski
 Harold Walker
 Ron Claussen
 John O'Dell
 Walter Jones
 R. A. Carter

Joe Boker
 Jerry Garrity
 Jay McGuire
 Richard Phipps
 Vincent Zuber
 John Kissell
 John Potts
 Tom Jurovich
 Virgil Jacobs

1936

Ray White
 Leo Beals
 Jim Becker
 Hank Carter
 Jim Edmundson
 Mick Harvey
 Ed Madix
 John Milholland
 Dave Murphy
 Roger West
 Bill Kelly
 Lynn Hawkey
 Neal Admire
 Ken Christiansen
 David Fields
 Bob Gilpin
 Gerald Johnson
 Wesley Walker
 Danny Elam
 Fred Hein
 William Moutray
 Everett Hardy
 Kimmel

Winston Brown
 Jim Bruce
 John Byrne
 Ray Fisher
 Fred Gore
 Bruce Knicely
 Chuck Matheny
 Jim Mithcell
 Harold Pelzynsky
 Jon Ware
 Frank Casey
 Bob Parrish
 Gerald Gossett
 Darrell Wicklein
 Jerry Garrity
 James Simmering
 Jerry Potts
 John Goddard
 Ron Noren
 Dick Storm
 John Huffman
 Paul Rexcoat
 C. Sessions

1957

Neal Admire
 Don Arnold
 Winston Brown
 Robert Bruce
 Kenneth Christiansen
 J. Alvin Dougherty
 Gerald Gosset
 Everett Hardy
 Ronald Kerr
 Dennis Kirby
 Harold Knowles
 Robert Lathrop
 Edward Madix
 David Murphy
 Robert Parrish
 Robert Sarver
 Gerald Tenbarger
 Roger West
 Raymond White

James Becker
 Norman Bomkamp
 Ray Fisher
 David Fields
 James Fox
 Robert Gilpin
 John Goddard
 Michael Harvey
 William Kelly
 Richard Kragler
 Edward Landers
 Rawlan Lillard
 John Milholland
 Ronald Noren
 Paul Rexcoat
 Richard Storm
 John VanVoorhis
 Darrell Wicklein
 Ed La Crone

1958

James Fox
 Bob Parrish
 Gerald Gossett
 Ed Madix
 Mick Harvey
 Dick Kragler
 John Malmquist
 Harold Knowles
 Bill Kell
 John Miholland
 Dave York
 Robert Lathrop
 Phil Gullege
 Warner Semelis

Norm Bomkamp
 Ken Christiansen
 Rawlan Lillard
 Paul Rexcoat
 Dave Fields
 Donald Thomas
 Don Arnold
 Max Eldred
 Robert Harder
 Edward Landers
 James Simmering
 John VanVoorhis
 Dennis Kerby

1959

John Armour
 Joseph Barber
 Jerry Biggs
 Thomas Birge
 Norman Bomkamp
 Robert Bruce
 Clint Byrd
 Thomas Chandler
 Kenneth Christiansen
 Wilmer Tom Clark
 Brian Cossell
 Blaibourne Dungey
 Frederick McKenzie
 William Miller
 Marlon Mitchell
 Esterino Molinary
 Stanley Papp
 Robert Parrish
 Paul Rexcoat
 Gordon Ritter

Charles Eads
 Max Eldred
 David Fields
 James Fox
 John Goddard
 Ronald Herr
 Harold Knowles
 William Gollaway
 Richard Kragler
 Robert Lathrop
 Rawlan Lillard
 John Malmquist
 Otis Shouse
 Richard Storm
 Dennis Taylor
 Donald Thomas
 John VanVoorhis
 Floyd Walgren
 Samuel White
 Jerry Zachary

1960

Edison Allen
 Norman Bomkamp
 Brian Cossell
 Claibourne Dungey
 Max Eldred
 Marvin Honn
 Robert Lathrop
 Richard McClain
 Jerry Quick
 Lee Sprimont
 Ben Ward
 David Blievernicht
 Arthur Cofer
 Edward Ethington
 Gary Glosser
 Alfred Jeter
 John Johnson
 Bill Kyle

Jerry Biggs
 W. Tom Clark
 Ronald Dawkins
 Charles Eads
 James Fox
 Arthur Jacoby
 Rawlan Lillard
 William Miller
 James Quinlan
 John VanVoorhis
 Jerry Zachary
 Michael Casserly
 James Cunningham
 Michael Cannon
 Ronald Gorden
 Robert Hall
 Harold Knowles
 Donald McMorris

William Meckfessel
Robert Stallman
Donald Varner

Gary Schliessman
Dennis Taylor
Robert Wubbenhorst

1961

Gary Allen
Edison Allen
Ben Butler
W. Tom Clark
Brian Cossell
Calibourne Dungy
Chuck Eads
Terre Engleton
Ed Frazier
Jeff Gaines
Jerry Grandone
Robert Hall
Marvin Honn
Arthur Jacoby
John Johnson
Dick McLain
William Fisher
Dean McKee
Don Varner
Carroll Wright
Mike Gannon

William Meckfessel
Don McMorris
Bill Neal
Harold Palishen
David Piper
Bill Reynolds
Jim Quinlan
Bill Scroggins
Lee Sprimont
Bob Stallman
Larry Thomason
John VanVoorhis
Ben Ward
Ronald Leibig
Gerald Marshall
Don Blievernicht
Latham Heath
Art Thompson
D. Joe Vitton
David Potter

1962

James Astle
Rod Butler
Thomas Christy
W. Tom Clark
Brian Cossell
Ronald Dawkins
claibourne Dungy
Roger Salinas
Walter Scott
Daniel Selivon
Lee Sprimont
Arthur Steele

Charles McClain
Donald McMorris
William Meckfessel
Harold Palshen
David Piper
James Quinlan
Jerald Grandone
John Haggerty
Latham Heath
David Heinrich
Marvin Honn
Arthur Jacoby

George Steigelman
 Wayne Stingley
 Arthur Thompson
 Ocie Tolson
 D. Joe Vitton
 Ben Ward
 Frederick Washburn
 Carrol Wright
 William Hamilton
 Ray Weger

John Alewelt
 Thomas Andres
 James Astle
 Roderick Butler
 Robert Clifford
 Ronald Dawkins
 William Delaplane
 John Elson
 Lyle Eroh
 Jerald Grandone
 Lyle Hamilton
 Marvin Honn
 Arthur Jacoby
 David James
 Roger Jebe
 Richard Johnson
 James Kimball
 Richard Letts
 C. Dick McClain
 Robert McConkey
 Donald McMorris

John Akers
 Glenn Anderson
 James Anderson
 James Astle
 Larry Baird

John Johnson
 Jesse Knight
 Ronald Leibig
 Jerry Loew
 Donald Love
 Thomas Masters
 Lawrence Watts
 Larry Wesch
 Robert Trimble

1963

Edward McGraw
 William Miller
 William Neal
 Harold Palishen
 David Piper
 James Quinlan
 Ronald Rentfro
 Roger Salinas
 Raymond Schaljo
 Walter Scott
 Arthur Steele
 Wayne Stingley
 Lynn Strack
 Robert Trimble
 Andy Ventress
 D. Joe Vitton
 Ben Ward
 Lawrence Watts
 Lee Willett
 Richard Wollenschlager
 Carroll Wright

1964

Edward Nilsen
 Harold Palishen
 Charles Peabody
 Charles Peglow
 Charles Peterson

Adrian Beard
 Russell Benjamin
 Roderick Butler
 William Dortch
 James Ficek
 Richard Gill
 Jerald Grandone
 Roger Hartman
 Lyle Honnold
 Larry Hopkins
 Roger Jebe
 Richard Johnson
 Joel Justis
 James Kimball
 R. Thomas Loyd
 Gerald Marshall
 James Morris
 James Ohm

Roger Quinlan
 Cyril Rennels
 Robert Rennels
 Ronald Rentfro
 Raymond Schaljo
 John Schneider
 Arthur Steele
 Willie Stepney
 Wayne Stingley
 Maurice Sykes
 Robert Trimble
 Charles Turner
 D. Joe Vitton
 Robert Weise
 Lee Willett
 William Reynolds
 Thomas Jennings

1965

William Anderson
 James Astle
 Larry Baird
 Russell Benjamin
 Gregory Dennis
 William Dortch
 James Ficek
 W. Lyle Honnold
 Larry Hopkins
 Roger Jebe
 Richard Johnson
 Joel Justis
 James Kimball
 Richard Letts
 R. Thomas Loyd
 Gerald Marshall

James Morris
 Edward Nilsen
 Charles Peabody
 Charles Peterson
 Roger Quinlan
 Ronald Rentfro
 Raymond Schaljo
 John Schneider
 Arthur Steele, Captain
 Wayne Stingley
 Robert Trimble
 Charles Turner
 Robert Weise
 Richard Wiese
 Lee Willett

1966

Larry Baird	Roger Hartman
Russell Benjamin	Roger Jebe
William Dortch	Richard Johnson
Charles Flamini	Arthur Mitchell
Richard Gill	James Morris
Charles Graham	Jeffrey Murdy
Gary Hale	Charles Peabody
Roger Quinlan	Michael Snow
Ronald Rentfro-Captain	Charles Turner
Jerry Robbins	William Walton
Raymond Schaljo	Robert Weise
Thomas Schlickman	Lee Willett
James Anderson	

¹All team records obtained from school yearbooks, newspapers, and varsity records.

1900

Roger Johnson
 Roger Johnson
 Richard Johnson
 Arthur Mitchell
 James Morris
 Jeffrey Parry
 Charles Parry
 Michael Snow
 Charles Taylor
 William Walker
 Robert White
 Lee Wilson

Harry Baird
 Russell Bantman
 William Brown
 Charles Dabney
 Richard Hill
 Charles Jones
 Gary Hale
 Roger Quinn
 Harold Smith-Caplan
 Jerry Roberts
 Raymond Smith
 Thomas Sullivan
 Lewis Sullivan

APPENDIX B

YEARLY TEAM RECORDS¹

1912

Coach: Charles P. Lantz

E.I. over Charleston H.S., no score available
E.I. over Rose Poly, no score available

1913-1915

No records available

1916

Coaches: Storer and Hubbard

IIAC, E.I. 12 th.
no record of dual meets

1917

Coach: Joseph P. Carey

No records of meets available

1918-1919

No records available

1920

No records available

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1921

Coach: Lewis A. Moore

No records of meets available

1922

Coach: Lewis A. Moore

ILAC, 6th., 7 pts.

No record of dual meets

1923

Near conference championship, no other records.

1924

Indiana Normal 80 1/2, E.I. 45 1/2

1925

Coach: Lewis A. Moore

Rose Poly 66 1/2, E.I. 64 1/2

Indiana Normal 82, E.I. 44

1926

Coach: Lewis A. Moore

Rose Poly 87, E. I. 44

Indiana Normal 79, E.I. 47

Shurtleff 72 1/2, E.I. 57 1/2

Millikin 72, E.I. 54

1917

Board: Lewis & Clark

The records of Lewis & Clark

1921

Board: Lewis & Clark

Lewis & Clark, 1791-1805
The records of Lewis & Clark1922

New collections, descriptive, of Lewis & Clark

1923

The records of Lewis & Clark

1924

Board: Lewis & Clark

Lewis & Clark, 1791-1805
The records of Lewis & Clark1925

Board: Lewis & Clark

Lewis & Clark, 1791-1805
The records of Lewis & Clark
The records of Lewis & Clark
The records of Lewis & Clark

1927

Coach: Lewis A. Moore

Rose Poly 105, E.I. 26
 Shurtleff 82, E.I. 49
 Indiana Normal 75, E.I. 50
 Millikin 72, McKendree 47, E.I. 16

1928

Coach: Frank A. Beu

Indiana Normal 79, E.I. 52
 Rose Poly 92, E.I. 37
 Shurtleff 74, E.I. 56
 Southern Illinois 84, E.I. 47
 Teachers College Meet: Illinois Normal 64 2/3, Southern Illinois 33 1/6, Western Illinois 13 7/12, Northern Illinois 9 1/2.
 IIAC: 0 pts.

1929

Coach: Frank A. Beu

Southern Illinois 70 1/2, E.I. 56 1/2
 Rose Poly 79, E.I. 50
 Shurtleff 65 3/5, E.I. 60 2/5
 E.I. 74, Indiana Normal 49
 Teachers College Meet: E.I. 33 1/2 pts., no further records.
 IIAC: E.I. 14 th., 4 pts.

1930

Coach: Frank A. Beu

E.I. 78, Rose Poly 49
 Millikin 81, E.I. 50
 Southern Illinois 99, E.I. 27
 Shurtleff 63, E.I. 58
 Indiana Normal 67, E.I. 62
 Teachers College Meet: Southern Illinois 85 1/2, Illinois Normal 64, E.I. 45, Northern Illinois 24 1/2.
 IIAC: 3 pts. no further records

1931

Coach: Frank A. Beu

Normal 85, E.I. 46
 E.I. 67 1/3, Indiana Normal 63 2/3
 De Pauw 84, E.I. 47
 Southern Illinois 84 1/2, E.I. 29, Shurtleff 24 1/2,
 McKendree 24.
 Teachers College Meet: Southern Illinois 81, Illinois Normal 70, E.I. 25.
 IIAC: 14 th. 5 pts.

1932

Coach: Frank A. Beu

E.I. 68 1/2, McKendree 62 1/2
 Illinois Normal 80 1/2, E.I. 50 1/2
 E.I. 82, Shurtleff 49
 E.I. 75, Indiana Normal 51
 Teachers College Meet: no records
 IIAC: no records

1933

Coach: Winfield S. Angus

DePauw 92 $\frac{2}{3}$, E.I. 38 $\frac{1}{3}$
 E.I. 75, Shurtleff 51
 Southern Illinois 93 $\frac{1}{3}$, E.I. 36, McKendree 19 $\frac{1}{2}$,
 Shurtleff 13
 E.I. 70 $\frac{2}{3}$, McKendree 60 $\frac{1}{3}$
 Teachers College Meet: Southern Illinois 95 $\frac{1}{2}$, Illi-
 nois Normal 82, Western Illinois 20 $\frac{1}{2}$, Northern Illi-
 nois 16, E.I. 6
 IIAC: 0 pts.

1934

Coach: Winfield S. Angus

Southern Illinois 109, E.I. 22
 Illinois Normal 111, E.I. 20
 E.I. 74, McKendree 56
 Southern Illinois 104 $\frac{1}{2}$, E.I. 34, McKendree 23 $\frac{1}{2}$
 Teachers College Meet: Illinois Normal 83, Southern
 Illinois 68 $\frac{3}{4}$, Northern Illinois 33 $\frac{1}{2}$, Western
 Illinois 24 $\frac{3}{4}$, E.I. 9
 IIAC: 16 th. 1 pt.

1935

Coach: Winfield S. Angus

Northern Illinois 88 $\frac{1}{3}$, E.I. 47 $\frac{2}{3}$
 Southern Illinois 96, E.I. 35
 Illinois Normal 90, E.I. 41
 E.I. 77, Indiana State 53
 E.I. 78, McKendree 48
 Teachers College Meet: Southern Illinois 56 $\frac{2}{3}$, Illi-
 nois Normal 55 $\frac{1}{2}$, Northern Illinois 54 $\frac{1}{2}$, Western
 Illinois 32 $\frac{1}{3}$, E.I. 19
 IIAC: 13 th. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ pts.

1938

County: Winnebago, Wis.

Deputy: J. J. ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1939

County: Winnebago, Wis.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1940

County: Winnebago, Wis.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1936

Coach: Winfield S. Angus

E.I. 106, Oakland City 25
 Southern Illinois 89, E.I. 44
 Northern Illinois 75 1/2, Illinois Normal 63, E.I. 23
 Illinois Normal 95, E.I. 36
 E.I. 86, Indiana State 36
 Teachers College Meet: Illinois Normal 72 3/4, Northern Illinois 68 1/4, Southern Illinois 51 3/4, Western Illinois 17, E.I. 9 1/4
 IIAC: 8 th. 8 pts.

1937

Coach: Winfield S. Angus

Southern Illinois 91, E. I. 40
 Illinois Normal 93, E.I. 38
 Northern Illinois 99, E.I. 32
 Teachers College Meet: Southern Illinois 65, Illinois Normal 64, Northern Illinois 57, E.I. 18, Western Illinois 15
 IIAC: 8 th. 8 pts.

1938

Coach: Winfield S. Angus

University of Illinois Relays: 0 pts.
 Butler Relays: 0 pts.
 Southern Illinois 91, E.I. 40
 Illinois Normal 90 1/2, E.I. 40 1/2
 Northern Illinois 87, E.I. 44
 Teachers College Meet: Southern Illinois 67, Northern Illinois 52, Illinois Normal 47 1/2, Western Illinois 27 1/2, E.I. 25
 E.I. 75 1/3, Indiana Central 55 2/3
 IIAC: 5 th. 16 pts.

1939

Coach: Winfield S. Angus

University of Illinois Relays: 0 pts.

Southern Illinois 94, E.I. 37

Illinois Normal 85, E.I. 46

E.I. 91, Indiana State 40

Teachers College Meet: Northern Illinois 97, Southern
Illinois 49 1/2, Illinois Normal 43, E.I. 12 1/2,
Western Illinois 11

E.I. 81 1/2, Indiana State 48 1/2, Indiana Central 28

IIAC: 4 th. 18 2/7 pts.

1940

Coach: Winfield S. Angus

Southern Illinois 79 2/3, E.I. 46 1/3

Illinois Normal 80, E.I. 51

Indiana State 72, E.I. 63

E.I. 112, Indiana Central 29

Midwestern Teachers College Meet: 5 th. 13 pts.

IIAC: 4 th. 15 pts.

1941

Coach: Winfield S. Angus

Southern Illinois 93, E.I. 38

Indiana State 75 1/2, E.I. 55 1/2

Illinois Normal 89, E.I. 37

Culver 59, E.I. 49

Western Illinois 84, E.I. 42

IIAC: 5 th. 13 pts.

1942

Coach: Winfield S. Angus

Southern Illinois 97 1/2, E.I. 33 1/2
 Indiana State 75, E.I. 51
 Illinois Normal 75, E.I. 56
 Millikin 81, E.I. 50
 Western Illinois 71 1/6, E.I. 54 5/6
 IIAC: 5 th. 16 pts.

1943

Coach: Winfield S. Angus

IIAC: 4 th. 7 pts.

1944

Illinois Normal 103, Western Illinois 68, E.I. 25,
 Southern Illinois 14
 IIAC: no records available

1945

Coaches: Charles P. Lantz and James "Pim" Goff

At Illinois Normal, E.I. 4 th. of 6, 26 pts.
 IIAC: 4 th. 31 1/2 pts.

1946

Coach: James "Pim" Goff

Butler Relays: 1 pt.
 E.I. 69 2/3, Illinois Normal 56 1/3
 Southern Illinois 76 1/2, E.I. 53 1/2
 E.I. 85 3/4, Indiana State 59 3/4, Rose Poly 17 1/2
 Elmhurst Invitational: 7 th. 10 3/4 pt.

E.I. 90 5/6, Millikin 51 2/3, Illinois Wesleyan 19 1/2
 IIAC: 3 rd. 38 1/3 pts.

1947

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Purdue Relays: 0 pts.
 E.I. 84 3/5, Millikin 46 2/5
 E.I. 83 1/2, Illinois Normal 47 1/2
 E.I. 86, Indiana State 45
 Southern Illinois 84, E.I. 47
 E.I. 88, Millikin 43
 Elmhurst Invitational: 11 th. 9 1/2 pts.
 IIAC: 3 rd. 37 1/2 pts.

1948

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Purdue Relays: 1 pt.
 E.I. 82, Millikin 44
 E.I. 80 1/2, Illinois Normal 50 1/2
 Southern Illinois 76 1/3, E.I. 54 2/3
 E.I. 68, Indiana State 63
 E.I. 68 1/3, Ball State 62 2/3
 Northern Illinois 87 1/3, E.I. 43 2/3
 IIAC: 4 th. 31 pts.

1949

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Washington U. 85 5/6, E.I. 45 1/6
 E.I. 72 1/2, Indiana State 58 1/2
 Northern Illinois 79 1/2, E.I. 51 1/2
 Southern Illinois 80, E.I. 51
 Ball State 73 1/2, E.I. 57 1/2
 E.I. 77, Chanute 73 1/2, Evansville 11 1/2

E.I. 96 2/3, Illinois Normal 34 1/3
 IIAC: 4 th. 34 pts.

1950

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Midwest Indoor Meet: 10 th. 6 pts.
 Washington U. 84, E.I. 48, E.I. 48
 E.I. 79 1/12, Illinois Normal 52 11/12
 E.I. 67, Southern Illinois 64
 E.I. 70 5/6, Ball State 51 11/12, Millikin 40 1/4
 E.I. 95, Indiana State 36
 E.I. 78 2/3, Chanute 52 1/3
 Western Illinois 72, E.I. 59
 IIAC: 3 rd. 30 pts.

1951

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Midwest Indoor Meet: 5 pts.
 Purdue Relays: 3 pts.
 E.I. 85, Chanute 46
 E.I. 68 1/3, Illinois Normal 62 2/3
 E.I. 70 1/2, Southern Illinois 60 1/2
 E.I. 74, Ball State 57
 E.I. 106 1/2, Indiana State 24 1/2
 Millikin 72 1/2, E.I. 68 1/2, Illinois Wesleyan 21
 E.I. 84 1/3, Western Illinois 45 2/3
 IIAC: 2 nd. 45 2/3 pts.

1952

Coach: John Lewis

E.I. 87 1/2, Millikin 69, Harris T.C. 5 1/2
 E.I. 80, Chanute 51
 Illinois State 78 1/2, E.I. 52 1/2
 E.I. 108, Northern Illinois 23

E.I. 109, Indiana State 22
 E.I. 68, Southern Illinois 63
 IIAC: 5 th. 22 5/14 pts.

1953

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

E.I. 70 4/15, Millikin 60 11/15
 E.I. 81, Illinois State 50
 E.I. 92 1/2, Northern Illinois 38 1/2
 State College Meet: 3rd. 42 1/2 pts.
 Western Illinois 68, E.I. 58
 IIAC: tie 6 th. 19 pts.
 Southern Illinois 81, E.I. 50
 NAIA District #20 Meet: 4 th. 22 1/2 pts.
 NAIA: 6 pts.

1954

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

E.I. 71, Millikin 60
 E.I. 114 2/3, Indiana State 16 1/3
 DePauw 68, E.I. 63
 E.I. 67, Illinois State 64
 Southern Illinois 81, E.I. 50
 E.I. 67, Northern Illinois 64
 E.I. 106. 1/3, Lincoln 24 2/3
 State College Meet: 3 rd. 45 3/5 pts.
 E.I. 93 1/4, Western Illinois 37 3/4
 IIAC: 4 th. 27 2/3 pts.

E. I. 100, Justice Street N.
E. I. 101, Justice Street N.
E. I. 102, Justice Street N.

1921

County: Wayne "1921" 1921

E. I. 103, Justice Street N.
E. I. 104, Justice Street N.
E. I. 105, Justice Street N.
E. I. 106, Justice Street N.
E. I. 107, Justice Street N.
E. I. 108, Justice Street N.
E. I. 109, Justice Street N.
E. I. 110, Justice Street N.
E. I. 111, Justice Street N.
E. I. 112, Justice Street N.
E. I. 113, Justice Street N.
E. I. 114, Justice Street N.
E. I. 115, Justice Street N.
E. I. 116, Justice Street N.
E. I. 117, Justice Street N.
E. I. 118, Justice Street N.
E. I. 119, Justice Street N.
E. I. 120, Justice Street N.

1922

County: Wayne "1922" 1922

E. I. 121, Justice Street N.
E. I. 122, Justice Street N.
E. I. 123, Justice Street N.
E. I. 124, Justice Street N.
E. I. 125, Justice Street N.
E. I. 126, Justice Street N.
E. I. 127, Justice Street N.
E. I. 128, Justice Street N.
E. I. 129, Justice Street N.
E. I. 130, Justice Street N.
E. I. 131, Justice Street N.
E. I. 132, Justice Street N.
E. I. 133, Justice Street N.
E. I. 134, Justice Street N.
E. I. 135, Justice Street N.
E. I. 136, Justice Street N.
E. I. 137, Justice Street N.
E. I. 138, Justice Street N.
E. I. 139, Justice Street N.
E. I. 140, Justice Street N.

1955

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

E.I. 107 1/3, Indiana State 14 2/3
 E.I. 93 1/3, Illinois State 37 2/3
 E.I. 68, Southern Illinois 63
 E.I. 66, Northern Illinois 65
 State College Meet: 1 st. 93 1/2 pts.
 E.I. 106, Millikin 25
 IIAC: 3 rd. 45 pts.
 NAIA: 12 pts.

1956

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Bradley Relays: two firsts, broad jump and discus
 E.I. 105, Chanute 26
 E.I. 73, Illinois State 58
 E.I. 74, Southern Illinois 57
 E.I. 82, Northern Illinois 49
 State College Meet: 1 st. 68 1/2 pts.
 E.I. 95, U. of Louisville 36
 E.I. 92, Western Illinois 34
 IIAC: 3 rd. 31 pts.
 NAIA: 6 pts.

1957

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Bradley Relays: three firsts, shot put, broad jump,
 mile relay
 E.I. 82 1/2, Illinois State 48 1/2
 Northern Illinois 66, E.I. 65
 State College Meet: 1 st. 65 1/2 pts.
 E.I. 96 1/2, U. of Louisville 33 1/2
 Elmhurst Invitational: 3rd. 27 6/7 pts.
 E.I. 66, Southern Illinois 65
 IIAC: 3 rd. 27 1/10 pts.

1971

General: "The" O'Brien

- E.I. 107 1/2, Collins Road W 1/2
- E.I. 93 1/2, Illinois State St W 1/2
- E.I. 98, Southern Illinois St
- E.I. 98, Southern Illinois St
- State College West, 1 st. W 1/2 sec.
- E.I. 100, Illinois St
- TRACT 7 sq. 48 sec.
- TRACT 12 sec.

1972

General: "The" O'Brien

- Building delays: two weeks, from June and October
- E.I. 101, O'Brien St
- E.I. 97, Illinois State St
- E.I. 98, Southern Illinois St
- E.I. 98, Southern Illinois St
- State College West, 1 st. W 1/2 sec.
- E.I. 97, S. of Washington St
- E.I. 98, Southern Illinois St
- TRACT 8 sq. 31 sec.
- TRACT 7 sec.

1981

General: "The" O'Brien

- Building delays: three weeks, from June and August
- Site work
- E.I. 97 1/2, Illinois State St W 1/2
- Southern Illinois St, E.I. 98
- State College West, 1 st. W 1/2 sec.
- E.I. 98 1/2, S. of Washington St W 1/2
- State College West, 1 st. W 1/2 sec.
- E.I. 98, Southern Illinois St
- TRACT 1 sq. 17 1/2 sec.

1958

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Bradley Relays: one first, shot put
 Bradley 90, E.I. 41
 E.I. 77, Illinois State 54
 E.I. 105 1/3, Chanute 25 2/3
 Northern Illinois 68 1/2, E.I. 62 1/2
 State College Meet: 3 rd. 36 1/12 pts.
 E.I. 65 1/2, Southern Illinois 65 1/2
 E.I. 66 1/2, Western Illinois 64 1/2
 IAC: 7 th. 13 pts.

1959

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Midwest Indoor Meet: 11 th. 3 pts.
 Bradley Relays: one first, sprint medley relay
 E.I. 67, Bradley 64
 E.I. 67 1/2, Illinois State 63 1/2
 E.I. 110, Chanute 21
 Northern Illinois 87 1/2, E.I. 43 1/2
 State College Meet: 3 rd. 41 1/2 pts.
 Southern Illinois 62, E.I. 49
 E.I. 99, Western Illinois 32
 IAC: 6 th. 23 1/3 pts.

1960

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Bradley Relays: no firsts
 Bradley 72, E.I. 59
 E.I. 70, Northern Illinois 61
 E.I. 114, Chanute 17
 E.I. 76 2/3, Illinois State 54 1/3
 State College Meet: 6 th. 20 pts.
 E.I. 12, Western Illinois 54
 IAC: 6 th. 17 pts.

1961

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Bradley Relays: one first, high hurdle shuttle relay
 E.I. 71 1/2, Bradley 59 1/2
 Northern Illinois 106 1/3, E.I. 24 2/3
 E.I. 90 1/2, Illinois State 40 1/2
 State College Meet: 5 th. 24 pts.
 Southern Illinois 86, E.I. 45
 E.I. 117, Chanute 13
 E.I. 75, Western Illinois 57
 IIAC: 6 th. 17 3/5 pts.

1962

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

University of Illinois Open: one first, shot put
 Midwest Indoor Meet: no firsts
 E.I. 75, Bradley 56
 Bradley Relays: one first, sprint medley relay
 Northern Illinois 81, E.I. 50
 Central Michigan 72, E.I. 59
 E.I. 74 1/2, Illinois State 56 1/2
 E.I. 86 2/3, Millikin 43 1/3
 State College Meet: 3 rd. 36 pts.
 Elmhurst Invitational: 3 rd. 36 7/10 pts.
 IIAC: 4 th. 29 1/2 pts.
 NAIA: no places

1963

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Midwest Indoor Meet: 6 th. 15 5/6 pts.
 E.I. 81, Bradley 50
 Eastern Illinois Relays: three firsts, broad jump,
 pole vault, sprint medley relay
 Northern Illinois 76 1/2, E.I. 54 1/2
 E.I. 95, Millikin, 46
 E.I. 68, Illinois State 63
 State College Meet: 1st. 46 pts.
 E.I. 78, Western Illinois 53

Elmhurst Invitational: 2 nd. 38 pts.
 IIAC: 3 rd. 45 pts.
 NAIA: 28 th. 6 pts.

1964

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

University of Illinois Open: no firsts
 Midwest Indoor Meet: no firsts
 E.I. 97 1/2, Bradley 47 1/2
 Eastern Illinois Relays: two firsts, broad and triple
 jumps
 Northern Illinois 68 1/2, E.I. 62 1/2
 E.I. 67, Illinois State 64
 State College Meet: 2 nd. 55 pts.
 E.I. 105, Millikin 26
 Elmhurst Invitational: 1 st. 61 pts.
 E.I. 83, Western Illinois 62
 IIAC: 2 nd. 46 pts.
 NAIA: 7 th. 18 pts.

1965

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

University of Illinois Open: no firsts
 E.I. 85, Bradley 58
 Eastern Illinois Relays: two firsts, long and triple
 jumps
 E.I. 85, Northern Illinois 60
 E.I. 86, Illinois State 59
 State College Meet: 1 st. 67 1/2 pts.
 Elmhurst Invitational: 2 nd. 53 pts.
 Indiana State 88, E.I. 58
 IIAC: 3 rd. 49 pts.
 NAIA: 21 st. 9 pts.

1966

Coach: Maynard "Pat" O'Brien

Midwest Indoor Meet: no firsts

Eastern Illinois Relays: five firsts, frosh 880 relay,
frosh sprint medley relay, pole vault, javelin, long
jump

Northern Illinois 79, E.I. 66

E.I. 88, Indiana State 57

E.I. 95, Bradley 50

State College Meet: 1 st. 58 1/2 pts.

E.I. 100, Western Illinois 40

Elmhurst Invitational 59

IIAC: 3 rd. 39 pts.

NAIA: 0 pts.

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

¹All team records obtained from school yearbooks, newspapers, Chicago Tribune, Charleston Courier-News, and varsity records

1944

George Bernard Shaw

Highest Index No.: 20 1144
 Eastern Illinois State: 100 1144
 Each year and by relay, each year, 1000
 Iowa
 Southern Illinois 70, 21. 44
 S. I. 70, Indiana State 71
 S. I. 70, Kentucky 70
 State College West: 1 21 70
 S. I. 100, Southern Illinois 70
 University International 70
 IAC: 2 24, 25 70
 GAA: 10 70

APPENDIX C

DUAL MEET RECORDS AGAINST EACH OPPONENT

Ball State University

1948 E.I. 68 1/3, Ball State 62 2/3
1949 Ball State 73 1/2, E.I. 57 1/2
1951 E.I. 74, Ball State 57

Bradley University

1959 E.I. 67, Bradley 64
1960 Bradley 72, E.I. 59
1961 E.I. 71 1/2, Bradley 59 1/2
1962 E.I. 75, Bradley 56
1963 E.I. 81, Bradley 50
1964 E.I. 97 1/2, Bradley 47 1/2
1965 E.I. 85, Bradley 58
1966 E.I. 95, Bradley 50

Central Michigan University

1962 Central Michigan 72, E.I. 59

Charleston High School

1912 E.I. over Charleston, no score available

Culver Military Academy

1941 Culver 59, E.I. 49

APPENDIX B

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

1941	1941
1942	1942
1943	1943

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

1944	1944
1945	1945
1946	1946
1947	1947
1948	1948
1949	1949
1950	1950
1951	1951
1952	1952
1953	1953
1954	1954
1955	1955
1956	1956
1957	1957
1958	1958
1959	1959
1960	1960

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

1961	1961
------	------

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

1962	1962
------	------

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

1963	1963
------	------

DePauw University

1931 DePauw 84, E.I. 47
 1933 DePauw 92, 2/3, E.I. 38 1/3
 1954 DePauw 68, E.I. 64

Illinois State University

1931 Illinois State 85, E.I. 46
 1932 Illinois State 80 1/2, E.I. 50 1/2
 1934 Illinois State 111, E.I. 20
 1935 Illinois State 90, E.I. 41
 1936 Illinois State 95, E.I. 36
 1937 Illinois State 93, E.I. 38
 1938 Illinois State 90 1/2, E.I. 40 1/2
 1939 Illinois State 85, E.I. 46
 1940 Illinois State 80, E.I. 51
 1941 Illinois State 89, E.I. 37
 1942 Illinois State 75, E. I. 56
 1946 E.I. 69 2/3, Illinois State 56 1/3
 1947 E.I. 83 1/2, Illinois State 47 1/2
 1948 E.I. 80 1/2, Illinois State 50 1/2
 1949 E.I. 96 2/3, Illinois State 34 1/3
 1950 E.I. 79 1/12, Illinois State 52 11/12
 1951 E.I. 66 1/3, Illinois State 62 2/3
 1952 Illinois State 78 1/2, E.I. 52 1/2
 1953 E.I. 81, Illinois State 50
 1954 E.I. 67, Illinois State 64
 1955 E.I. 93 1/3, Illinois State 37 2/3
 1956 E.I. 73, Illinois 58
 1957 E.I. 82 1/2, Illinois State 48 1/2
 1958 E.I. 77, Illinois State 54
 1959 E.I. 67 1/2, Illinois State 63 1/2
 1960 E.I. 76 2/3, Illinois State 54 1/3
 1961 E.I. 90 1/2, Illinois State 40 1/2
 1962 E.I. 74 1/2, Illinois State 56 1/2
 1963 E.I. 68, Illinois State 63
 1964 E.I. 67, Illinois State 64
 1965 E.I. 86, Illinois State 59

Journal Entries

1921
 1922
 1923

Journal Entries

1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000

Indiana Central University

1938 E.I. 75 1/3, Indiana Central 55 2/3
 1940 E.I. 112, Indiana Central 29

Indiana State University

1924 Indiana State 80 1/2, E.I. 45 1/2
 1925 Indiana State 82, E.I. 44
 1926 Indiana State 79, E.I. 47
 1927 Indiana State 75, E.I. 50
 1928 Indiana State 79, E.I. 52
 1929 E.I. 74, Indiana State 49
 1930 Indiana State 67, E.I. 62
 1931 E.I. 67 1/3, Indiana State 63 2/3
 1932 E.I. 75, Indiana State 51
 1939 E.I. 91, Indiana State 40
 1940 Indiana State 72, E.I. 63
 1941 Indiana State 75 1/3, E.I. 55 1/3
 1942 Indiana State 75, E.I. 51
 1947 E.I. 86, Indiana State 45
 1948 E.I. 68, Indiana State 63
 1949 E.I. 72 1/2, Indiana State 58 1/2
 1950 E.I. 95, Indiana State 36
 1951 E.I. 106 1/2, Indiana State 24 1/2
 1952 E.I. 109, Indiana State 22
 1954 E.I. 114 2/3, Indiana State 16 1/3
 1955 E.I. 107 1/3, Indiana State 14 2/3
 1965 Indiana State 88, E.I. 58
 1966 E.I. 88, Indiana State 57

Lincoln College

1954 E.I. 106 1/3, Lincoln 24 2/3

University of Louisville

1956	E.I. 92, Louisville 36
1957	E.I. 96 1/2, Louisville 33 1/2

Millikin University

1926	Millikin 72, E.I. 54
1930	Millikin 81, E.I. 50
1942	Millikin 81, E.I. 50
1947	E.I. 84 3/5, Millikin 46 2/5
1948	E.I. 82, Millikin 44
1954	E.I. 71, Millikin 60
1955	E.I. 106, Millikin 25
1962	E.I. 86 2/3, Millikin 43 1/3
1963	E.I. 95, Millikin 46
1964	E.I. 105, Millikin 26

McKendree College

1932	E.I. 68 1/2, McKendree 62 1/2
1933	E.I. 70 2/3, McKendree 60 1/3
1934	E.I. 74, McKendree 56
1935	E.I. 78, McKendree 48

Northern Illinois University

1935	Northern Illinois 88 1/3, E.I. 47 2/3
1937	Northern Illinois 99, E.I. 32
1938	Northern Illinois 87, E.I. 44
1949	Northern Illinois 79 1/2, E.I. 51 1/2
1952	E.I. 108, Northern Illinois 23
1953	E.I. 92 1/2, Northern Illinois 38 1/2
1954	E.I. 67, Northern Illinois 74
1955	E.I. 66, Northern Illinois 65
1956	E.I. 82, Northern Illinois 49
1957	E.I. 66, Northern Illinois 65
1958	Northern Illinois 68 1/2, E.I. 62 1/2
1959	Northern Illinois 87 1/2, E.I. 43 1/2
1960	E.I. 70, Northern Illinois 61

WILLIAM WILSON

W. I. Wilson, 1875	1875
W. I. Wilson, 1876	1876

WILLIAM WILSON

W. I. Wilson, 1877	1877
W. I. Wilson, 1878	1878
W. I. Wilson, 1879	1879
W. I. Wilson, 1880	1880
W. I. Wilson, 1881	1881
W. I. Wilson, 1882	1882
W. I. Wilson, 1883	1883
W. I. Wilson, 1884	1884
W. I. Wilson, 1885	1885
W. I. Wilson, 1886	1886

WILLIAM WILSON

W. I. Wilson, 1887	1887
W. I. Wilson, 1888	1888
W. I. Wilson, 1889	1889
W. I. Wilson, 1890	1890

WILLIAM WILSON

W. I. Wilson, 1891	1891
W. I. Wilson, 1892	1892
W. I. Wilson, 1893	1893
W. I. Wilson, 1894	1894
W. I. Wilson, 1895	1895
W. I. Wilson, 1896	1896
W. I. Wilson, 1897	1897
W. I. Wilson, 1898	1898
W. I. Wilson, 1899	1899
W. I. Wilson, 1900	1900
W. I. Wilson, 1901	1901
W. I. Wilson, 1902	1902
W. I. Wilson, 1903	1903
W. I. Wilson, 1904	1904
W. I. Wilson, 1905	1905
W. I. Wilson, 1906	1906
W. I. Wilson, 1907	1907
W. I. Wilson, 1908	1908
W. I. Wilson, 1909	1909
W. I. Wilson, 1910	1910

1961	Northern Illinois 106 1/3, E.I. 24 2/3
1962	Northern Illinois 81, E.I. 50
1963	Northern Illinois 76 1/2, E.I. 54 1/2
1964	Northern Illinois 68 1/2, E.I. 62 1/2
1965	E.I. 85, Northern Illinois 60
1966	Northern Illinois 79, E.I. 66

Oakland City College

1936	E.I. 106, Oakland 25
------	----------------------

Rose Polytechnic Institute

1912	E.I. over Rose Poly, no score available
1925	Rose Poly 66 1/2, E.I. 64 1/2
1926	Rose Poly 87, E.I. 44
1927	Rose Poly 105, E.I. 26
1928	Rose Poly 92, E.I. 37
1929	Rose Poly 79, E.I. 50
1930	E.I. 78, Rose Poly 49

Shurtleff College

1926	Shurtleff 72 1/2, E.I. 57 1/2
1927	Shurtleff 82, E.I. 49
1928	Shurtleff 74, E.I. 56
1929	Shurtleff 65 3/5, E.I. 60 2/5
1930	Shurtleff 63, E.I. 58
1932	E.I. 81, Shurtleff 49
1933	E.I. 75, Shurtleff 51

Southern Illinois University

1928	Southern Illinois 84, E.I. 47
1929	Southern Illinois 70 1/2, E.I. 56 1/2
1930	Southern Illinois 99, E.I. 27
1935	Southern Illinois 96, E.I. 35
1936	Southern Illinois 89, E.I. 44
1937	Southern Illinois 91, E.I. 40

1938	Southern Illinois 91, E.I. 40
1939	Southern Illinois 94, E.I. 37
1940	Southern Illinois 79 $\frac{2}{3}$, E.I. 46 $\frac{1}{3}$
1941	Southern Illinois 93, E.I. 38
1942	Southern Illinois 97 $\frac{1}{2}$, E.I. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$
1946	Southern Illinois 76 $\frac{1}{2}$, E.I. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$
1947	Southern Illinois 84, E.I. 47
1948	Southern Illinois 76 $\frac{1}{3}$, E.I. 54 $\frac{2}{3}$
1949	Southern Illinois 80, E.I. 51
1950	E.I. 67, Southern Illinois 64
1951	E.I. 70 $\frac{1}{3}$, Southern Illinois 60 $\frac{1}{2}$
1952	E.I. 68, Southern Illinois 63
1954	E.I. 67, Southern Illinois 64
1955	E.I. 68, Southern Illinois 63
1956	E.I. 74, Southern Illinois 57
1957	E.I. 66, Southern Illinois 65
1958	E.I. 65 $\frac{1}{2}$, Southern Illinois 65 $\frac{1}{2}$, tie
1959	Southern Illinois 82, E.I. 49
1961	Southern Illinois 86, E.I. 45

Washington University

1949	Washington 85 $\frac{5}{6}$, E.I. 45 $\frac{1}{6}$
1950	Washington 84, E.I. 48

Western Illinois University

1941	Western Illinois 84, E.I. 42
1942	Western Illinois 71 $\frac{1}{6}$, E.I. 54 $\frac{5}{6}$
1950	Western Illinois 72, E.I. 59
1951	E.I. 84 $\frac{1}{3}$, Western Illinois 45 $\frac{2}{3}$
1953	Western Illinois 68, E.I. 58
1954	E.I. 93 $\frac{1}{4}$, Western Illinois 37 $\frac{3}{4}$
1956	E.I. 92, Western Illinois 34
1958	E.I. 66 $\frac{1}{2}$, Western Illinois 64 $\frac{1}{2}$
1959	E.I. 99, Western Illinois 32
1960	E.I. 72, Western Illinois 54
1961	E.I. 75, Western Illinois 57
1963	E.I. 78, Western Illinois 53
1964	E.I. 83, Western Illinois 62
1966	E.I. 100, Western Illinois 40

1901	Western Illinois 67, S.E. 27
1902	Western Illinois 67, S.E. 27
1903	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1904	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1905	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1906	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1907	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1908	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1909	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1910	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1911	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1912	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1913	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1914	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1915	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1916	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1917	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1918	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1919	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1920	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1921	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1922	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1923	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1924	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1925	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1926	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1927	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1928	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1929	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1930	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27

Western Illinois

1931	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1932	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27

Western Illinois

1933	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1934	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1935	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1936	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1937	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1938	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1939	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1940	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1941	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1942	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1943	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1944	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1945	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1946	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1947	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1948	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1949	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27
1950	Western Illinois 70, S.E. 27

APPENDIX D

1966 TRACK AND FIELD RECORDS¹

IIAC Track and Field Records

100	:09.4	Hayes Jones (EMU) '57
220	:20.8	Bob Cornelius (GMU) '63
440	:47.9	Vern Christopher (NIU) '61
880	1:50.3	Jim Dupree (SIU) '62
Mile	4:11.3	Bill Cornell (SIU) '62
Two-mile	9:12.4	John Peterson (NIU) '66
120 highs	:14.2	Hayes Jones (EMU) '60
220 lows	:22.7	Hayes Jones (EMU) '60
330 intermediates	:38.4	Art Schultz (NIU) '65
440 intermediates	:53.6	Al Vondrasek (GMU) '66
Pole vault	14' 3/4"	Ed Nilsen (EIU) '64
High jump	6'8 1/4"	Floyd Smith (NIU) '55
Broad jump	24'3 1/4"	Art Steele (EIU) '64
Triple jump	45'5 3/4"	Art Steele (EIU) '65
Shot put	56'11 1/2"	Peter Miskov (GMU) '64
Discus	163'6"	Peter Miskov (GMU) '64
Javelin	206'4 1/8"	Walt Peters (NIU) '57
440 relay	:41.6	WIU (Bradley, Allen Courtwright Wauthier) '64
Mile relay	3:14.5	SIU (Evans, Shelton, Saunders, Hocker) '61

Panther Varsity Track and Field Records

100	:09.6	Winston Brown, '57 Ron Rentfro, '65
220	:21.1	Winston Brown '57 Ron Rentfro, '65
440	:49.6	Jim Morris, '66
880	1:54.5	Marvin Honn, '62
Mile	4:13.4	Roger Quinlan, '66
Two-mile	9:27.1	John Schneider, '66
120 highs	:14.4	Jerry Grandone, '64
220 lows	:23.9	Jerry Grandone, '64

APPENDIX 2

1945 GRAIN AND FEED PRODUCTION

1945 GRAIN AND FEED PRODUCTION

100	100	100	100
220	220	220	220
440	440	440	440
660	660	660	660
880	880	880	880
1100	1100	1100	1100
1320	1320	1320	1320
1540	1540	1540	1540
1760	1760	1760	1760
1980	1980	1980	1980
2200	2200	2200	2200
2420	2420	2420	2420
2640	2640	2640	2640
2860	2860	2860	2860
3080	3080	3080	3080
3300	3300	3300	3300
3520	3520	3520	3520
3740	3740	3740	3740
3960	3960	3960	3960
4180	4180	4180	4180
4400	4400	4400	4400
4620	4620	4620	4620
4840	4840	4840	4840
5060	5060	5060	5060
5280	5280	5280	5280
5500	5500	5500	5500
5720	5720	5720	5720
5940	5940	5940	5940
6160	6160	6160	6160
6380	6380	6380	6380
6600	6600	6600	6600
6820	6820	6820	6820
7040	7040	7040	7040
7260	7260	7260	7260
7480	7480	7480	7480
7700	7700	7700	7700
7920	7920	7920	7920
8140	8140	8140	8140
8360	8360	8360	8360
8580	8580	8580	8580
8800	8800	8800	8800
9020	9020	9020	9020
9240	9240	9240	9240
9460	9460	9460	9460
9680	9680	9680	9680
9900	9900	9900	9900

1945 GRAIN AND FEED PRODUCTION

100	100	100	100
200	200	200	200
300	300	300	300
400	400	400	400
500	500	500	500
600	600	600	600
700	700	700	700
800	800	800	800
900	900	900	900
1000	1000	1000	1000
1100	1100	1100	1100
1200	1200	1200	1200
1300	1300	1300	1300
1400	1400	1400	1400
1500	1500	1500	1500
1600	1600	1600	1600
1700	1700	1700	1700
1800	1800	1800	1800
1900	1900	1900	1900
2000	2000	2000	2000
2100	2100	2100	2100
2200	2200	2200	2200
2300	2300	2300	2300
2400	2400	2400	2400
2500	2500	2500	2500
2600	2600	2600	2600
2700	2700	2700	2700
2800	2800	2800	2800
2900	2900	2900	2900
3000	3000	3000	3000

330 intermediates	:39.0	Jerry Grandone, '64
440 intermediates	:57.8	Charles Turner, '66
Pole Vault	14'3/4"	Ed Nilsen, '64
High Jump	6'3"	Ted Ellis, '50
Broad Jump	24'10 1/2"	Art Steele, '64
Triple Jump	47'1/2"	Art Steele, '64
Shot Put	54'3 1/2"	Ben Ward, '63
Discus	152'5"	Ed Frazier, '61
Javelin	210'11 1/2"	Bill Miller, '63
440 relay	:42.3	Charles Flamini, Ron Rentfro, '66
		Charles Turner, Bob Weise
Mile relay	3:19.5	Lee Willett, Jeff Murdy, Bob
		Weise, Jim Morris, '66

Lincoln Field Records

100	:09.4	Hayes Jones, E. Mich. '57
220	:20.6	Lenny Lyles, Louisville '57
440	:48.9	Stan McConnor, E. Mich. '51
		Frank Walker, N. Ill. '51
880	1:53.3	Bert Ohlander, W. Ill. '59
Mile	4:14.0	Bryan Kujawski, Loyola, '66
Two-mile	9:19.2	Mike Mittelstaedt, Ill. St. '64
120 highs	:14.2	Ivan LaCore, C. Mich. '64
220 lows	:22.9	Hayes Jones, E. Mich. '57
330 intermediates	:39.1	G. Rickard, Ind. St. '65
Pole Vault	14'4"	Mark Hanna, Ind St. '65
High jump	6'4 3/4"	Pat Nexon, Ind. St. '65
Triple jump	45'11 1/2"	Art Steele, E. Ill. '65
Broad jump	24' 7 1/2"	Art Steele, E. Ill. '64
Shot put	56'11 1/2"	Peter Miskov, C. Mich. '64
Discus	163'6"	Peter Miskov, C. Mich. '64
Javelin	213'4 1/2"	Jim McInerney, Ball St. '64
440 relay	:42.3	WIU (Bradley, Allen, Court-
		wright, Wauthier) '66
Mile relay	3:19.7	Loyola (Chicago) '62

¹Varsity records

VITA

The writer was born and live most of his life in Chicago, Illinois. He received his education at Lane Technical High School and Wright Junior College in Chicago; and at Eastern Illinois University, where he received a Bachelor of Science in Education degree in 1966, and a Master of Science in Education degree in 1967. While at Wright and Eastern, the writer competed in cross-country and track, lettering two times in both sports at Wright, and twice in cross-country at Eastern. In the Fall of 1967, he will assume the position of Physical Education teacher and coach at Oak Middle School, La Grange Park, Illinois.

The writer has been and has been of the State of
 Chicago, Illinois. He received his education at the
 Technical High School and the University of Chicago
 and at Eastern Illinois University. He received a
 Bachelor of Science in Industrial Design in 1907, and a
 Master of Science in Education degree in 1911. While at
 the University of Chicago, the writer conducted in a number of
 his classes, including over time in his course in design,
 and served in other capacities as follows: in the Fall of
 1907, he will receive the position of Assistant Professor
 of Design and such as Oak Middle School, La Grange, Ill.
 Illinois.

